

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 08168979 0

Digitized by Google





Digitized by Google

HRC

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE BOOK

OF

COMMON PRAYER

AND

ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS AND OTHER RITES AND CEREMONIES OF THE CHURCH,

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND;

TOGETHER WITH

The Psalter or Psalms of David.

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE OF THE CREE INDIANS OF THE DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE.

BY THE

RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.



[*Printed with the approval of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.*]

LONDON:

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,

NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

1889.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
636143
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1915 L

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

CREE PRAYER-BOOK.

The *omissions* in this Cree Version of the Prayer-Book are:—

1. The Preface.
2. Concerning the Service of the Church.
3. Concerning Ceremonies, why some should be abolished, and some retained.
4. The order how the Psalter is appointed to be read.
5. The order how the rest of Holy Scripture is appointed to be read.
6. A Table of Proper Lessons and Psalms.
7. The Calendar, with the Table of Lessons.
8. Tables and Rules for the Feasts and Fasts through the whole year.

26. Forms of Prayer to be used at Sea.
27. The Form of making, ordaining and consecrating of Bishops, Priests and Deacons.
28. A Form of Prayer for the 20th day of June.
29. Articles of Religion.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑫᑭᔪᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭ·ᔪ·ᐁᑦ ᓴᐤᑕᓂ ᐅᓐᔪᐊᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓯᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᵡ ᐁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓐᐤ ᑲ ᒪᓯᐃᐃᑲᑌᓐᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᵡ

ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓯᐠ ᓇᑲᑕᑫ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐧᑲ, ᐧᐧᑕᑫ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐅᓪᓚᐁᐁ·ᐃᓇᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓚᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᐠ ᐅᐢ ᐊᓂ

·ᖃᓕᑎᓯᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑕ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ:Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓚᓵ·ᑲᓐᓪ **Matt. iii. 2.**

ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓯᑯᓐ, ᓄᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐊᕿᒪᓂ ᓄᑦᑕ·Δ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᑕᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᑕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑯᖏ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ, ᓄᓕ ᑭᓚ ᐁ Δᔅ ·ᐊᕿᒥᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓚ ᒪᑲ ᖃᐅᕿᑯᖏ ᓂ ᑌᕿᖃᓚᑯᓯᓐ ᑭᑯᓯᒃ ᑭᒋ Δᑎᑲ·Δᐅᓴᓐᓪ **Luke xv. 18, 19.**

ᐁᑲ·Δᓚ ᑎᕆᑯᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᓪᓚᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᖃᓴᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑦᕈᒪᐱᓴᓐ ᓇᒪ·Δᓚ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᑦ·ᐁᓚᒪᒃ-ᓂ·Δᵒᓪ **Ps. cxliii. 2.**

ᐹᓴᐱᓐ Δ·ᑌᓴ·ᖃ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᓇᓐ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᔅᔨΔᑎᓯᓵᓇᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔭᑯᓵᓇᓐ: ᒪᒃ, ᐹᓴᐱᓐ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᖃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ·Δᓚ·ᑦ·ᐯᓂ ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᒃᓴᔭᑭᑎᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓚᒥᒪᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᕿᕿᑭΔᑦᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᒪᐊᒪᒋᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᑦ-ᑦᐱᓐᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᕿᒃᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑯᑦ·Δᓇᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᖏᓪ ᒃ Δᑦᑦ; ᑭᒋ ·Δᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓚᒧᓴᒃ, ᐁ ᑦᐸᑌ-ᓚᒧᓴᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᒋᓚ·ᐁᕿᓚᒪᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐱᔅᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑌΔᓵᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᒥᓚᒃ·Δᔭᒃ ·ᐁᐯᓚᒥᒪᑦ·Δᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·Δᓂᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓚᒥᑦ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓪ ᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐸᑌᓚᒧᓴᒃ ᑦ ·Δᑦᒪ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᓚ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑌᕿᓇ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒋᐱᑐᔭᔨᓂ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓀᑯᔅᒃᑐᔭᔨ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓵᔭᔨᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐱ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑦ·ᒃᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᔭᑭ ᒃ ᑭᒥᓚᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒃ, ᑭᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐯᑕᒪᖅ ᐅ ᒪᐅᑎ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐅᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᒪᐅᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᒃᓄ ᐁ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᐅᑎᓐᓂᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓄᑐᐊᑎᖅᓂᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᐳᐅᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑯᓐᓄᓪ ᐁᐅᐊ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑕᐁᓕᒥᓂᖅ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓇᑐᒪᐃᒥᓂᖅ ᒥᓄᑐᐊᑎᖅᓂᖅ ᑕᑦᐁ ᑐ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᖅ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐊᔨᒥᒥᐸᖅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᔭᖅ, ᐁ ᓇᒪᐃᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒧᐃᐅᓐᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑦᑕᓐᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᑐᒪᐅᖅ ᐁ ᓇᓕᔪᐱᑐᓕᖅ:

¶ ᒪᒪᓄ ᐅᐃᓕᒡᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᑌᖅ ᐅᒋᔭᒥᐃᓕᐅᖅ ᐁ ᓇᔪᐱᑐᐃᑎᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᒥᒥᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑌᐅᐅᓐᓇᖅ

ᒥᒥᐊ ᓯᓚᑲᑌᓯᓴᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᔭᐊᑎ ᔭᐊᐅᓕᒥᑲᓇ ᐅᒋᐃᒪᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᓇᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᓂᑲᓇᓇ ᑭ ᒣᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒋᐱᔪᓕᐃᓂ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑭᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᓂᔭᖅ ·ᐁᐊ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᐱᐅᑲᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒥᒪᒪᑭᑭ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᒋ·ᐁᒥᒋᒪᑭᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑌᓇᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑐᑌᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᒃᓄ ᑫ ᑭ ᑐᒋᒪᕐᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᒃᓄ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᑐᒋᒪᑭᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓴᑯᓇᓇ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑲᑌᓇᓇ, ᓴᐁᓪᒥᒥᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᓯᓴᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᒃᓪ ᒪᓇᓇᑐᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᐅᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᒃᓄ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋᒪᑭᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᒃᓄ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋᒪᑭᓇ ᒥᒥᐊ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᒋ·ᐁᒥᒋᒪᑭᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᒥᐅᑭᒪ

ᑭᒋ >ᓂᒃᓕᒥᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᒥᒋ ᐃᒃᑲ; ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓱᓴ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᖃᓪᓗ ᐅᓪᓴᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᐹᒪᒪ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒥᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᒥᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᑕᒥᒥᒋ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᖃᓪᓗ ᐁ ᐊᑐᓂᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᖃᓪᓗ ᐊᑐᓇᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑕᒥᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᑭᒋ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐯᑕᒥᒥᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗ-ᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᒪ ᑭ·ᐯ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐁᐊᓱ-ᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᐅ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᔪᑦ; ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐊᑦᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂ ᖃᓪᓗ ᑭᒋ <ᓗᑲᑦ: ᖃᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫᒪ·ᐅᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᑦ ᖃᓪᓗ ᓴᓇᓕ·ᐁᐃᔪᑦ; ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐊᑦᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᑦ ᖃᓪᓗ ᑭᒋ <ᓗᑲᑦ: ᖃᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫᒪ·ᐅ

ᓇᓐᓄᐅᐊᔨᐃᐅᓂᐅᓚᓐᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓯᒃ ᓂᑐᓂᓇᒃ ᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐱᒋᒃ ᑭ ᓯᒥ-ᒥᒥᑯᓕᐅᓚᓐᓄᑦ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᐸᒪᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᑎ ᐱᓯᒥᐃᐊᓴᒃ ;

ᓇᓐᓄᐅᐊᔨᐃᐅᓂᐅᓚᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᒃᓇ, ᐅᐁᐃᐱᓕ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐱᒥᐃᐊᓴᒃᓄᑦ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓕᐅ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐸᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃᑌᓐ

ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᐃᒪᒥᐊᒪᑲᑐᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃᒥᐅᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᐃᒪᒥ-ᐸᑲᓂᐊᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦ

ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᓐᓂᒪᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᐃᓂᑲᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᐃᒪᒥ-ᐸᑲᓂᐊᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᓄᓇᒪᐃᑯ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ

ᐅ ᐊᐃᒪᒥᑐᑲᓐ, ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓕᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᒃᓇ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ xcv.

ᐅ ᐊᐃᒪᒥᑐᑲᓐ, ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓕᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᒃᓇ : ᒥᓕᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᓄᓐᒪᐃᓕᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᐱᓐ ᐃᐅᒪᐸᓕᓕᑲᑐᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᓇᓐᓄᑦ

ᐅᑎᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐᑲᓐᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓇᓐᑲᒧᐃᒧᐅᑲᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᓄᓐᒪᐃ ᓴᓐᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐅᒪᐅᑲᓐᓄᑦ

ᐃᓐᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᒃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒋᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᓕᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᓐᓂᒪᐃᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᓇ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪ ᑲ ᓕᐃᓂᑭᑲ ᐊᓴᒃᓄᑦ : ᑲᑦ ᐁᓴᐱᑦ ᓴᑲᓂᐃᑭᑲ ᐃᐃᓂᐊᑲᓐ ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᓂᐃᐁᓄᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂᓄ ᐅᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪᑕᐅᐊᓯᓄ, ᐅᐃᓪ ᓴᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᓄ : ᓴᓐᑕ ᐅᒥᒥᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔨᔪᓄ ᑲ ᕿᐅᓴᑲᒥᑲᓪᖅ

ᐅ ᐊᐃᔪᒥᑲᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᔪᓪᐊᔪᓄ ᓴᓐᑕ ᓇᐅᐊᑭᔪᓪᐊᔪᓄ : ᐅᒥᒥᐅᓴᓇᓪᔪᓪᐊᔪᓄ UVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐅᖅᓴ

ᐅᐱᔪ ᐅᓪᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᓇᓄ ; ᑭᓪᓇᓇᓄ ᓴᓐᑕ ᔪᑎᓪᓪᒥᒥᔪᓇᓄ ᓴ ᓴᓇᐅᒥᖅ, ᓴᓐᑕ ᔪᒻᒪᓂᓴᓂᐅᐅᒥᔪᓇᓄ ᓴ ᓴᓇᐅᐱᓪᐅᖅᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᓴ, ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐅᐃ ᓇᑐᒧᐅᐱᐅᖅ ᓴ ᐃᐅᑦ,

ᐅᓴᒻᓴᓴ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᓪᐊᔪᓄ ᓴᓐᑕ ᓴᐅᑭᐅᐱᐅᓪᐊᔪᓄ ᓴ ᓴᓇᐅᑭᐅᐱᐅᓪᐊᔪᓄ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐᓇᓄ ᓴ ᓴᓇᐅᑭᐅᐱᐅᓪᐊᔪᓄ ᐅᐃᓪ ᓴᓐᑕ ᓴᓇᐅᑭᐅᐱᐅᓪᐊᔪ

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᓄᓯᓕᓐ ᓂᕐᒥᓪ, ᐅᓄ ᓄᐅᕐᓯᑦ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᓴᕐᓯ ᑲᑭᕋ ᓄ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᐱᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᐱᑲᑦ ᓄ ᐃᕐ·ᑲᓯᓕᓐᒃᓴ ▼ᒣᓐᓴ

¶ ᐅᓄ Lᒃ ᓄ ᐊᐅᒥᓯᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑦᓄᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᵐᓪᒥᓪ ᑭᕐᑭᓇᐊᒪᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᒃᵐ ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑭ ᑕᑎᓂᑲᑌᒃᓴ ᑭᐃᵐᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᓯᓂ·ᐊᒍ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᓯᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᓴᵐᓯᐱᐊᓄ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑌᒃᓴ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐᓴ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ: ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᐃᓇ ᐯ ᐋ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏᓴ

ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᐊᐳᑭ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᑦᓯᑯᓇ: ᐯ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᑲᑭᖏᓴ

ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᐯᓇᒐᓕᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐯ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐯᑭᒃ: ᑭᑎᑭᔾᒃ, ᓴᕐᓯ ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᐯ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᒃᓴ

ᒧᓱᒃ ᖃᕋᐱᓇ: ᓴᕐᓯ ᓴᕋᐊᓇ: ᑭ ᑌ·ᓯᑎ·ᑲᒃ,

ᐯᓗᑭᓯᓴᓇ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᓴᓇ, ᐯᓗᑭᓯᓴᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓴᓇ, ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᐃᓴᓇ: ᑲ ᑑᑦᓄᓯᔾᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᒃ;

ᑭᑎᑭᔾᒃ ᓴᕐᓯ ᐊᐳᑭ ᓴᓱᓴᑭᓗᓪᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᓂᕐᐊᑌᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᒃ

ᖃᓴᓕᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᐱᕐᓯᓗᒃ ᐯ ᐁᓪᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓂ·ᑲᒃᓴ

ᖃᓗ·ᓯᑎᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᑦᐊᖃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐯ ᐁᓪᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓂ·ᑲᒃᓴ

ᖃᓴᓕᓯᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓇᒋᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓂ·ᑲᒃᓴ

ᐯᓗᑭᓯᓴᒃ ᐅᑦᓄᓯᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐯᓴᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᑎᐱᒪᓂ·ᑲᒃ:

·ᐯᐅᑦᓂ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ: ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᖃᓴᓕᓯᓂᒥᓯᓴᓇ;

ᖃᓴᓕᓯᓂᒥᓯ, ᑎᐊ·ᐯᐸᓕᓯᓂᒥᓯ: ᓴᕐᓯ ᐱᐸᓴᑦᓯ ᑭᑦᓯᓴ;

ᓴᕐᓯ ᐯᓗᑭᓯ ᐊᐃᓱᒃ: ᐅᑲᑭᒥᐃ·ᐯᓄᓚ

ᑭᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᓇ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᓯᓂᒥ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ X

Digitized by Google

ᑭᓪ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᓴ: ᐅᑦᐃᐊᒪᓐᓚ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑉ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑲ: ᓇᒪᐅᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᐅᐅᓕᑯᒃ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᔪᑦᑦᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐅᐃᓴᑫᓕᐅᑲᑲ ᓂᐱᐅᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓴᑭ-ᒐᓇᒪᐊᑦᑦᓴᑲ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᔪᐃᐊ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐃᐊᓐ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑎᐊᐅᐱᕐᑭᓚᓐ

ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐅᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑲᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ): ᐅᑦᐃᐊᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦᐃᓴᐅ-ᐃᓂᓚᓐ

ᓂ ᑦᐃᐯᐒᓐᓇ ᑭᓪ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑎ: ᑎᕿᓴᔪᓂᓴᑲᓐ

ᐁᐊᔪ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑦᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᐊᒥᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑫᓪᓕᑲᓇᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒥᑲᓚ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑦᐃᓐᓴᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓐᓚ

ᐃᔨᐃᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔨᑦᑭᒪᓴᓂᓂᐃᑲ ᑭ ᕿᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ: ᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦᐃᓴᐅ-ᐃᓂᓚᓐ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂᓐ, ᱱᒪᒧᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ: ᒥᓪᓕᑭᒥᑲ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐯᓕᒧᑦᑦᓴᑭᓚᓐ

ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲ: ᓂᔨᑦ ᔪᑐᓂ ᑲᑭᓚᓐ

ᑦᓪᑐ ᑲᔨᑲᑭ: ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᐃᓐᓇ;

ᓂᔨᑦ ᓂ ᓇᓪᐊᑭᔨᑌᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔪᓪᐃᓐᓇ: ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ ᓪᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨᓪᑲᐸᓕᓂᓚᓐ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂᓐ: ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᓪᐁᓕᒥᑦᓴᑲ ᐊᓇᓚ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᑦᐊᒪᒪᓕᑲᓚᓐ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂᓐ, ᔨᓪᐁᓕᒥᓀᓇᓐ: ᔨᓪᐁᓕᒥᓀᓇᓐᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂᓐ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᔨᓪᐁᓕᒥᑫᓪᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓀᔨᑦᐊᑦᑦᓴᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᐊᒪᓐᓚᓐ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᐊᑎᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐅᑦᓴᓇᓚᓐ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᐅ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒍᓐᓇᖅᓴᓐ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐅᐊᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᓕᑫᓐᐃᓇ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐅᐊᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᓕᑫᓐᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒪᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᑭᕈᑭᔪᐅᒃ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᓂᐱᓴᓄ ᐃᓅᒪᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᕿᒃ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᐊᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᐅᓕ ᐱᓗᒪ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᐅ ᐱᓗᒪ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐊᒐᔨᔪᐅᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑎᕈᓂᖅᓴᒃ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐁ ᓗᑭᐯᐅᒋᒃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐊᑎᓗᐅᓂᐅᓄ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓕᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓐᔪ), ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐃᓅᒍᑌᓂ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᒃ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐱᐅᓂᓄ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᒃ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᐅ ᐊᑎᔨᔪᐅᒃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᒃ, ᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᕈᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᒋᕈᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓵ

Digitized by Google

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᑲᑎᑲ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓯᓇᖅ; ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᒪᓴᑲᒥ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᔫᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᐊ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᐊ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐊᔪᓄᓚᓇ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑎᐱᑭᓯᐅᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓄᓪᓕᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᐊᐱᓴᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᐅᔪᔨ ᐊᐱᒋᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ; ᐅᐅ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᕈᒥᑯ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᑯ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᓚᐅᓴ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᐊᐱᓕᓂ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᒥᔪᓂᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓴᑲᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᔫᓇᐃᕐᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓴ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᐋᔪᒥᐯᓕᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᐅᓴᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᐅᓴᖅ ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᐋᔪᒥᐯᓕᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

▷ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᐅᓴᖅ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᐅᓴᖅ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᒥᓕᓂᐅᓴᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᕈᒥᒃ, ᓂᕐᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᖃᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐸᐊᔪᒥᔪᓂᐊᓚ, ᐃᓚᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ

ᐅ ᐁᔪᔨ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓚᒋᔪᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᓕᕐᓂ: ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥ-ᒥᐊᓂ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓯᒋᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᓂᐃᓕᓕᓕᒪ, ᐃᓚᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓇᓴᓕᑲᓂᐊᓚ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐸᐃᔪᓂᐊᓚ ᐅᓂᑲᓴᑭᑎᓂᔪᓂᒃ, ᐃᓚᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᔪᓴᒃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᑲ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑌ-ᐃᓂᐊᒃ, ᐃᓚᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ

ᐅ ᐊᓇᓇᓴᓴ, ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓴ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᒥᓴᐃᓕ, ᐃᓚᒋᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᓪᒪᑲᓂᐃᓂᐅ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓂᐅ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐅᔪᔨᒪᓂᐅ: ᓄᓇᑦ ᐯᐅᓕᔨᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᐅ;

ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᐃᑭᓄᔪᐊᓕᓄ ᓂᓇᒪ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᐅᓕᑌ ᐁᑭᐅ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᔪ ᑫ ᐃᑭᐅᐧᐃ: ᐊᓴᐅᐧᐃ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓵᓱᐊᓕᓄᐧᐃ ᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᒃ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᓂᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐃᑭ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᔨᓇᐃᑲᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓄᑲᑌᐧᐃ ᑭᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᒥᒋᓂᐊᑫ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᐃᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒋᓂᐊᑭ ᓂᓇᒪᐊᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᓂᐊᑭᐧᐃ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓯᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᔾᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ

ᐅᓴᓄᑭᓴ ᔪᑲ i. 68.

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᓯᒋᒪᓕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐊᑎᑌᐧᐃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐁᐧᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ;

Digitized by Google

ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓗᒍᓐ ᐱᓗᒥᐃᐅᐧᐃᐅᓂ ᐁᖏᑲᓂᓕᓂ, ᐧᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖅᓴᓕᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᐱᑦ;

ᐧᒣᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑐᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᓕᒥ ᐊᓴᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐊᓴᑭᐧᐊᒃ;

ᑭᒥ ᐱᓗᒥᐃᑲᐧᐃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᑕᔪᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᑕᔪᒃ;

ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᔪᑦᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐊᓵ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓄᑭᓕᐧᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓵᔪᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ;

ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᑦᑦ ᔪᑦᐧᐃᐃᓵᐊ ᐁᐸᓐᓄᐊᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑦᑕᒃ;

ᑭᓕᐃᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧᐃᑲᐧᐃᓴᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᑕᔪᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᑐᓴᖅᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯᓴᒃ,

ᐸᓄᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐧᑲᓴᑭᑎᑦᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓓᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᐧᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐊᐧᑫᓓ

ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐧᐊᔪᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑎᑲᐧᐃᓵ ᒥᔅᐧᐊᒥ ᐃᐱᐧᓪᓚᓯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᐧᐊᐃᑫᒪ : ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓓᐧᐊᓵ ᐅᑎᐱᓪᓚᑫᓵ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᔪᔪᐧᐊᐧᐃᓵ ᐅ ᒣᔪᑲᓵᐊ :

ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᓚᒍᐃᒪᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᐊᖓᓵᒪᐧᐊᑲᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑎ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᓚᒍᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ,

ᐅ ᓗᔪᐱᐧᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᓚᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓵ; ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᑎᓂᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᐃᐸᓓᑦᑦ ᐅᒥ,

ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᔪᑌᓵᒍᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᐱᑦᓴ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑎᑲᔪᔪᔪᓴᒍᑦᓴ ᓂᐱᑎᓵᐧᐊ ᑲᑦᓓᒪᓕᒍᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᓓᒪᓵᐧᐊ ᑲᑦᓓᒪᓕᒍᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᓓᒪᓵᐧᐊ ᐁᔪᓓᒪᓵᐧᐊ ᐁᔪᓓᒪᓵᐧᐊ ᐁ

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓇᕐᓂᐅ ᓂᓴᒪᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᓯᓴᕐᔪ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓂᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᓴᑭᖅ ᐁᑲᖏᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐃ ᐃᓴᑲᒪᓕᕐᓂᖅ ᐁᒐᓕᖅ

¶ ᓂᓕᐅᓚᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᒥᓪᓂᐊᒋᒧᐃ ᓄᐊᑯᓴᐊᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᓂᑭᕐᓇᖅ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅ.

ᒥᓪᓂᐊᒋᒧᐃ ᓄᐊᑯᓴᐊᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᓂᑭᕐᓇᖅ, ᒥᓴᐁ ᑭᓪᓂᐊᓚᐅ ᐊᓴᑭᖅᓴ: ᐊᑐᓴᕐᔪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᓂᑭᕐᓇᖅ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓗᓴᕐᔪᖅ, ᐯᒥ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᐃᓐᓇᓴᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓕᖅᑲᖅ

ᑭᓴᕐᓂᒧᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᓂᑭᕐᓇᖅ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ: ᐃᓪᓕ ᐁᐃᐊᑲᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᑎᐃᓐᓇᐃᓚᓐᓇᖅ: ᑭᓇ ᐅᓪ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒥᒥᑎᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᑲ ᑲᓚᐃᓂᖅ, ᓂᓴᒃ ᑭᓇ ᐅ ᒧᓂᓴᓂᓂᔨᒥᒥᑎᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᑲ ᑲᓚᐃᐊᓕᐊᖅ

ᐱᑐᓐᓇᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓴᐃᑌᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓵᓴᐊᑐᒃ, ᓂᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒪᐃᐊᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐊᒥᑎᓴᐊᑐᒃ: ᓇᓵᓴᐊᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᓂᑭᕐᓇᖅ, ᓂᓴᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒃᒪᓚᒃ ᐅᓪ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᓴᐃᓚᖅ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓂᖅ ᐊᑲᓂᖅ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᓴᐃᓚᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᓴᐃᓚᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᓴᐃᓚᖅ

ᐁᑭᖅ ᐁᑲᖏᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᓴᐃᓚ

ᓂ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓐ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᐠ X, ᐱᔪᓴᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᖴᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓐᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓇᓵᑲᐠᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒻᑲᐠ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᔪᖃᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᖁᓚᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥᒋᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᑭᓴᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓐᑎᓴᐠ ᖃᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒋᐧᐃᐧᐢᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᓇᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧᐢᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ ᔪᖃ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ; ᑲ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᔪᑭᑲ ᑭᒥ-ᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᒥᔪᐧᐅ ᔪᐠᑲᑭᔪᑦ ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖁᓚᑲ ᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓕᐧᐃ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᓐ ¶

ᓂ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓐ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑲ ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᒋᑭᑲ ᒥᔪᐧᐅᑦᑲᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᑲ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᑭᑲ ; ᐁ ᒋᐧᐯᓕᒧᐧᐃᑲ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᒋᐧᐃᓇᓐ ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐁᐸᓗᑭᔪᐧᐊᑲ

ᐃᑌᓕᒍᒪᐃᓐ ᑲᑎ ᐧᐃ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓵᑭᖅ ᑕᐱᓵᑯᖅ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑦᖅ ᒥᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑦ ᑭᔪᑦᖅ ᕿ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᖅ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐃᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐃᓂᐊᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐊᑭᖅ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᑕᑦᐃᐃᓴᖅ ᐁᑦᐃᓐᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᑕᒪᖅ ᑦ ᐅᑭᖅᑐᖅ ᕿᓐᓄᐊᓐ ᕿᓐᓄᐊᓐ ᑦ ᐃᔪ ᑦᐧᐁᓐᓄᐃᓐᓴᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᕿᓇᒪᐃᐊᓐ ᒪᑭ ᕿᐧᑦᓇᐊᓐ ᐁᒣᐟᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᑦ ᕿ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓐ, ᐧᑭᐸᑎᓕᓐᓄᐊᓐ ᕿ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᕿᕿᐧᐃᐃᓐ;

ᓐᓂᐧᕿᐧᐃᔅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᒥᓕᓐᓄᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓐ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᕿᒥᐅᕿᒪᒍᕿᐧᕿᓐ;

ᓐᓂᐧᕿᐧᐃᔅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᕿᑎᒪᒥᕿᐧᐃᓐᓄᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓀᓄᐃᒥᐧᑕᒃᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᐧᐃᓄᐸᐧᐃᓐᑐᒃ ᕿᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᒪᒪᒃ ᐧᑲᓴᕿᑕᑎᓕᐧ-ᐧᐃᐧᑦᓕᓵ;

ᓐᓂᐧᕿᐧᐃᔅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᓕᕿᓗᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿᑦ ᐃᓕᒥᒪᒪᒃ ᑦ ᐧᐊᓄᕿᑕᑎᓕᐧ-ᐸᒪᕿᒃᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓐ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑦ ᕿᑦ ᐃᓕᒥᒪᒪᒃ;

ᓐᓂᐧᕿᐧᐃᔅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᒥᓗᐧᑕᐊᓄᐃᐧᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑦ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒪᓗᐧᑕᐊᓄᐃᐧᐃᓕᕿᒃᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᑲᑎᓗᒥᓕᒪᒍᐃᓐᓵ ᐃᓴᐱᓴᐧᐃ ᕿ ᐱᒪᒥᕿᑎᓕᒃ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓴᓐᓄᐧᐃᖅ

ᓐᓂᐧᕿᐧᐃᔅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᑲᒃ ᔨᐸᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᓵ ᐁ ᓵᐸᒪᐧᐃᐃᓐᓴᒥᐧᑦ, ᕿᓕ ᐱᔨᓴ, ᐅ ᕿᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᐅ ᕿᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃ, ᐸᓄᕿᕈᐸ ᓂᑌᐃᓵᓵ ᐱᑦ ᓂᓴᐧ-ᐧᐃᓵᑲᒃᖅ

ᓐᓂᐧᕿᐧᐃᔅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᑲᒃᐧᐃᓕᓐᓄᐊᓐ ᓴᔨᐧᐃᒥᐧᑕᒃᖅ ᕿ ᐸᓄᕿᕈᐸ ᐊᐧᑲᖅ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔨ ᐊᐅᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᑫ ᐊᐅᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ; ᓄᖅᑐᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ᐊᐅᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ, ᖃᐅᔨᖅ ᐅᓪᓕᖅ ᑫ ᐊᓪᓚᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅ <ᓗᑭ ᒪᒧᐃᐃᔨᓂᓄᖅ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔨᒥᓪᓚᒧᐃᓕᖅ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑲᓂᓪᓕᖅ ᐅᑯ ᑯᑦᑲ ᔪᓄᓪᓕᖅᑐᓂᓪᓕᖅ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑲᓂᓪᓕᖅ ᓴᔪᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ ᐅᐅ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑎᑦ ᓂᓄ ᐊᐅᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᖅ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪᓚᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ, ᑕᑦᑯ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑫᑭᖁᓪ ᐊᐅᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ; ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓄ ᐊᐅᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ, ᑲᔨᑐᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᔨ, ·ᐅᑭ ᑕᓂᑲᖅ ᑲᔨᑐᒥᔪᓕᒻᓂᐊᓕᖅ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐋᑭᑦᑕᓄᓕ ᒥᓄ ᐅᔨᑌᒥᒥᔨᓂᐊᓕᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᔭᕐᒥᒥᑦᑎᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᒥᑦᑎᓂ ᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐱᐊᒪᓕᔨᓂᐊᓕᖅᓂᓱᓕᓕ, ᑭᒪ ᐅ ᐊᑦᔨᕐᕿᑦᑎᓂᐊᓕᖅᓱᒃ ·ᑲᔭᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᒧᒥᒥᐊᓕᖅᓱᒃ; ᓱᓕᑦᒪᓕᓱᓕ ᓂᒪᓱᓕ ᑭᐅᔨᕐᕿᓴᓕᖅ ᐅ ᒡᒪᑌᒧᒥᐊᓕᖅᓱᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒡᓱᔭᕐᒥᑭᖅ; ᓂᒪᓱᓕ ᐅ ᒪᔨᑕᒪᒥᐊᓕᖅᓱᒃ ᒪᒪᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ ᑭᐅᔨᕐᕿᓴᓕᖅ ᑭᐅᔨᕐᕿᓴᓕᖅ ᐅ ᐊᓕᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ; ᐱᓕᒪᓪᓚᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᓂᓪᓕᖅᓱᒃ ᐅᑭ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓪᓗᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᕕᒪᐅᑲᓂᐅᔪᓂᓕᒃ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑎᓴᓐ, ᓄᑦᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᐅᒃ, ᐅᕐᕕᓕᓕᒥᓴᓐ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓕᔪᒃᑎᓕᓴᓐ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦᐊᑯ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᓵᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅ ᑲᓐᓇᑦᐊᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓕᐅ ᐃᓕᒥᒃ; ᓂᑌᐃᓀᒃ ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓀᓐᐊᑦᒪᒥᒃ ᒥᓕᐅ ᒪᓗ ᓀᓐᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓪᓗᒥᓀᓐ ᐲᖅᓗᓴᓕ; ᐅᑎᓐᒪᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅ ᔪᓄᐅᑦᐊᓂᓂᓄ, ᒧᔪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃ ᑐᑦ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑦ ᓀᑦᐯᓕᒪᒥᑦᐊᓀᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᑐᒍᑦ ᐃᓴᓐᑦᐃᓐᓂᓄᓂᓄ: ᐧᐃᓀᒍᑦ ᒥᔪᑦᐊᑦᐊᓂᓄᓂᒃ ᑭᓐᓄᓕᓂᓄᓂᒃ ᑭᓐᓄᓕᓂᓄᓂᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᔪᑦᐊᑦᐊᓂᓄᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒪᒥᑦᐊ

ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐ ᑫᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑕᒃᑕᑲᑭ ; ᐯᑎ ᓇᔨᑎᔅᐊᒪᓕᐅᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐊᓕᒥᐁᓕᐅᐊᓐᑭᒪᓇᓕᐅᓐ ᓄᔅᓂ ᓂᔅ ᐊᓕᒥᐁᓕᐅᓐᑭᑎᒥᓇᓐ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᒥᓴᐁ ᐅᐃᓕᒥᐊᓕᐅᓐ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑲᓐᒪᒪᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒪᒪᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐅ ᔅᐁᒥᑕᑭᕐᐃᓂᓂᓄ ; ᐃᐧᐯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐃᓪᒥᐁᐃᓘᑭᓄ, ᒧᔅᓄ ᓴᑭᓇᒪᕐᐃᐃ ᑭ ᔅᐁᒥᑕᑭᕐᐃᐃ ᒥᓗᐃᓂᐃᔅᐁᓂᓄ ᐸᑭᑌᒥᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᑕᑭᕐᐃᓄᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑌᒥᒪᒃᓂᐃᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᔅᐊᒪᒪᓕᐅᓐᑭᒪᓇᓕᐅᓐᑭᓂᔅᓂᓕ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓪᒥᐁᐃᓘᑭᓄᐃᔅᑕᓂᔅᓂ, ᑭᒪᔨ **X**ₓ **ᐁᒣᓇ**

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔨ ᑲᓇᔨᔨᒪᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᓘᐃᓇₓ

ᒥᓴᐁ ᓴᐸᑲᑎᓴᓕᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒪᓐᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᓘᐁᐃᓇ ᐊᓇᑲᐃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᒥᑐᓗᑭᑲᓂᓄ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐃᑐᒃ ; ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᓂᓅ ᓄᔅᐸᐱᓄᓂᓄ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓴᐊᑎᐃᑐᒃ : ᑎᐱᐁᐸᒪᐃᓘᐃᓇ ᐊᓇᑲᐃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᑕᑭᕐᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐸᐃᓘᐁᒥᒪᓴᑭᕐᐃᓄ ᓄᔅᓂ ᐁ ᓇᐸᐃᓘᐁᒥᒪᓴᑭᕐᐃᓄ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑐᔨᓴᓇᑲᓇᓇᓐ, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑫ ᒥᓐᑐᐸᒃ ; ᐁ ᐸᑭᑌᒪᒥᐃᓘᐃᐃᓇᓐᑐᓇᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑐᔨᓴᓇᑲᓇᓇᓐ ᑭᑎᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐯᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᓐ ᐁᒣᓇ ᐃᑭᑭᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔨᑭᓇᓐᑭᑎᓐ ᑲ ᒋᐧᐯᐃᓇ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᔑᐸᐃᓇ ᐊᔨᑭᓐᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᓐ ᐁᒣᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓐᑭ ᐁᒣᓇₓ

2 ᔑᓇᐃᓂᑎᓇᑦₓ xiii.

ᐅ ᔅᐁᒥᑕᑭᕐᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᒥᒥᐅᓄ ᒪᔨᔨ **X**, ᓄᔅᓂ ᐅ ᐃᔨᑲᐃᓐᐁᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᓴᓕᓇ), ᓄᔅᓂ ᐅ ᐧᐃᑎᐃᓐᐃᐧᐁᐃᓇ **V**ᓗᑲᔨᒥ ᐊᐃᓄ, ᒥᓴᐁ ᑲ ᓄ ᐧᐃᑎᒥᔅᑭᑎᑲᑦᐃᐧᐊᓇᓂ ᓄᑲᑭₓ **ᐁᒣᓇ**ₓ

Digitized by Google

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓵ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᑦ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐯᔭᒃ ᓂᓐᕎᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑕᓯᓴᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓴᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ. ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᓵ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓴᐃᑲᑌᓂᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑕᓯᓴᐃᑲᓂᔅᓵ

ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑎᓯᓂ ᓴᑲᑕᑫ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐱᒪᐃᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑲ, ᑐᑕᑫ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓴᓕ·ᐁᓴᑦᐃ·ᑲᓂᓴᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ·ᑲᔭᔭ·ᑲᓂ-ᓴᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲᔅ Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓴ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᓃ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑯᓴᔅ Psalm li. 3.

ᑲᓯᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ Psalm li. 9.

ᐅ ᐞᐞᑭ·ᐃᓴᓴ·ᐁᐞᑯᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᓴᐁᓴᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯᐸᓴᓴᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᐸᓴᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓴ·ᐁᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᒪᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐁᑭᑕ·ᐁᓴᑌᓯᓴ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᐃ·ᐊᐃ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ·ᐊᐃ·ᐊᐃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᑫᔭᑭᑦᑲ ᑌᐯᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓂ: ·ᐁᔨ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯᑲ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓴᒥᑫᓂ, ᐳᓂᓴᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᐃᓂᓴᓂᓯᓴ Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐯᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᓂ ᔭ·ᐁᓴᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓴᑦᒪᖓ·ᐃᓴ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓴᒃ: ᓴᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᔑᑦᑦ·ᒪᓵᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐯᑦᓵᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐯᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥ-ᓴᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒍᑦᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓴᓐᓯ·ᐁᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐊᑦ·ᑦᑦᒃᓵ Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓴᑫᔨᓴ, ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑐᔑᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔨᓴ, ᐁᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐸᐸᔪᔪᑌᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᓴᓕᑦ·ᐁᓴᑕᒪᓴᓵ Psalm vi. 1.

Digitized by Google

·ᑫᓴᑎᓯᖏ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᔪᔨᖏ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓚᓀ·ᖏᓐˣ **Matt. iii. 2.**

ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓯᔨᓐ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᑦ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ ᓄᑦ·Δ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᑦᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ· ᒪᑭᑐᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓀ ᑭᑭᔪᔨᖏ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᓚ ᐁ Δᔪ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓴᓐ, ᓀᒪ·Δᓚ ᒪᒃ ᑫᓴᐸᓗ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫ-ᓚᐊᓯᓀ ᑭᔨᓯᔪ ᑭᑭ Δᑎᒃ·Δᓴᓐˣ **Luke xv. 18, 19.**

∇ᒃ·Δᓚ ᑎᐸᓴᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓚᒃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᔪᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᐱᔪᓐ ᓀᒪ·Δᓚ ᐊ·∇ᓀ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᑦ·∇-ᓚᒪᓂ·Δᑫˣ **Psalm cxliii. 2.**

ᑭᓄᐱᓀ Δ·ᑌᖏ·ᑫ, ᓀᒪ·Δᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓀᓀᑫ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓀ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᔨΔᑎᓯᓴᓀᑫ, ᓀᒪ ᓄᓕᑦ ᑦ·∇·Δᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᑯᓴᓴᓀᑫ: ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓄᐱᓀ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᑫ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓀ·ᐊ, ·Δᓚ ᑦ·∇ᑫ ᓄᓕᑦ ·ᒃ-ᖏᓴᑭᑎᑫ ᑭᑭ ·∇∨ᓚᑦᒪᑦᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓀ·ᐊ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐸᑭΔᑦᓴ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒪᒃᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓴ ᐅᑭˣ **1 John i. 8, 9.**

ᓂᑭᔭᓂᐅᓴ ᑫᑭ ᓗᑭΔᑦ·ᒃᓴ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᒥ·Δᓀ ᒥᑫ·ᑦᑫ ᑭ ·Δᑦᒪᒋᓯ·ᐊᐃᓀᓀᑫ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑦᒪᓴ ᒃ ᐊ·ᑭᑦᑦ·ᐊᖏᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓀ·ᐊ: ∇ᒃ ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒃᑦ·ᐊᓴ ᓄᓕᑦ-ᐱᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᒪ·ᐊᓴ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓀᒃᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᒋᑦ·Δᓀᓀ ᑭᑭ-ᑭᔪᓯᓴ ᒃ Δᑦᑦ; ᑭᑭ ·Δᑦᒪᓴ ᒪᒃ ∇ ᐊᐱᖏᑕᒧᖏᓴ, ∇ ᑕᑌᑕ-ᒧᖏᓴ, ∇ ᒥᑭᑕ·∇ᐊᓕᑦᒪᓴ ᓄᓕᑦ ∇ ᐱᔪᑦᒪᓴ ᑭᑌΔᓀᓴ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᒃ·Δᖏᓴ ·∇∨ᓕᑦᒪᒪ·Δᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓴ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·∇ᓕᑦᑭ·Δᓂᓴ ᐅᑭˣ ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒧᔭᓴ ∇ ᑕᑌᑕᒧᖏᓴ ᑫ ·Δᑦᒪ·ᐊᑭᑕᓀ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓀ·ᐊ: ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ-ᓯᑌ ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑌᓭᓀ ᒥᖏ·ᐊᑭᑕᐃᑐᖏᔪ ᓄᓕᑦ ᓄᑭᔭᒃᑐᖏᔪ ᑭᑭ ᓀᓀᔪᔪᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓀ ∇ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᑭ, ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᒃ, ᑭᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᓚᒥᒥᒪᖅ, ᑭᓂ ᐯᑦᓚᖅ ᐅ ᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᓇᒥᓕᐅᖅ, ᑭᓂ ᓇᐹᑕᒪᓕᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᐃᔪᖅ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐹᓕᖅ ᑭᔭᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᖅ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᓇᓇᖅ ᐁᓕᐊ ᐧᐅᓕ ᐅᓇᓕᐅᖅ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓇᐹᑕᒪᓕᖅ ᒥᓂᐅ () ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᖅ ᑭᓂ ᐧᐃᓂᐊᔭᒥᒥᔪᖅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᖅ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᖅ, ᐁ ᓇᓕᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐱᓇᓇ ᐧᐁᓂᐸᓕᖅ ᑭᓂᑭᑭᓵᓇᖅ ᓴᖅᑐᓇ ᔪᐁᓂᓕᐅᔪᖅ ᐁ ᓇᓴᐱᑐᓕᐃᔪᖅ:

¶ ᒪᒪᓇ ᐧᐃᓕᒪᖅᓇᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ ᐅᑦᑯᒥᑦᐊᖅ ᐁ ᓇᓴᐱᑐᓕᐊᑎᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐊ, ᒥᓂᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᓇᐱᖅᓵ

ᒥᓂᐁ ᓂᐸᐅᑎᓂᔭᓇ ᴥᓴᑦ ᒥᔭᐊᒪ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᒪᑫᔭᓇ ᐅᑦᑯᐃᒪᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑫᓇᓇ ᴥᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓄᓂᔭᓇᓇ ᑭ ᒣᔭᓇᓇᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑦᐱᔾᓇ ᐁ ᐧᐃᓂᐊᔭᒥᒥᔪᖅ ᑭᓂᑭᑭᓵᓇᖅ ᐁᓕᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒍᐃᔪᖅ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᓇᓂ ᓇᓕᐊᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᑌᐅᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᓕᓐᐁᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᓇᓕᐊᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑐᐅᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑐᐱᓕᐸᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᐅᓇᓇ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐧᐃᑌᐅᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑐᐱᓕᐸᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᴥᓴᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑦᓴᓇᓇᖅ ᑕᓗᒪᑎᐅᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓗᐹᓕᖅ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑭᑦᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᓴᓐᐁᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐸᑎᐃᒪᑦᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐱᑦᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐱᑦᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐱᑦᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐱᑦᐊᓇᓇᖅ ᐁ

¶ ᐅᒪ ᐠᐁᓕᑕᒪᕐᐃᓄᐧ ᓄᓕᐸᐃᔪ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᕐᐃᓄᐧ ᒪᑭᐠᒋᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑕ Δᐠᑌᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐠᐃᑭᒪᐧ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐠᐃᑕ, ᐃᓕᓕᐠᐊᖏᓄᐧ ᕕᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᐠᑲᓇᑭᐧᐢ

ᒥᓯᐠᐁ ᓯᐊᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐳ, ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒥᓕᑲ ᐅᒋᐠᐃᔭᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐠᐁᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐠᒋᓕᒥ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ, ᐊᐠᐊᓯᑌ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐳᓂᒋᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐠᒋᐃᓂᓕᐠᐊ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᒪᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓴᐠ ᒪᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐠᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᓕᓚᐠᐁᐠᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐠᐃᑭᒪᒪᓕ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒪᓕᐠᐊᓕᒪᒪᓕᒥ, ᐁ ᐠᐁᐱᓕᑕᒥᑕᒥᒥᓕᒥ, ᐁ ᐠᐁᐱᓕᑭᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᖏᓂᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐠᒋᐃᓂᓕᐠᐊ: ᐠᐃᓕ ᐠᐁᐱᓕᒪᐠᐁᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᐠᐁᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ ᒥᓯᐠᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐠᐁᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐠᒋᐃᓂᓕᐠᐊ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑎᐠᐁ ᑲ ᑭᐠᐁᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒪᐠᐃᓂᓕᐠᐊᓂᓯ ᐁᐠᐊ ᐠᐁᑎ ᐠᐁᐊᒪᐠᐃᑭᐠᐁ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᐠᐁ ᑭᐠᐁᒥᓕᒥ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᐠᐁᓕᑲ ᐅ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᐠᐁᓕᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐠᒋᐃᓂᓕᐠᐊ: ᐠᐃᓕ ᐠᐁᐱᓕᒪᐠᐁᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᐠᐁᓂ ᑭᑎᐠᐁ ᑲ ᑭᐠᐁᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒪᐠᐃᓂᓕᐠᐊᓂᓯ ᐁᐠᐊ ᐠᐁᑎ ᐠᐁᐊᒪᐠᐃᑭᐠᐁ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᐠᐁ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓄᓪᑕ ٩ Δ·Uᔪ,

ᐅ UVᓕᒥ٩ᓴᓐ, ᐊᐸᐊᒪ·Δᓰᓐ ᓂ)ᓂᓰᓇᔪx

ᓇᓪ·٩·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊx ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓂ)ᓂᓰᒃ ٩· ᐅᒋ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᒥᑯᓗ·Δᵊx

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵊx ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᔨᒃ;

ᓇᓪ·٩·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊx ᐅ UVᓕᒥ٩ᓴᓐ, ·ᐁ·Δᐱᓗ ᑭᒋ ·Δᒋ Δᔨᒃx

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂ>·Δᒋᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵊ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᵊx

ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᒃᓂ·Δᵒ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᵒ, ᓄᔪᑦ Vᓵᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ;

ᓇᓪ·٩·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊx ᑲ Δᔪ Δᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓃᔪᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ٩ᐅᐳᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑭ٩ ᐁᑭᒃ: ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·Δᔪᑲᑦ ٩ Δᔪ·ᑲᐸᓕᓕᒃx ᐁᒣᵊx

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᵊx ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ UVᓕᒥ٩ᔪ

ᓇᓪ·٩·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᵊx UVᓕᒥ٩ᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᓄᓗᑯ·Δᓰ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᑦᓄᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᵒx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ٩ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᓄᓪᑕᐱᑯ ᓂᓄᒍᒍᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᓂᓄᒍᑯ·Δᓰx ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐳᑭᓗᒪᔨ·Δᵊ ᓄᔨᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓗᓰΔᓄᓂᓗ ᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓄᑯᓄᔪx ᑭΔᓪ·ᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒃᔨ ᐅᑎᐱᒥᑦ·ᐊ, (ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓄ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᔪᑦ ᒣᓗ ᐅ ᓂᓄᒍ·Δᵊ)x

ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒣᓂ ᐅᑎᐱᒥᑦ·ᐊx ᒣᔪ·ᑦᑦ ᔭᓄ i. 46x

ᓂ ᑕ)ᓄᓕᒥᓄᓰ ᒪᒥᒥᒣᓂ ᐅᑎᐱᒥᑦ·ᐊ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᔨᓄᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌᓂᓄᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᓂ ᒃ Δᑎᐁᓂᓂ.

Digitized by Google

ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ; <ᓕᓂᑲᓂ-
ᓪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪᓚ

ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑕᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑏᔭᐊᔨᓯ
ᒧᔭᒃ ᐃᓪᒥᔪᒃ ᕿ ᐊᓴᓂᔭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᐣᓪ

ᐅᔭᐱᑐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪ·ᐁᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑲ : ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᔭ-
·ᔭᑎᔭ·ᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒧᓪᒥ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒥ ᒥᑐᓪᒥᑕᒥᓪᒥ
ᐅᑌᐃᓪᓚᐣ

ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦᒪᒥᒪᓕ,
ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒥᔪᐁᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᑌᓪᒥᔪᓯᑦᒪᒥᓕᐣ

ᑭ ᑭᔭ>ᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓪᒥ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᒥ ; ᒪᒃ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑭᓯᓪᒥ ᐱᔨᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᔭ·ᐁᓂᐤ

ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᔪᕕᓂᒪ ᐃᔭᓄᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑦ ᐅ
ᔭᔭ·ᐁᓂᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᑌᓪᒥᔪᓯᓪᒥᐣ

ᑭ ᑭᔭ>ᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓪᒥ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᒥ ; ᒪᒃ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑭᓯᓪᒥ ᐱᔨᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᔭ·ᐁᓂᐤ

ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᔪᕕᓂᒪ ᐃᔭᓄᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑦ ᐅ
ᔭᔭ·ᐁᓂᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᑌᓪᒥᔪᓯᓪᒥᐣ

·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓗᐊᒪ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ-
ᔨᒥᔨᓪᒥ ᑲᑭᔨᓪᒥ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ
ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐡᒃ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓗ ᓵᔭᓯᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᔪᐸᓴ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᔭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔭᑲᐸᓪᒃᓯ ᐁᒣᓴᓯ

¶ ᓂᓕᐸᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴᓯ

ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓯ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ **xcviii.**

ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ, ·ᐁᔭ ᑭ
ᑐᑦᒪ ᒪᒪᔭᒃᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ : ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᔨᐱᑐᓴ
ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᑦᒪᒧ ᐸᔨᑫᓭᑫ·ᐃᓴᓯ

ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒥᑫᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓴ : ᐅ ·ᑲᔭᔨ-
ᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᒧᔨᖏ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᒥᐊᓪᒥᐣ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᓴᓯᓂ ᐅ ᓴᓂᐅᒥᑭᕐᐃᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐁᐅᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᒥᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᓇᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᒪ: ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓴᐧᑲᓴᖅ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑐᐧᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᑦ ᓇᐧᐊᓚ

ᒥᓪᓂᐊᑐᒧᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᓯᐸᖅ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓴᑲᖅ: ᑭᐧᖏᐧᐅᐧ-ᑦᑯᓯᖅ, ᒥᓪᓂᐊᑐᒧᖅ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᖅ

ᓂᑲᒧᓴᖅ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑦ ᔭᖏᓇᐱ ᑭᐅᒥᑲᓂᖅ: ᔭᖏᓇᐱ ᑭᐅᒥᑲᓂᖅ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑦᖏᖅ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ

ᐳᑦᒥᑲᓇ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐳᑦᒥᑲᓂᔭ ᐅ ᓄᑦᑯᑦᕋᖅ ᒥᓪᓂᐊᑐᒧᐃ ᒥᓪᓄᑦᑯᓯᖅ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑦ, ᑭᑭᐅᒪᑦᐅᐳᖅ

ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦᒥᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐧᖏᐧᐅᐧᑦᑎᒪᒪᑲᐧᓇ: ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᓴ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᒧᒥᑭᓇᕐᓯᑯᑯ

ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑦ; ᐧᐅᓴ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓇᖅ ᐊᓴᑭᒥᐧ; ᐧᑲᓴᑭᐸᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓪ ᐊᓴᑭᒥᐧ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᐧᐊᑐ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐧᑲᓴᓴᑲᒥᒥᓇ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᒪᐧ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐧ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᖅ;

ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓀ ᓂᓴᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᖅ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᖅ ᐁᑭᖅ ᑲᑭᖅ, ᐊᓴᑭᖅ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓇᐸᓀᓇᖅ ᐁᐧᒣᓇ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᓇ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐃᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑦᒪᓯᓇᐃᓇᓂᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐧᓇ ᑭᐃᐢᓇ ᒪᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᓀᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑦᑯ ᐊᑐᓴᓇᓇᓇ, (ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑯᒥᓂᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓄᐃᐧᐃᓇ)ᓇ

ᐁᑯ ᐁᓀᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑦᑯ ᐊᑐᓴᓇᐧᓇᓇᓇ ᔪᑲ ii. 29.

ᑌᐯᒥᑭᓂᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᓀᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᑦᑯ ᐊᑐᓴᓇᐧᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᑯᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᑲᓂᓂᒥᒥᐧᐃᓂᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐧᑌᓂᐧᐃᓇ;

Digitized by Google

ᐅᕙᓘ ᓂᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᑫᓄ ᑭ ᐅᐊᕐᑕᒧᒪᒃᓗ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐅᓂᕙᓂᓗᓐ,

ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᕐᓇᒃᐅᐃᑦᓴᓗ ᑭᔪ ᐅᐊᕐᑕᕐᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᕙ ᐅᓂᓪᓂᐅᒃ ;

ᐅᐊᓇᓴᓯᐅᓗ ᑭᔪ ᐅᐊᐃᑲᓗᑯᒋᒃ ᖁᓗᒡᓗᒃ, ᓄᓇᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖁ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᑕᑯᓯᑐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᓪᓂᒪᒃ ᐃᓇᓴᐅᓪᓂᕐᓂᖅ

ᒃᑕ ᐅᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᒃᓂᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᐅᐃᒪᓂ, ᓄᓇᕐ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ᓄᓇᕐ ᐯᓪᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ ;

ᖃ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓚᑯᐊᕐᓄ ᓂᓇᕐᒪᓕ, ᐅᑯ ᖁᐅᓴᕐᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᓇᕐ ᖃᑭᕐᖁ ᖁ ᐃᑭᒃ; ᐊᓇᓰᒃ ᐅᖃᒃᐃᓇᒃᑦ ᖁ ᐃᓐᖃᐊᓕᓪᓂᖅ ᐅᒣᓐᖅ

¶ ᓄᓕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓐᖅ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᐃ ᓴᓇᐅᓕᒥᑯᓐᖅ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓐᖅ lxvii.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᐃ ᓴᓇᐅᓕᒥᑯᓐ, ᓄᓇᕐ ᒥᓕᑭᒥᑯᓐ, ᓄᓇᕐ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᐃ ᐊᑫᓯᓯᑯᓐᖅ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓕᐃᓐ ᑭᔪ ᑭᓴᖏᓕᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᓇᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐅᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᒥᓕᓗᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐃᓕᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᕙ ᖃ ᑕᓐᖃᓯᐅᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ

ᐅᑯᔪ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᒥᒥᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐅᑯᔪ ᒥᓯᕙ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᒥᒥᒃᑲᒃ

ᐅ ᐅᑯᔪ ᖃ ᑕᓐᖃᓯᐅᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ, ᒃᑕ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᒥᒥᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᓪᓂᒪᒃ ᐃᓇᓴᐅᓪᓂᕐᓂᖅ

ᐅᑯᔪ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᒥᒥᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐅᑯᔪ ᒥᓯᕙ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᒥᒥᒃᑲᒃ

ᐅᑯ ᐊᓇᑭ ᖁ ᒥᓕᐅᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᖁ ᓕᑭ ᓂᓕᐃᓐᑭᑭ : ᓄᓇᕐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐱᓕᐅᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᖃᐊᓕᓪᓂᕐᓂᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭᒥᔪᓇᓂᐠ; ᓂᓴᓪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓴᖏᒥᔪᓪᓂᐠ ᑲᓪ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᒋᔪᓂᐠ

ᑲᓪ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑭᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐠ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᐊᒪᐠ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᐠ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᐯᓗᑭᓪᓂ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔑ ᐃᑭᓄᔪᐸᓂ ᓱᓴᓪᒪ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᐅᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᑲᑭᑭ·ᐃᐅᓴᑲᖏᐠ ᐊᐅᒃᑲ ᐁᑭᑲ ᐃᑭᑲ; ᐊᓴᑲᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᓪ ᐃᓴ·ᑲᐸᓕᖏᐠ ᐁᒣᑫᐠ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᓂᓯᐱᔪ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᐅᐠᐸᓪ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯᐸᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᓂᓯᐱᔪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᑭᑲᐠ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐠ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᓇᓂᐠ ᓂᓴᓪ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᐠ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂᓴᓪ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ X, ᐱᐊᓴᓄᓇᓕᑭ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐱᒥᓇᓂᐠ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓂᓴᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔑ <ᓪᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᔑ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᓴᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᓚᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᓴᑫᓕᒥᒥ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔑ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ <ᓇᑎᓴᓴ ᐧᒪᓕᔑ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒋᓴ·ᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔑ, ᓂᐱᔑ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔑ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓇ ᑭᧁ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᐠ; ᑲ ᓂᓴᑐ ᑭᔑᑲᓕᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓇ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔑᔪᐠ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓇ ᓂᓴᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭ-ᓂᓴᑭᓕᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᒧ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᑦᓕᑭ; ᐊᓇ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᑎᐧᓴᓯᔪᓇᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᓯᔪᓇᓇᓇ ᓇᓪᑭᓴᓕᑲᓇ ᑲᓪ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑭᑕᔨᕐᒥᓕᑎᐧᐊᓂ ;

ᓇᓐᐧᕐᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᑎᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓱ ᓂᔅᑐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐧᒃᓱ

ᐋᓴᒥᑎᐧᐃᓄᒪᐧᓱ ᐋᓴᒥᒪᐊᑕᓂᓚ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓇ, ᔅᐧᑎᓕᒥᒪᓐᓇᓚ

X, ᔅᐧᑎᓕᒥᒪᓐᓇᓚ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓇ, ᔅᐧᑎᓕᒥᒪᓐᓇᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐋᓴᒥᑎᐧᐃᓄᒪᐧᓱ ᓂᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓄᓕᓂᐧᓱ, ᐁ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᑎᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓱ

ᓄᑦᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓐ, ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᕆᑌᐧᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᒃᔪᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᒃᔪᐧᓱ, ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᕐᕆᓄᐧᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓇᓚ ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑐᕆᒃᑌᓱ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ, ᑦᐱᔭᑯ ᑲᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃᓚ ᒥᓕᓇᓐ ᐊᓄᒡ ᒪ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐧᒃᓚ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᐧᐃᓐᓴᒥᒥᒃᓚ ᐁᑲᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᓇᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ .ᑲ·ᑫ-ᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓚ ᐁᒣᓐᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓱ ᐁ ᓂᐧᑦᐧᐃᑦ, ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓇ, ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᓇᓐ ᑭ ᔅᐧᑎᓕᒥᕐᑫᐧᐃᓐ ;

ᓇᓐᐧᕐᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᑎᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓱ ᒥᓕᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓚ

ᐋᔭᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓱ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓐᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓕᕐᓂᐧᑫ ;

ᓇᓐᐧᕐᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᑎᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓱ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᒥᑦᓚ

ᐋᔭᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓱ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐸᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔭᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇᒪᓕᓚ ᐧᒃᓴᓄᑭᓪᓕᓐᓂᐧᑫ-ᐧᐃᓐᓂᒥᒪᓱ ;

ᓇᓐᐧᕐᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᑎᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓱ ᓱᑭᓵᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᒥᒪᓚ , ᒃ ᐧᐊᐧᐁ-ᓪᑦᐸᒪᑭᒃᓚ

ᐋᔭᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓱᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑭᖏᓐᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᒥᒪᓚ;

Digitized by Google

ᓄᙳᖅᐊᔨᐃᐅᓂᐠᐅᖅ ᒥᓗᑎᒋᐠᐃᒃ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒫᑎᓯᑭᖅ,
ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂᐠᐃᑭᒪᖅ ᒥᓕᐠᐅ ᑲᓴᒪᓕᒧᐠᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᖃ ᐱᓯᑎᑭᓴᒃ,
ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖃᓴᖅ

ᓄᙳᖅᐊᔨᐃᐅᓂᐠᐅᖅ ᐯᑲ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᐠᐅᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑕᒪᐠᐃᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᕆᓕ
ᐱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᙵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂᐠᐃᑭᒪᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, <ᓄᑭᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐱᒋ ᓂᓴ-
ᐠᐃᓇᓵᒃᙵ

ᓄᙳᖅᐊᔨᐃᐅᓂᐠᐅᖅ ᐯᑲᒃᐠᐃᓕ ᓴᔪᑕ ᒪᔪᑲᒥᓇᓇ ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᙵ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᒪᓗ ᓂᔾ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐠᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐠᐊᑭ ; ᓂᙳᓕᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓴᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐠᐃᐠᐅᖅ ;
ᐯᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓂ ᑲᓴᒪᓕᒧᐠᐃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᓂᐠᐊᒃ ; ᐯᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔾ ᐃᓂᔅᓂᙳᐠᐃᓇ
ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᓂᐠᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᒪᙳᐠᐃᓐᓇᖅ: ᐅᐅ ᓂᓂ ᒪᑭᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐠᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐃᐠᑕᓂᐠᐊᓇ
ᑕᐠᑐᐢ ᑲᔅᑲᑭ ᐅ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐠᐊᒃᙵ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐠᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐠᐊᒃᙵ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐠᐅᔪᕐᓂᑭ ᒥᔪᐠᐅ <ᓄᑭ ᓇᑕᐠᐅᓂᒧᐠᐃᓇ,
ᒥᔪᐠᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑭᓕᒃᓂᐠᐅᐠᐃᓇ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᒥᔪᐠᐅ ᐠᒃᔅᑭ ᐊᓵᑎ-
ᐠᐃᓇ ; ᒥᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᓇᒃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᐠ ᒃᔅᑲᓂᒧᐠᐃᐠᐅᓂᐠ,
ᐊᔪᑭ ᐯᑯ ᒃ ᑭᔪ ᒥᓂᐠᐅᒪᒃᓴ ; ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑦᑲᐠᐃᔅᓂ ᓂ ᑌᐃ-
ᓇᓴ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐠᐯᑦᒪᓴ ᑫ ᑲᑫᔪᑫᐠᐃᓇ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᒪᓗ ᑭᓂ ᐅ
ᓇᑦᒪᒪᐠᐃᔅᓴᒃ ᐯᑯ ᑭᑦ ᔨᐠᑕᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐠᐃ ᒪᒧᐠᐃᔅᓴᒃ
ᑭᑦ ᐱᓕᑎᑭᔅᓴᒃ ᐊᐠᓂᒧᐠᐃᐠᐅᓂᒃ ᓂᔾᑕ ᒃᔅᑲᓂᒧᐠᐃᐠᐅᓂᒃ ; ᐅ
ᐃᔅ ᒃᔾᑭᒪᒪᐠᐃᐠᐅᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᐯᓕᑭᐃᔅᐠᐃᓂᑦᙵ ᐯᒪᓄᙵ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᔾ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐠᐃᓇ ᓇᓂᔾᓂᙳᐠᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑭ
ᑦ ᓇᔨᒋᒃᓂᐠᐊᒃ ᓇᒋᓕᔨᙳᐠᐃᓇᓄᙵ

ᐠᐊᔪᓇ ᓂ ᐠᐊᓂᑎᐱᑭᙳᐠᐃᓇᓇᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᒋᑎᓵᓇ, ᐅ
ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᖅᓴᓇ ; ᓂᔾᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᔭᐠᐅᓕᒥᑭᐠᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒋᓕᔨᐠᐃᓇᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓱᐅ ᐸᔪᐱᓂᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓇᓂᔭᓂᓱᐅᓐᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓇᖏ ᑫ ᑎᐱᔪᖏᓂ; ᐅᐃᓪ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃᓐᐅᐅᓐᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐸᔭᑯᓪ ᑭ ᑯᓱᔪ, ᐯᓪᒪᑭᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᔪᔪ Xx ᐅᒪᓐx

¶ ᐃᓪ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒍᓇᓂᓐᐊᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒍᓇᓂᓐᐊᓗ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃ ᓂᑲᒍᓐᓄᐃᓐᓴx

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔪᓐᑫᓕ ᐯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔪᑦᒪᓪᐊᑲᓂᓐᐃᖅx

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᓄᑦᐃᓇᓴᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑦ, ᐅᔪᐯᓕᑦᑯᓯᒥᔭᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᔭᓇ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐃᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐊᑲ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᐸᒪᑲ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᔪᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑲ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓄᓇᓐᑫᒥᓇᓇ ᐃᑲᑲ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐅ ᔪᐅᓕᒥᑫᐊᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᒧᔪᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐅ ᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐱ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᒪᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐱᐊᑦᑐᓂᐃᓐᐅᑦ; ᐅᐃᓪᒋᒃ ᒥᔪᐊ ᑭᑭᑯᐱᐅᐃᐊ ᒥᓕᐅᓐᐃᓇ; ᒪᔪᓕᑭᑐᓂᐅᓐᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᔪᔪᐱᓐᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᑦ; ᒪᔪᑲᐃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᑦᔪᐊᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒥ ᔪᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑲ ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᑕᐃᓐᐅᑦ ᑲᑎᐅᓐᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᔪᔪᐱᓐᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᓐᓂᖅ; ᐅᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔪᓐᑫᓕ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓐᐃᒪᓕᐊᑲ: ᐃᓪᒋᑕᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᑲᑲ: ᒥᔪᓄᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᐅᓕᓂᐅ; ᑕᑯ-

Digitized by Google

ᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᒥᓐᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ᐃᔨᐃᓕᒃ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ; ᐃᓕᓪ ᐅᔨ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᕐᔪ ᐁᒧᖅᔪ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᑭᐱᒪᐊᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᔪᑦᒪᐊᑎᐊᓂᐃᑭᖅᔪ

ᒥᓯᐊ ᓯᓴᒃᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᕿᒪᓂᐅᐃᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᐃ ᑲ ᑐᒪᓇ ᕿᐊᒃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒪᓴᑌᓕᓕᐊᑦᑎᓪ; ᐯᑎ ᓭᔨᓂᔪᐊᒪᐃᐃᐊ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᑭᐱᒪᒥᓭᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐊ ᐅᑭᓴᒥᐊᐃᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᐃᐃᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᒍᒃ ᐅ ᔪᐃᐁᓕᑭᕿᐃᐃᓂᐅ; ᑦᐃᐯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐃᓕᐁᐃᐃᔪᑭᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐊ ᐅᑭᓴᒥᐊᐃᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓂᓇ

ᖃᑭᖅᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓱᒥᐊᓂᐅᓪᓗᒃᓵ

¶ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓀᖏ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ; ᑲᓇᓪᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ, ᐃᐱᓕᓂ, ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ ᒧᓕᓴᓴ, ᐃᓴᓪᓕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ, ᐅ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓴᓇᑌ, ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ ᑲᓇ ᐅᓯᑲᐊᓪᓕᖅᑫᐤ, ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ ᖃᓴᓕ, ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᖅᓕᒥᓐᓂᐤ, ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ ᒧᓴᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᒪᓇ ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᓐᓂᑦ,

ᓂᓗᑕᐅᓕᖅᓯᑦ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᐃᒃ ▽ ᓂᓗᑕᐅᓕᖅᓯᓐᓴ

ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ▽ ᑦᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ▽ ᑦᓴ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ▽ ᑦᓴᓐ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ▽ ᑦᑭᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ▽ ᑦᓴᓐ

ᐅᑯ ᓄᓇᑕ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᐃᒃ ▽ ᓂᓗᑕᐅᓕᖅᓯᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓇᑕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᐃᒃ ▽ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐅᐃᒃ ▽ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐅᐃᒃ ▽ ᓂᓗᑕᐅᓕᖅᓯᓐᓴ

ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᓄᓇᑕ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄ: ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᓇᑕ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᓄᓇᑕ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓄ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ: ᓄᓇᑕ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᓗᐧᐅ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

ᐅᓕᐅᐅᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᒃ: ᐯᓴᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ▽ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᓄᓐᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐊᐅᓪᒧᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐃᑯ: ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ

ᐅᑯᓗᒪᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᒧᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒋᓂ: ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᒧᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ

ᐯᓄᑭᓪ ᐊᐩᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᒧᒃ ᓄᖅ ᐅᑯᓗᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᓂ: ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᓂ, ᒧᒃ ᐅᒋᓄᓂ

ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᒧᒪᐊᒃ: ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᑯᓗᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑎᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᓗᒪᐊᒃ: ᐯᔭᑯ ᐯᓄᑭᓪ ᐊᐩᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑎᐊᒃ ᐯᓄᑭᓂᒃ ᐊᐩᒃᑲᒃᓓ

ᐊᐃᐊ ᒧᒃ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᔭᑯᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐊᐃᐊᓪ ᓂᒃᓇ ᐅᒋᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅ ᐊᐃᐊᓪ ᐅᒋᓇᒃ ᐅᒋᓂ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᒋᒃ: ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᐊᐃᐊᓪ ᐊᐃᓯᓗᑌ ᑭᖅᑌᒋᓯᑯᓂᓂ ᓄᖅᐱᐃᑯ ᐊᐃᓯᓗᑌ ᐊᐱᖅᑌᒋᓯᑯᓂᓂ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑯᒋᒃᓓ

ᒥᓂᐃ ᒧᒃ ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᓂᔭᑎᒋᒃ ᒋᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᒫᑭᓄ ᓯᐃᒃ: ᓄᖅᐱ ᒋᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐃᑌᒋᓂᐃᓂ ᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᖅᑯᒃ ᐃᑌᒋᓂᐃᓂ

ᐃᓂᐅᒃ ᒧᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᓇᐱᐊᓕ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ: ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓇᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᓂᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ), ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᒻᐊ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᑲᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᐸᒍᔪ ᑦᑲᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᐊ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᒥᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑲᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ;

ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ), ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᐅᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᓄ: ᑲᑫᑦᐃ ᐊᐃᓱᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᐃ ·ᐃᓵᓯᒥᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑦ;

ᑦᐱᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᒻᐊ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᒻᐊ ᐃᑌᒥᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ)·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᐃᒪ ᐊᐧᑯᑌ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓴᑌᒥᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓴᐧᓴ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᒻᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒥ·ᒥᐧᐃᓂᑲᓵ

ᐊᑦ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒥᒥᐧᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᒪ ᓂᔪᓄ, ᐃᒪ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ X;

ᐯᓴᑯ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᒪ ᐁ ·ᑫᓴᓂᑲᑌᒥᑲᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇ ᐃ·ᒥᒥᐧᐃ ·ᐃᓵᓯᑲ: ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᒥᑲᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑲ;

ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᐅᓂ ᐃᒪᓄ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᑦᐸᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᑦᐸᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

·ᐁᐧᐱ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᐧ ᑲᑫᑦᐃ ᐊᓴᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᐧᐃᓄ: ᐁᑯ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᐧ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᐃ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ X;

ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᑫᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑦᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᒥᐟ ᐊᓴᑭᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐅᓄᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓴ) ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᐅᐅᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓇ

ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐅ ᐃᔪ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᐧ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᓴᑭᒪ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᓇ

ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐅ ᐃᔪ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᐧ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᓴᑭᒪ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google

ᐱᓚᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑲᒃ ᒪᒥ ᓀ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᕈᑫᒃ, ᑲᑭᓀ ᐃᔅᔨᑌᒃᓵ

ᐅ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᕆᒧ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓀ ᒋ·ᐯᕆᒧ·ᓀ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᕈ ᑭ ᐱᓚᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓵ

ᑲᕈ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᑭᓚᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᔪᕈ ᐅᑯᔨᔨᒪᓂ: ᓂᔪᕈ ᐯᓄᑭᔨᕐ ᐊᐃᒃ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᔪᓄ ᓅᔪᕐᒪ, ᐅᑯ ᓀᓱᔪᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᓂᔪᕈ ᑲᑭᓀ ᓀ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ ·ᐃᔪᑲᕈ ᓀ ᐃᔅᑲᔪᕆᒃᓵ ᐅᒣᓇᓵ

ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇ

¶ ᐅᕈ ᑲᕈ ᐊᓱᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓀ ᓂᑲᒍᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓕᕆᐱᑯ ᓀ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓀᑭᔪᓯ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᓄ·ᐊᑭᑭ ᖃᐅᑐ, ·ᐅᓕᓂᑐ, ᓂᓕᕈ ᓴᖏᑐ, ᓂᓕᕈ ᕆ·ᕆᐤ ᓀ ᐃᑕᓄ·ᐅ·ᓀ ᑭᒋᐊᓱᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓱᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᐯᒃ: ᓱ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᒋᓱᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓱᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᐯᒃ; ᓱ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᒋᓱᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᐊᔨᒪ·ᐃᓱᓇ, ᐯᒪᒋᒋᓱᓇ ᐊᓱᑭ: ᓱ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᒋᓱᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᐅᐊᔨᒪ·ᐃᓱᓇ, ᐯᒪᒋᒋᓱᓇ ᐊᓱᑭ; ᓱ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᒋᓱᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᐯᓄᑭᔨᓇ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᕈ ᐅᑯᔨᔨᒪᒃ ·ᐅᑭᓱᓇ: ᓱ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᒋᓱᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᐯᓄᑭᔨᓇ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᕈ ᐅᑯᔨᔨᒪᒃ ·ᐅᑭᓱᓇ: ᓱ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᒋᓱᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᐯᓪᓄᓕᔭᓐ, ᑫᕐᑭᒥᑲ·Δᔭᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫᓕ·ᑦᐅᓕᓪᑎᓕᔭᓐ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᔭᑲ·Δᐅ, ᑲ ᓂᕈᑎᔭᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᔭᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᔪ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᓄᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᔭᒃᓯ

ᐅ ᐯᓪᓄᓕᔭᓐ, ᑫᕐᑭᒥᑲ·Δᔭᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫᓕ·ᑦᐅᓕᓪᑎᓕᔭᓐ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᔭᑲ·Δᐅ, ᑲ ᓂᕈᑎᔭᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·Δᔭᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᔪ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᓄᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᔭᒃᓯ

ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭᓀᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᐅᑎ·Δᓂᓵᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑦ·Δᓵᓐᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐊᐅᑎ·Δᓂ·ᑦᐊ; ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓐᓄᑲᑭΔᓵᓐ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓵᓐ ᐅᒥ: ᒪᓵᒥΔᓵᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒋᑫᓐ, ᒪᓵᒥΔᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥd, ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓀᑦᕐ·Δᓵᓐ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

ᒪᓵᒥΔᓵᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒋᑫᓐᓵ

ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓕᒥΔᑯ·Δᓐ; ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᔭΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑫᐸᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᒪᒥᒪᓂ); ᑭ ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓀ·Δᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᑎᓀ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒋᑫᓐ, ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓗᒪ·Δᓵᓐᓵ

ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᐱᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑌΔ; ᐃᒪᑦᔪᓀ·Δᓐ, ᑭᔪᔭ·Δ-ᒧ·Δᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐊᔪᔭΔᑎᓀ·Δᓐ; ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓐ, ᐸ·ᑲᔪ·ᐁ·Δᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓀᔭᑫ·Δᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᓵᑭΔ)·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒋᑫᓐ, ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓗᒪ·Δᓵᓐᓵ

ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑎᓀ·Δᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᔨᓀ ᐊᔨ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ·ᐊᔪᔭΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓕᕐᓂ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ, ·Δᐅᔭᓀᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒥᒪᓂ)ᒃ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒋᑫᓐ, ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓗᒪ·Δᓵᓐᓵ

ᐁ ·ᐊᓵᑌᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐸᔪ·ᑲᑕᒃ; ᑭᒥᐊᔨᓀ·Δᓐ, ᐊᔨΔ-

Digitized by Google

ᓯᓴᓂᐅᐧᐃᓂᕐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑲᐧᐊᑲᑌᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ; ᓇᔪᕐᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᓂᕐᔨᓕᓂᕐ-ᔪᐧᐃᓂᕐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᓴᓴᑭᓗ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᕐ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐ, ᒥᔨᑫᓪᒪᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐᓐ

ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐧᐃᐱᐃᔪᐧᐃᓂᕐ, ᑭᒍᓗ ᔑᑭᒥᔪᐧᐃᓂᕐ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᒪᑭ ᔨᔭᓂᒥᔪᐧᐃᓂᕐ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑎᐊᒃᑲᓂᐧᐃᐱᐧᑫᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᑲᒃ; ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓇᓴᐊᓕ ᑭᓴᑭᓪᓕᐧᐃᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᕐ, ᐅ ᐧᐅᐱᐧᓂᑲᑌᐧᐃ ᐧᑲᓴᒃ ᐃᓴᒥᐧᐃᓂᕐ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᓂᕐ; ᒪᔭᒃᐧᐃᑌᐧᐃᓂᕐ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐃ-ᐧᐅᓕᑭᑲᑌᐧᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐧᐃᓂᕐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᐃᓂᕐ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐ, ᒥᔨᑫᓪᒪᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᓴᑌᓕᐧᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓂᐧᐃᔨᐃᑭᓴᓂᕐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᔭᐧᐃᑭᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓭᑲᐧᐃᐊᓴᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒥᐧᐃᓂᕐ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐃᐊᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐ, ᒥᔨᑫᓪᒪᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐᓐ

ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᑲᑌᓕᐧᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓂᔨᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᔭᐧᐃᑭᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓭᑲᐧᐃᐊᓴᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒥᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐃᐊᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐ, ᒥᔨᑫᓪᒪᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐᓐ

ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᑫᓕᒪᓐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐧᐃᐯᓗᓂᕐᓇᓐ; ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓕᒥᓕᐧᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᐧᐃᓄᓂᕐᓇᓐ; ᐅ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᑭᓕᒥᓕᐧᐃᓂᑲᒃ; ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒥᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᐃᑲᒃᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐ; ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᔪᓂᕐ ᓄᓯᑦ **ᐯ**-ᓕᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓄᒃ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐ, ᐱᐃᒪᑌᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐᓐ

ᒧᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᒧᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑭᐧᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᑫ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫᐧᐃ ᕿᔭᒃᑫ,

ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐ, ᐱᐃᒪᑌᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓂᕐᓐ

ᓂᓕᓕᓇᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᒧᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑭᐧᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᑫ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫᐧᐃ ᕿᔭᒃᑫ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐ ᑭᒪᐃᒪᑫᓴᓂᕐ); ᑭᒪ ᓇᐅᓕᒥᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ ᐃᐃᒪ ᑭᒪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑲᓇᓕᒥᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐧᐃᓄᒥᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑲᐃᑲᒃᑲᓂᕐᓇᓐ; **ᐅ** ᓇᔪᕐᓕᐧᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐ. ᑭᒪ ᓇᔪᕐᓕᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂᕐᓐ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᵊ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᑐᕼᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ, ·ᑲᓱᕐᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᵇ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·Δᓂᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕼᑯᓴᑲᓇᓂᵊ ᐃᕼᑲᓕᓱᒥᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓱᒥᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓂᓇᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐅᓱᵇ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᵊˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᵊ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑐ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐱ ᖵ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑐᒧᒧ·Δᓂᵇ; ᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐱ·ᐅ·Δᓂᵇ, ᒧᐸᵇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᑐᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᑕᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓱᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑕᒥᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓂᓇᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐅᓱᵇ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᵊˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐸᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᐊᐃ ᖵᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑯᒋᐊᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐊᑦᑦ, ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᓱᑫᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᑦ ᑦ ᑭᓱᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑕᒥᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓂᓇᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐅᓱᵇ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᵊˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐸᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑐᒧᒧ·Δᓂᵇ; ᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐱ·ᐅ·Δᓂᵇ, ᒧᐸᵇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᑕᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓱᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑕᒥᑯᓯ·Δᓂᵇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓂᓇᵊ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐ·Δᐅᓱᵇ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓱᵊˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᵊ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑐᒧᒧ·Δᓂᵇ; ᑭᒋ ᐸᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑐᒧᒧ·Δᓂᵇ; ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐅᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓕᑐᒧᒧ·Δᓂᵇ; ᑭᒋ ᐸᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓂᔪᑦ·ᐊᒻᒪᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᕆᒪᖅ ᐅᑎᖏᓐᓄᐅᓪᓗ·ᐊᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᓕᒪᖅ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐅ̊·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᒡ ·ᑲᑦᓴᓄ ᑎᖏᓐᓄᐅᓪᓗᒪᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒡ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑲᖅ ᒋ·V·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ‗

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓴᖅ, ᒥᓗ ᑌV᙮ᓕᒥᕐᕐᓴᵃₓ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓂᔪᑦ·ᐊᒻᒪᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᕆᓚᒪᖅ ᒥᓄ·ᐅ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᓴᖅ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓴᖅ, ᒥᓗ ᑌV᙮ᓕᒥᕐᕐᓴᵃₓ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓕᒪᖅ ᒥᓄ·ᐅ ᑕ) ᐅ Δᑕᓴᖃᓄᓕᒪᖅ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᒥᓂ·Δᒣᑦ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᑲᐃᓗᒥᓕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓂ-ᐅᐃᑌᒥᑦ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓴᖅ, ᒥᓗ ᑌV᙮ᓕᒥᕐᕐᓴᵃₓ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓐ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓕᓴᖅ ᒥᑌΔ ᑭᒡ ᐃᓕᑭΔᑲᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᑲᖅ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐊᓂ ᑭᒡ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᓴᖅ ᐅ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓕ-·ᑫ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓴᖅ, ᒥᓗ ᑌV᙮ᓕᒥᕐᕐᓴᵃₓ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓐ ᒥᑦᐊᐃ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓕᒪᖅ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᖅ ᓵ-·ᐅᓕᒥᕐᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᒡ ᓇᔪᑕᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓕᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᓕ-ᒧᒪᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒡ ᐱᔪᒥᑕᑭᖅ ᐅ <ᓗᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᒪᖅ, ᑭᒡ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᓕᒪᖅ ᐃᒪ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᔪᑯ Δᔪᓕ·Δᓇ; ·

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓴᖅ, ᒥᓗ ᑌV᙮ᓕᒥᕐᕐᓴᵃₓ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓐ ᑭᒡ ᐯᓵ·ᐊᒻᒪᖅ ᒋ·V·Δᓂᓄ Δᔪ, ᒥᓕᒥ·ᐅ ᓄ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᒪᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄ ᑭ ·ᑲᓕᔪᐊᓄᓂᓂ·Δᒪᖅ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑎᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓴᖅ, ᒥᓗ ᑌV᙮ᓕᒥᕐᕐᓴᵃₓ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓐ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐅᑭᒪᐊᒻᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅ ᓂᐳ·Δᒪᖅ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒡ ᓄᑭᒪᐊᒻᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅ ᓵᔨᑌᐯᒪᖅ; ᑭᒡ ·ᐊᓂᓴᓄ-

ᓇᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔨᑭᒃ; ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑦᑯᖏᒃᐊᑦ ᖃᐅᓇ ᐊᐅᒥᒃ ᓂᓯᑎᓇᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐯᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ·ᐅᒋᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᒋᐊᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒋᒃ ᐸᔭᐱᓂ·Δᓂᒃ, ᒪᓂᓯ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·Δᓂᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐯᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᑦᒪ ᑲ ᐸᕐᒧᑐᒃ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂᐲᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᐱᑦ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓂᖏᑦ·ᐊᒋᔭᓴᒃ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑎᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᓇᓇ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᒪᓕᑫᐱᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐯᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᕈᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐸ·Δᒋᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔭᓴᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ Δᓴᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓪᓚᑭᓯᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲ-ᑎᓯᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐯᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᔭᐅᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐯᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔭ-ᒥᒋᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᒋᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒍᔭᒥᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ·ᑫᐸᓇᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᑯ·ᐊᐃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐅᓴᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐯᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᐅᓴᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ-

Digitized by Google

ᒪ·Δᔨᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐸᕈᑦᔨᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᑭ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ, ·ᐁᑎᒋᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᕈᑦᔨᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓀᔪᑦ·Δᔨᒃ, ᒥᓄ **UV**ᓗᑭᕐᖏᔭᓀˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓀᐁᓗᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᔨᒃ ᑦ·V ᒥᒋᓗ·ᐁᔪᓗᑦᒧ·Δᓀ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐁV ᓗᑦᒪᓐ·Δᔨᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦΔᓂᓀᓐ, ᓂ ᓄU-ᐸᓗ·Δᓂᓀᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲᕐᐸᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓀᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ΔᓀᑦᐃΔᔨᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ·ΔᒋΔ·ᐁ·Δᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑫ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᑦᔨᒃ ᓂᑦ Δᔪᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓀᓐ ᐁ Δ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᔨᒥ·Δᓀ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓀᔪᑦ·Δᔨᒃ, ᒥᓄ **UV**ᓗᑭᕐᖏᔭᓀˣ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ·**ᐁ**ᑯᓯᓯᒥᓄ: ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᔨᒃᓀˣ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ·**ᐁ**ᑯᓯᓯᒥᓄ: ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᔨᒃᓀˣ

ᐅ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ** ·**ᐁ**ᒪᓂᔪᓂᔨᑦᒥᓄ: ·ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓀ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦΔᓇ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ;

<ᑭᑌᓗᑦᒪᔪᐃᓀᓐ ᑭ ᑲᔨᑐᓗᑦᒧ·Δᓀˣ

ᐅ **ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ** ·**ᐁ**ᒪᓂᔪᓂᔨᔪᑦᒥᓄ: ·ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓀ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦΔᓇ ᐊᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ;

ᓂ·ᐁᓗᒥᐃᓀˣ

ᐅ **X**, ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓀˣ

ᐅ **X**, ᓇᔪᑦ·Δᐃᓀˣ

UVᓗᑭᕐᖏᔭᓀ, ᓂ·ᐁᓗᒥᐃᓀˣ

UVᓗᑭᕐᖏᔭᓀ, ᓂ·ᐁᓗᒥᐃᓀˣ

X, ᓂ·ᐁᓗᒥᐃᓀˣ

X, ᓂ·ᐁᓗᒥᐃᓀˣ

UVᓗᑭᕐᖏᔭᓀ, ᓂ·ᐁᓗᒥᐃᓀˣ

UVᓗᑭᕐᖏᔭᓀ, ᓂ·ᐁᓗᒥᐃᓀˣ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓱᒥᐅ·ΔΡᒪᵒ ᓗᵐᑕ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒧ·Δ ϥ Δ·Ս·ᐊᑭᑲ ᐅΠVᓕᒥϥ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓕᵒₓ

ᓄᑦ·Δᐅᓴ ΡΓΡϽᑯᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᓱᓴ, ᑲᑕ ·Δ ΡᓴՍᓕᒥᑲՍᵒ ᑭᑕ ΔϽᓂᑲᒧ·Δᵒₓ ᑭᑕ ᐅΡᒪ·Δ·Δᓴ ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᐅΠᒥᕐᓕᵒₓ ᑭᑕ ΔՍᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓴ ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᑐᒥᑲՍᵒ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓵᑲᵇ, ᑦᐱᓵᑯ ΡΓ-ΡϽᑯᑲₓ ᒥᓕᐅᓴ ᐊᓄᑯ ᑲ ΡϽᑯᑲ ϥ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪΠᒧᓱᑲᵏₓ ·ᐁV-ᓕᕐᒪ·Δᐅᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂΠ·Δᓂᐅᓴ ·ᐁ ΔϽ ·ᐁVᓕᕐᒪ-·ᐊΡᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕ·Δᓱᒥᒥᑲₓ ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᒪᑲ Δᑕ(Δᐅᓴ ϥ ΔϽ ᑲ·ϥᒧΔᑲ·Δᓱᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·ϥᓴᒪ·Δᐅᓴ ᒪᒥ ϥ·ᑲᓴₓ ᐁᒣᑲₓ

ᐊᓱᒥᐅ·ΔΡᒪᵒₓ ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥϥᓱᓴ, ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᒥᓕᐅᓴ ᐁ ΔϽ ᑲᓀΡᑕᒪᑭᓱᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·Δᓂᐅᓴ ;

ᓴᵐ·ϥ·ᐊϽΔ·ᐁ·Δᵒₓ ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᓗᑦᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·Δᐅᓴ ᐁ ΔϽ ᑲᓀΡᑕᒪᑭᓱᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓵᑎ·Δᓂᐅᓴₓ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊᑕᵒₓ

ᐅ· ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ, ᖃ·ᐁᓕᒥϥᓱᓴ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦ·Δᓕᓕ-ᑕᒪᓴ ᐁ ᓴᐊᑦᒧᒪᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᓕᒪᑲ ᒥUΔ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑕ-·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᖖᓕᑕᑲ ; ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥϥ·Δ ·ΔΡᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊ·Δᓂᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓱᒥᐁᑦᑦᑲ ᑕ·ᑕᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓕᑲ·Δᓂᐅᓴ ᒥᔭᑕᓯᑲᑲᔨᑭ ; ᑭՈᓖᑭᑕ-·Δᐅᓴ ᓖᑲ, ᐊᓂΔ ᒪᒥ ϥ·ᑲᓴ ᑲ ·Δ Ͻᑕ·Δᓱᒥᑦ ᒪᒥᒪ-ᓂ) ᓗᑦᑕᐱᓯ Δᓕᓕᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑲᔭᓕᒧ·Δᓂᑲ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒥ ᓕ·ᕐᑲ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ Δᑭᓂᓕᓕ, ᓗᑦᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑕ·ᐁᓕ-ᒥϥ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓴᓂ ΔՈᔭΔᑲᑌᓕᑭ ; ᓂᓴᓴᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑫᑦᓴᑲᓴᑲᑲ ᐁᑲ·Δᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓯΔᓯᔨᑭ ᓴᓂᑲᑲᑲᑲ·ᐁ·Δᓴ ᑲᑭᑯ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᔪᒥᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᓂᵇ; ·Δᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔭᒥᕐˣ

▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐸᓯᔪ, ·ΔᒋᑕΔᓵᓐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐱᒻᒥᑕΔᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓐ ᐅᒋˣ

▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᓵᵇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑌᓵᓐ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᓄᑦ·Δᓵᓐᵇ ᓂ ᑭ ·Δᑦᐃᒧᓵᓐᵇ ᐊᓂΔ ᐊᔭᑎ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᓱᑊᑲ, ᓂᔪᑦ ·ᐁᔪᑲᑊ ·ᐸᒧᔪ Δᑦᑭᑲˣ

▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐸᓯᔪ, ·ΔᒋᑕΔᓵᓐ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐱᒻᒥᑕΔᓵᓐ ᑭ ᕿᑌᓪᑦᑕᔪᓯ·Δᓐ ᐅᒋˣ

ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐃᒥᒋᐃᑲᓂ·Δᐤ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓐ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᐤ: ᓂᔪᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᵇ;

ᑲ Δᔪ Δᑭᓄᔪᐸᓂ ᓂᔪᑦᒪ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᔭᐸᑲ ᐁᑭᑲᵇ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ Δᑭᑲ: ᐊᕀᑲᵇ ᐁᑲ·Δᕀᑲᑦᑲ ᑫ Δᔪ·ᑲᐸᓪᑲˣ ᐁᒣᓐˣ

ᑲ ·Δ ᒪᒋᐅ·Δᔭᒥᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ᓵᒪᒪ·Δᓵᓐ, ᐅ Xˣ

ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᐸᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᒣᓪᒍ·Δᓂᓵᓓᓐˣ

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓓ ᐁ ᓓᓂᑲᑌᓪᒍᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌΔᓵᓓᓐˣ

ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·Δ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒍᒪ·Δᵇ ᑭᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑦ·Δ·ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊˣ

ᑭᑎᓯᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓵᓓᓐˣ

ᐅ ᑌᕕᑦ ·ᐁᔨᔪᒥᑲᵇ, ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᓵᓓᓐˣ

ᐊᓄᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓓᔪ·Δᓵᓓᓐ, ᐅ Xˣ

ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δ ᓓᔪ·Δᓵᓓᓐ, ᐅ X; ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δ ᓓᔪ·Δ·ᓵᓓᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ Xˣ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᓐˣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐁᔨᔪ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·Δᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ·Δ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓪᑲᑲ·Δᓵᓓᓐ;

ᓓᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐˣ ᐁ Δᔪ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᑦᑲˣ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓯᓂᓐ

ᐅ ᓯᐸᑌᓕᒧᓴᒃ. ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᒪᑎᐅᓀᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᔅᓄᐅᓕᑭᕐᐃ ᑲᓇᐸᓕᒪᓐ ᓂ ᓕᓕᒥᕐᐃᓂᐅᓀᓐ; ᓄᔅᓯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᐃᓐᐃᓀ ᐃᑲᑌᓀᒪᐃᓀᐃᓀ ᒥᕐᐃᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋᐅᓀ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓕᒥᕐᐃᓂᐅᓀᓐ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪᐃᓀᐃᓀ ᐃᒃ ᒥᕐᐃᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᕐᐃᓂᐅᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑎᒃ ᑭ ᔅᓄᐅᓕᑭᕐᓐᐃᓀ, ᓄᔅᓯ ᒧᑦᑎᓐᑎᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒪᑎᕐᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓀᒪᐃᓀᐃᓀ: ᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐯᔪᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓴᐃᒪᐃᓀᐃᓀᒪᐃᓀᒪᒋᑦ ᓄᔅᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᓀᐃᓀᒪᐃᓀᒪᒋᑦ, ᑭᒪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒋᑦᕽ ᐅᒣᐢᕽ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᔪ ᐠᓚᔪᔪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᓀᐃᓀᕽ

ᒥᕐᐃᐅ ᕐᐸᐠᑎᕐᓂᓚᓀ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᓀᐃᐅᓀ ᐊᓀᒃ ᐯᔨᒃ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑭᐠᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓀᑐᒋᐅ: ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᓂᓚᓀ ᐃᓕᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂᓕ ᓄᔅᓯᐊᓀᒋ ᓂᔪ ᒥᔨᐊᑭᐃᐃᑐᐊᑦᐃᓐᐃᓀᐃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᐃᓐᐃᓀᐃᓀᒪᐃᓀᒪᒋᑦ: ᑎᐱᑐᐊᒪᐃᓀᒃ ᐊᓀᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑭᓀᒃ ᐃ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᓂᐃᓀᒪᐃᓀᒪᒋᑦ: ᐅᐱᓀᒃ ᐊᓀᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᐃᓂᔪᑭᓀᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᐃᓐᐃᓀᐃᓀᒪᐃᓀᒪᒋᑦ ᓄᔅᓯ ᐃ ᐊᓂᐃᓀᐃᓀᒪᐃᓀᒪᒋᑦ ᑭᒪᔪ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᒪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᕐᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᐃᓕᒃ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᐃᓐᐃᓀᐃᓀᒪᐃᓀᒪᒋᑦ ᐃ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓵᖏᒧ·ᐃᓇ

ᓂᓴᓂᔨᑕᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᔪᓂ·ᐊᑭᓵ

¶ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᔪᓂ·ᐊᑭ ·ᐸᒧᔅ ᐊᓴᒋᔪᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓪ ᒪᒋᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐸᒪᔭ-·ᐃᓂᓗ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᐊᓂ ᐁ ᓀᑭᔨᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓗ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐃᔅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓗᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇᓵ

ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓗᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᑯᓕᔪᓐ ᑎᓴᔪ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑕᒋᓄ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒋᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ-·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐊᓇᑕ Იᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓕᓄᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᒪᓄ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ Იᑲ ᑌᐱᐸᓪᐃᑯᓄᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ· ᐱᒪᑎᓕᒧᓄ; ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪ·ᐃᐋᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᐋᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁ ᒪ·ᑫᓕᑕᒪᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᒥᔨᐅᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓵᑲ ᐲ ᖁ·ᓭᔨᑭ Იᑲ ᓂᕐᐃᓂᐃᓕᐃᐣ-ᓵᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒥᑲ·ᐃᓵᓇ; ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒋ ᑎᔨᔪ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲᒥᖅᓵ ᐁᒣᓇ

ᑭᒋ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔨᑲᑲᓵ

ᐅ ᒥᓪᐁ ᓪᓴᑲᑎᓪᓵᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᐃᓭᓕᐁᐊᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐊᑲ Იᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔨᑦᐸ·ᐃᑭᔨᓇᓇ ᒥᓪᐁ·ᐁ ᐊᔨᑭ, ᔨᓇᓴᓂᐤ ᐱᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᒥᑲ, ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᔪᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ Იᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᐁ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᔨᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᐋᓇ, ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᑕᒪᔨᒧᔨᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐊᓵᑎᑌ·ᐃᓂᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓂᑲᑕᑲᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓕᑲ

Digitized by Google

·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵ ᐁ ᒥᔨᒃ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐁᔨᓕᒧᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔾᑎᔨᐊᒪ·ᐃᔨᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔾ ᑭᔾᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔨᔨᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᔾᑭᑭ ᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ·ᐁᑭᕓᓕᑭ; ᓄᓵ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓕᒧᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓄᒃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᑦᔨᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔾᐱᐃᒪᑎᒋ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇ, ᓄᓵ ᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒥᒋ-ᒥᑦᒃ ᓄᓵ ᑭᔪᑕᒥᑦᒃ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔪᔪ **X** **ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᖅ**

ᐁᑲᓇᓚ

ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑦ·ᒃᒃ ᖳ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵ ᐁ ᑲ·ᐊᒃᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᔪᑭ ·ᐁᓗᒋ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᖳᒪᒃᒃ, ᐊ·ᐁᓯᒪᔪᒃ ᒥᖁᐅᒋᒃ, ᓄᓵ ᓇᖅᔪᒃ ᓪᑭᐅᒋᒃ; ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦᒪᐃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪ-ᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᑦᑭ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑎ-ᒪᒃᒃ ᓄᓵ ᐁ ᑲ·ᐊᒃᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᒃ ·ᐃᔪᖁᓪᒥᐊᒃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒋ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥ-ᖁ·ᐃ ᓄᓵᑭᑭᒪᐃᓂᒃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᔨᖁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵ ᐁᓗᒋ·ᐁᒃ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐃᓇ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔪᔪ **X** **ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᖅ**, ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᓵ ᑭᓪ ᓄᓵ ᐯᓄᐸᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᑕᓴᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵ ᐃᒥᒋᒥ-ᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᓄᓵ ᒃᑭᑫᓵ **ᐁᑲ**ᓇᓚ

ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᐁ ᓇᔪᓕᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵ ᐁ ·ᒃᓗᔪᑯᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓱᒃᑎᓯᔪᓇ **ᑭᒥᓕᔪᓂ**), ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ **ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᒥ·ᐃ·ᐊ**, ᓄᓵ **ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᓇ** ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᓂᑦ·ᐃᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᔨᑦᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᒃ ᐊᔾᔨᓕᔾᒃ ·ᒃᔪᔾᔪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᒃᒋᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵ ᑭᒋ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᒃ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᔨᓕᑭᒃ; ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇᓇ ᓄᓵ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒋᐃᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓪ-ᒍ·ᐃ ᓇᔪᔨᑦᒪᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᔪᑦ·ᐃᔨᒥᑦᒃ;

Digitized by Google

ᑭᐱᒋᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᐊᓴᑌᓂ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐧᐃᒋᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧᐃᐊ; ᓂᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑲ·ᐃᒋᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐸᓴᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑭᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓴᓇ ᑭᔭᑯᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲᔭᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᒧᑦ ᐱᐸᓴᑯᑦ ᑭᑯᓱ ᒥᓴᓱ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒧᑦx ᐁᒣᵊx

ᐁ ᐊᑯᓱᐧᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᐅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐁ ·ᐊᔨᔭᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐊᒪ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᐱᑲᒃ, ᐧᐃᐱᐱᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᐱᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᒧᓱᐱ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁᕃᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑭᑯᓱ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᒥᑲ ᓂ·ᐱ·ᐱᓂ ᑭᑦᒥᑦᐅᒥᑕᓇᓂ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑭᓱᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑯᐸ·ᐃᓇᓂᓕᓂᐧ; ᑭᐱᒪᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᒋᑲᑦ, ᐊᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑯᐸ·ᐃᓇᓂᓕᓂᐧ; ᐁᐱᔨᑯᒪ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑯᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᐱᔨᑯᒪ ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᓇ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓇ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓇᑲᒃᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯᔨᐱ ᐊᓇᑲ ᑲᑭ ᐃᑯᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᐱᒪᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓱ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒧᑦx ᐁᒣᵊx

¶ ᒣ·ᒪᒃ ᐁᓕᑦ ᐁ ᑕ·ᐊᔨᑌᑭ, ᑕ·ᑕᑯ ᑲᔨᑲᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᑦᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃx

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓄᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐣᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧᐁᔨᐸᒪᓱᓴᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᐣᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓂᑭ ᒥᐣ ᐅᒋ; ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᑲᓇ·ᐋᐸᒥᒃ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐃᔨ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐸᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓕᑭᑲᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ
Digitized by Google

ᑫᓪᓴᓚᓴᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐅᓪᓚᑭᒧᓪᓚᐊᑦ ᓄᓵᓐ ᓪᐅᑦᓴᒥᐅᓪᓚᑭᒧᒥᒥᑦ ᑭᓵ ᓚᓕᓪᒧᒪᑦ, ᐅᓴᑦ ᓴᓵᑭᓕ ᑭᒋᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᐅᓴᑎᓱᓄᓕᓪᓚᑦ ᐊᓪᐅᓕᓪᐊ, ᑭᒋᓵ ᓯᓪᐯᑦᐃ ᓄᓵᓐ ᓕᓪᓴᓱᑦᐃ ᓪᐊᓪᐅᓯᓪᓕᒥᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᓯᓂᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓪᓚᐊ ᑭᒋᓵ ᑕᓐᓴᑫᓕᒥ ᑭ ᓴᓕᓐᓂ ᑕᓐᓴᑫᓪᐊᓪᓚᑭᒧᓪᓚᐊᑦ ᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᑭᓐᓴᑫᓪᐊᓪᓚᑭᒧᓪᓚᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓴᓕᓐᓂ ᑕᓐᓴᑫᓪᐊᓪᓚᑭᒧᓪᓚᐊᑦ ᑭᓐᓴᑫᓪᐊᓪᓚᑭᒧᓪᓚᐊᑦ ᑭᓵ

ᖃᒥᐅᓴᒪᓕᕆᓂᓇᖅ ᒥᓯᐅᓴᖏᒥᖅ ᐅᑦᖃᒥᑕᕆᐊᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐊᓕᒋᖏᕐᕕᐅᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ; ᑭᓕ ᐃᔨ ᑭᓱᓄᓕᐊᔪᖅ ᓴᓂᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᖅ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐃᓚᖅ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᖃᓇᓴᑎᖃᓇᖅ ᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᑎᑎᔪᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐃᑐᕈᐊᕕᐅᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ ᒉᐯᐊᓕᓪᓚᔪᖅ ᑭᓕ, ᑭᓕ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᔪᖅ ᒉᐯᐊᓕᓪᓚᔪᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐃᑐᕈᐊᕕᐅᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ ᐅᖃᖅ ᒥᑐᓴᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᑐᓴᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ ᐅᖃᖅ ᖅ ᐊᓕᒥᔪᖅ ᓴᓂᒃ ᓇᓂᖏᑎᑎᔪᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᑐᓴᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ ᐅᖃᖅ ᖅ ᐊᓕᒥᔪᖅ ᓴᓂᒃ ᐅᖃᓕᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ ᓴᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ; (ᐊᓕᐊᔪᑌ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᓇᒋᓕᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐊᔨᑦᖃᒥᐅᓴᒪᓕᐊᑭᓂᖅ;) ᑭᓕ ᓇᐅᒥᓕᓚᓇ ᑭᓕ ᖅᑭᓕᑕᐊᑭᖅ ᓴᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓕᑕᐊᑭᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᓇᒋᓕᐅᒥᓕᑕᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᓚᑕᖅ ᔪᐱᓚᓕᐅᔪᐊᓂᒥᓂᓇ ᒣᖅᖅ ᐅ ᐸᑯᓂᖅᑯᑕᖅ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓀᓚᒍᐊᓕᓪᓂᐊᑦᑐᐊ, ᓴᓂᒃ ᒉᖅ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓗᓚᒍᐊ ᐅᑕᓂᐊᐱᑕᖅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑭᒥᓯᐅᓴᓂᐊᑦᑐᐊᖅ ᐅᓕ ᐅᔪᓂᓂ **X**ᓚ ᐁᒣᓇᓚ

ᓇᓗᓴᒍᒧᐊᓇᔪ

¶ ᒪᒪᐃᐅ ᓇᓗᓴᒍᒧᐊᓕᓚ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᐸᖅᑎᓯᓀᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᐁᐅᑦᐃᒥᔪᓇ ᒥᓯᐅ ᔅᐅᓕᑭᕐᐃᓇ, ᓂᓕᓇᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓕᖅᓚᖅ ᐅ ᒪᒣᓕᑯᓯᓀᓅᒃ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊᓚᖅ, ᑭ ᓇᓗᓴᒍᒥᑎᓇᓚ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓄᑐᓴᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ ᓴᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒧᓕᐅᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ, ᓂᓕᓇᓚ ᓴᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᓚᐅ; (ᐊᓕᐊᔪᑌ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓚᒃ ᖅ ᓇᐅᒥᓕᑕᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᒥᓂᑦᑐᖅ ᓴᓂᒃ ᓇᓗᓴᒍᒥᓂᑦᑐᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓚᑯᐊᒥᑎᑭᖅ ᐊᓚᑭᑫ ᑭ ᔅᐅᓕᑕᐊᑭᖅ)ᓚ ᑭ· ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓇᓚ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐅᓂᐊᕆᔭᖅ, ᐅ ᖅᓇᐅᓕᕆᓂ-

Digitized by Google

ᒥᑦᖃᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓕᑦᖃᓄ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓴᔨᕈ ᑲ ᐊᑦᖃᓄ ᐊᓇᓄ ᐁ ᐱᐹᒪᓱᑦᖃᓄ; ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑌ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᓕᕈᑭᐧᖅ ᑲ ᓴᕈᐊᐧᐅᐧᐁᓇ, ᐁ ᕈ ᐅᕈ ᐱᐹᒪᕈᑭᖃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᕈ ᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐱᓕᐧᐅᐧᐁᓇ ᕈ ᓴᕈᐊᐧᐅᐧᐁᓇ, ᐁ ᕈ ᐅᕈ ᐱᐹᒪᕈᑭᖃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᕈ ᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐱᓕᐧᐅᐧᐁᓇ ᕈ ᓴᕈᐊᐧᐅᐧᐁᓇ

ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔨᑲᖅᔪ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᖅᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐅᑲᖅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧᐅᒍᖅᑲᖅ, ᐊᓄᓕᒥᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑲᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᕆᐊᒪᓕᐅᒍᖅᑲ ᐅᑭᓴ ᒥᕿᐊᐃ ᐁ ᑭᒥᓕᐊᖅᑲ ᐁᓕ ᐁᓕᒥᐊᖅᑲᖅ ᐁᐱ ᒥᐅᓕᐊᖅᑲᖅ ᐁᓕᒥᐊᖅᑲᖅ ᐁᓕᒥᐊᖅᑲᖅ ᐁᓕᒥ

ᐃᑲᐅᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓗᓴᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᐊᖅᑕᑭᒃᑲᐅᑎᒃ: ᓂ ᐅᐃᑲᓗᐊ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑕᖅᓯᓐᓇᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑎᓂᑲᑕᐃᓕᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᒋᓚᖅ ᖃᓄᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓗ ᑭᖓᓕᖅᐃᓐᓇᐃᓕᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅᓂᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᖃᓕᖅᑲ ᑭᓚ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑭᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅ ᓴᓕᒪᐃᓐᓇᒃ; ᐅᐃᓚ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓂᐊ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓂᕐᖓ ᐁᒻᓴᓐ

ᒥᓚ ᐅ ᑲᓂᒥ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᓴᓂᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᓴᓚᖅ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᕈ ᐯᒋᑎᓯᓂᓴᓚ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦᐃᓴᓚ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᖅ,•ᑭᓚ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐯᓂᑯ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑎᐅᑯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑯ ᐅ ᒋᒪᐠᐃ ᑕᔪᕈᒃ, ᓴᑦᐃᓚ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᑦᐅᑯᒃ ᐅ ᕿᔪᑯᓕᐅᑯᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᐠᑲ ᑲ ᐠᐃ ᒪᐯᓕᒋᓴᓂᐃᑎᒃ; ᓂ ᒋᒥᑎᐃᓚᓴᓐ ᑭ ᕿᓕᑭ ᐃᔭᓂᐠᐃᓐᓴ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᐅᓕᒥᒪᓴ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓂᐊᑎᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑎ ᒋᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓕᑎᕐᖓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᓴᓚ; ᐃᓗᓚᖅ ᐅ ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧᐃ ᓴᑕᒋᓚᖅ ᑭᑎ ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑕᓂᑦᐅᓕᖅᓴᓐᓴ, ᐊᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐅ ᐃᓗᓕᒥᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᑕᓂᑦᐅᓕᖅᓴᓐᓴ ᑭ ᕿᓕᑭ ᑲᓂᖅᓴᓐᓴ; ᓂᐅᓚ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓂᐊ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓂᕐᖓ ᐁᒻᓴᓐ

ᐅ ᐱᒋᑎᐃᓚᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᑯᓂᐃᓴᓐ ᓄᓪᓕᐱᑯ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓄᐃᓴᓐ ᑭᑎᓐ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᐅᑯᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓱᓚᓄᔪᑦᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓕᒋᐃᓐᓇᐃᓴᓐᓴ ᑭᑎ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᓂᑦᐃᓴᓚᑎᐃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐃᓄᐊᑦᐃᑎᐃᓐᓇᐃᓴᓐᓴ ᑭᑎ, ᐊᓚᑎᕐᖓ ᐅ ᑯᓂᓚᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑯᑦᒋᑌᒥᒋᓱᒃ ᐊᑯᓂᐃᓴᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓂᓚᒃ, ᐊᓚᓚ

ᒪᒃᑲ, ᒣᐦᖅᑲ ᑎᑦᓴᓂᓀᐦᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓴᓇ ᓴᐦᐅᓕᒥᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓈᓇᓇᖅᑐᓂᒃ ᓂᐱᓇᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᖅᓇᖅ ᐅᒥ; ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᐊᒪᐦᐃᓇᐦᐃᓐᓂᒃ, ᓂᓪᓇᓇ ᕈᑭᐦᐃᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓈᓇᓇᖅ ᓄᓴᐦᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᑕᓴᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐦᐃᓇ ᓇᐃᓪᓕᐦᐃᓇᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᒥᒋᒪᖅ ᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒋᒪᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐦᐃᓇᓐᓂᓪᓚᖅ; ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓪᓗᑦ X Uᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᑦ x ᐁᒣᓐx

---

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐦᐃᓇᓐ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐃᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᑎᒧᐦᐃᓇᓐᓇx

ᓄᓴᑦᓚ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᑦᕙᓇᑎᒃᓯx

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐦᐃᓇᓐᓀx

ᒥᓂᐅ ᓂᐦᖅᑎᓂᓴᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓪᓇᓀ ᓴᐦᐅᓕᒥᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐦᐅᐱᓇᒪᖅ ᐦᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᓂᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᑐᖅᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐅᖅᓄᓴᒪᖅ ᐦᐊᖅᑌᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐦᐃᓇᓐᓂᒃ; ᐃᖅᐱ ᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᔅᖅᕈᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑌ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐦᐃᓇ ᑭᖅᑌᓪᓕᐦᐃᓂᓴᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑎᒥᒋᓴᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᐦᖅᑲ ᕈ ᐊᒪᒥᓂᓴᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒥᓂᓴᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐ, ᐦᐊᓪᓚ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᒪᒥᓂᓴᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑌᓂᓴᕈᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᑦᕙᓇᑎᒃᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓇ

ᐅ ᑭᔨᖅ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᖅ : ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑎᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᑦᐢ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᓯᐧᐢᐧᐃ ᐊᑐᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᐳᐧᓂᖏᑦᐢ ᒪᓇ ᐧᐊᓱᑌᐧᐃᓂ ᓇᐧᐳᓪᓗᐧᐃ ᐊᐢᕙᑎᑦᐢᐃᓇᓐ ᐁᐧᐃᔨ ᐧᖏᓴᖅ ᐃᔭ ᐱᒍᑌᑦᐢ ᑕᐱᓱᑯᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅᖏᓴᖅ ᓇᑦᐢᐃᓐᓇᐧᐃᓂ ; ᐅᖏᓴᖅ ᒪᑎ ᑲᔪᓴᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭᓂᐅᑦᐢᐃᓂᖅ ; ᐅᖏᓴᖅ ᒪᑎ ᖏᐧᐃᔭᒧᑦᑕᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐱᐃᔭᓱᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᖅ ; ᐅᖏᓴᖅ ᐧᖏᓴᖅᐢᐃᓇᓐ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭᐅᓂᒪᑦᐢᐃᓂᖅ ᒪᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᑕᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᐳᐧᓂᖏᖅ ᐅᑎᐧᓂᑦᑕᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᓂᐅᑦᐢᐃᓂᖅ, ᑭᓪᓕ ᑎᑎᐧᐃᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᐧᓂᒪᑦᐢᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᖏᓴᖅ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᑦᐢ ᐃᑦᑲ

ᖃᓄᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᒪᒃ, ᔮᐱᓪᓗᓯᓚᓐ ᐊᑎ ᖃᓄᐃ ᒥᓐᓂᒧᓚᓐ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓪᓗᓯᓚᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓭᒥᓚᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎᓘᒪᒃ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᒧᓴᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓘᒪᒃ ᐊᓚᒪ ᒥᓂ ᐊᑦᐯᓪᒧᓚᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓚᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓐᓄᓕ ᑕᑎ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᓴᒥᓂ ᑭᓴᐃ ᐯᒪᑦᓴᓂᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᐃᐃᕐᓚᓐᓂᖅ ᔪᒃ ᐃᓐᓂᓚᐅᒃ xv. 4.

·ᐁᐊᐃ ᕐᓱᓘᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐁᐅᑲᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦᐊ ᑭᓪᓚᓯᓇᓐᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪᓚᓯᓇᓐ ᔪᐱᓪᓗᓯᓚᓐᓂᒃ ᑕᑎ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᐅ ᒥᓐᓂᒧᓚᐃᐃᔪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᓱᓘᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᐯᓪᒧᓚᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦᐊ ᑲ ᑲᓘ ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᓗᓯᓚᓐᓂᒃ ᖃᓄᐃ ᑲᑎᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᓪᓚᓯᓇᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑎᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᓪᓚᓯᓇᓐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓘ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᒃ ᑲᑎᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᓪᓚᓯᓇᓐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓘ ᐃᓐᓂᓪᓗᓯᓚᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ

ᑭᔨᖏᓪᓗᒃ ᑭᔨᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔨᐃᐊᓵ. ᐊᓐᐧᐯ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᔨᐊᐤ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᓂᓕᒃᓴᓂᐊᒃ ᓄᑦᑎᓂᐊᒃ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᔨ ᐊᓱᒥᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᑲᑎ ᐃᓅᒃᑲᓪᓗᐊᓂ.

ᓂᔨ ᐅ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᕿᐊᓂᒃᓵ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊᑦᐃᐊᓵ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑎᐅᓵ ᑭᓯᐤ X, ᐃᑲᐱᐱ ᓴᓂᓪᓚ ᑲ ᕆᔨᔅᓂᓴᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᔨᓴᐃᓪᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᖅᓯᒪᓵ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᔨᖅᐃᓕᒪᓵ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑐᓂᓯᒪᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᒃᓴᐃᓕᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑐᓂᓯᒪᓵ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᓯᓇᓕᑎᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᓪᓗᐊ ᑲ ᓴᔅᐱᐊᑎᓕᓪᓗ ᑭᑎᑭᑎ. ᐅᑲᑲᓯᓇᓪᓕᐊ, ᐃᑲᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᑎ ᐊᓯᓇ, ᓂᓕᓇᓵ ᑭᑎ ᒥᐱᐊᑲᒃᐃᓕᒪᓵ ᑲᑎᑭᑎ ᐅᐴᓕᓂᐊᓕᒪᓵ ᑲᑎᑭᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᓂᓕᒃᓴᓂᐊᒃ ᓂᓪᓚ ᑲ ᐱᐅᓂᓴᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᓇ ᐅᐢᑲᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᐢᑎᓵ, ᐅᑦᑎᓂᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑲᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᐢᑎᓵ

ᐊᑎ ᑭᔪᓕᒃ Lᖅ, ᑭᓴᐃ ᒪLᑭ Δᑌᐤ ᒥᐅLᐅᒥᑎᓕᒃ Δᓕᓕᐊ ᐁ ᑕᓕᒍLᓪᓕ ᖃᓇ, ᑫᐅᓐ ᐊ ᐊᑕᓪᓕᐅᐣ Δᓴᐱ ᑲ ᐃᐅᔪᓴᐅᓐ ᓪᐅᑦᑕᒥᐅᓐ? ᐅᓪᓕᐃ ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐁᐊᓪᓕᐅᓐ ᐁ?, Lᖅ ᑫᐅᓐ ᐊ ᐊᑕᓪᓕᐅᐣ ᑕᓪᓕ ᑲ ᐃᐅᔪᓴᐅᓐ? Δᓕᓕᐊ ᓇ ᑲ ᓗᐊᓕᓐᓄ ᐊΔᓭᒋᖅᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓐᓄᐅᓐ? Lᑎᖅ, ᐊᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓐᓄᐅᓐ ᐊᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐅᔪᓴᐅᓐ ᐊᐃᓭᒋᖅᓇ ᑭᑎᐅᑭLᐊᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐳᑲᐅᓕᓪᓕᐅᓐ Δᑦᐊᐣᐊᓐ Lᖅ ᑫᐅᓐ ᐊᑕᓪᓕᐅᐣ ᐊᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐅᔪᓴᐅᓐ? ᐅᑭᔨᑭᐊᐣᐊᓐ ᓇ? ᐁᐁ ᑭᑦ Δᑎᓇᐊᐣ, ᐊᐊᑲᓰᑌ Δᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᔨᑭᐊᐣᐊᓐᓂᓴ ᐊᐁᐊ ᐊᐊᑲᓰᑌ ᐅᑭᔨᑭᐊᐣᐊᓐᓂᓴ, Lᑎᖅ, ᓂᑦ Δᐃᑎᓵᐊᐣ ᓂᑦ Δᐃᑎᓵᐊᑲᓐ ᑭᑎ ᓂᒃᓄᓕᑦ, ᑫ ᐊᑲᐅᐃᓪᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓄᓇ ᑫ Δᐃᓭ Δᑐᑌᓵᓐᓂᓴ

ᓄᓂ ᐁ ᑕᐅᒥᐁᑭᔨᐅᒃ ᑕᑯᐊᓂᖅᓵ

• ᑕᐅᒥᐊᐊᓐᓂᓴ

ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᐅᓐᓄᒃᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓗᓄᑎᓕᐊᓐ, ᐯᑎ ᓇᔨᓇᓐ Lᖅ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭᑎ Lᓐᓄᐊᐅᓕᐊᓐ ᑕᑎ ᓇᑕᒪᐊᓐ; ᓂᓇᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑕᑕᒥᐊᑯᐊᒃ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑎᐊᑯᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐣᑕᐊᓂᓇᓇ ᓄᓐᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊᓂᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐟᕕᑕᐊᑯᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᐣᑭᓐᓄᓴᐊᐅᓂᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑕᑎᐃᐊᓐᓄᓴᐊᐅᓂᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᐊᓐᓄᓴᐊᐅᓂᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑕ

ᐁᑦᑭᒥᑎᓂᔨᓐᒃ? ᑭ Δ·ᑌᵒ, ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓂ·Δᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᑌ·ᐯᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᖠᒥᑲᒃ; ·ᑲᓴᑯᒍᒍᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐪᓴᓐᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭᵒ, ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᑭᓴ·ᐊᑕᑫᐊᵒ ᐞᓴᔨᓴᓓ ᐊᓂᓀ Lᖏ ᑲ Δᔪᑎᔭ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂ·Δᒥᓐ ᑭ ᓭᔪᓂ·Δ·ᐊᑲᓓ ᑭ X, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐞᓭᔨᔪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑭᓴ·ᐊᑕᑫᐊᵒ ᑲᵒ ᑭ ᓐᓪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐁᵒ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓂᖏᐊᒋᑫ·ᐊᑲᓐ ᓂᐱ: Lᖏ ᑭ ·Δᒥᑲᑦᐸ·Δᔨᒋᑯ·ᐊᵒ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓀᒍᓓ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ Δᑌᓀᒋᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐱᓓ·Lᓓ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑐᒥᑲᑯᔪᐁᵒ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪᓀᒍᓓ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑭᓴ·ᐊᑕᑫᐊ

ᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᕐᕆᓴ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᕆ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᕐᕆᓵ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐅᓐ ·ᑲᓴᑭᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑎ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᒪᔅᓄᑯᓯᑦ ᓯᑭᓪᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᒥᓪᓯᑌ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐢᐯᓪᒥᑦᑲᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑲᓐᓵᓂ ᓂᓪᑕ ᒪᓗ, ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑎᓐ, ᒪ·ᐊᑯ ᓵᓂᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᒋᑭᑭᓐ ᐊᓴᑭ; ᑭᔅᓵ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑭᑭᑎᓵ ᑭ ᐅᐅᑦᒪᓵ ᑲᑎ ᐊᑎᓵᓴ·ᐊᓵ ᒋᐊᓴᓵ·ᓐ; ᒪᓗ ᑭᓪ ᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓐᓵ; ᓂᓪᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ᙮ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓱᑦᔅᓴ·ᐊᓵ ᒋᐊᓴᓵ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᐢᐅᓐ; ᒋᐊᓴᓵ ᓂᓪᑕ ·ᐃᓐᐱᑲᓐᓵᓐ ᑭ ᓱ ᑎᑎᐱᓵᓐ, ᑲᑦ ·ᑳᑭᓵ·ᑲ·ᐊᓵ ᒋᐊᓴᓵ·ᐃᓐ; ᒋᐊᓴᓵ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐃᐧᓐᓵ ᑲᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᓵ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᐢᐅᓐ; ᒋᐊᓴᓵ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᐢᐅᓐ ᑲᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᓵ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑲᑎ ᐅᑭᒪ

ᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐃᓴ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᓴ ᓴᑎᐃᓇᵃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓱᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᐸᑦ, ᐅ ᑫᓴᓕᒋᓯᓱᵃ ᑭᓴᔪ, ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᑲᵇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑭᵇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ·ᐃᓴᓀᓕᒥᐊᑲᑎᓂ·ᐃᑭᵇ ᐱᓴᔭᒋᓱᵇ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃ·ᐁᑦᒪ·ᐃᔭᵇ ᓂᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᒪ·ᐃᔭᵇˣ ᐁᒣᵒˣ

¶ ᐁᒋ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᵃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇ XLᵏ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᵇ, ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᒧᓴᵇ ᐱᓴᒋᓯᓱᵃ ᐅᓪᓕᐅᑦᔪᑫ ·ᐸᒧᔪ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐱᔭᵇˣ

ᑭᑦᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᵃˣ ᐊᐸᐦᒧᓪᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᑫ·ᐃᑦᐸ·ᐊᑦ· vii. 55.

ᓴᑎᐃᵃ ᐁ ᓴᑲᑭᓱᓄᑲᒋᑦ ᐸᓪᐸ ᐊᑲᓄ·ᑲ, ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑦ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᒐᓯᓴᐱᵒ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᓯ·ᒣᵒ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪ·ᓂᔭ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑦᓯᓯᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᔭ ᐁ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓪᓯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᓪᵇ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓂᑲ, ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑌᵃ ᑭᑭᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᐁ ᐸᓱᑌᓂᑲᑌᑭ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᗅᓪᓕ·ᐃᑲᒋᓱᵃ ᐁ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓪᓯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᓪᵇˣ ᐁᒋ ᑲ ᑌ·ᐯᑦᵇ ᐁ ᑭ·ᒋ·ᐁᑦᵇ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᔭᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᑦᓯᓯᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᒪ·ᐃᔭᵇ ᒪᑲ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐳᔭᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒥᑫ·ᐃᑦᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᓪᵇˣ ᐁᒋ ᑲ ᑌ·ᐯᑦᵇ ᐁ ᑭ·ᒋ·ᐁᑦᵇ, ᑭ ᐳᐸᔭᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᑦᓯᓯᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᒪ·ᐃᔭᵇ ᒪᑲ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐳᔭᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒥᑫ·ᐃᑦᐸ·ᐊᑦ: ᐅᑎᐸᑭᒧᓪᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᓭᒪᑲᓂᐊᑦᐊ ᐅᵐᑭᓂᑭᓪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑎᓂᵇ ᒁᵉ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᑭᓪˣ ᑭ ᐱᒧᔭᓭᒪ·ᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᓇ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᒪ·ᐃᓯᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭ·ᐊ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑌ·ᐯᵒ ᐁ ᑭ·ᒋ·ᐁᑦ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᵃ ᑭᔪᔭ, ᐅᑎᵃ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᓄᵇˣ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᵒ ᒪᑲ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᵒ ᐁ ᑭ·ᒋ·ᐁᑦ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᵃ, ᐁᑲᵇ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᵇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑭᐅᑕᒧᓪ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒˣ ᗅᔨᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑲᵇ·ᐃᔭᵒ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒥᑫ·ᐃᑦᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᵃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᑭᓪᐊᑦˣ

ᒥᓄᐊᓂᒧ·ᐃᵃˣ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᓴ ᒪᑫᵒ xxiii. 34.

ᒪᑎᓄ, ᑭᵉ ᐃᑎᔭᐊᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᒧᓂᑦ ᑫᑫᑦ·ᐁᓂᑦᑭᵇ ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᒧᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᒧᓇᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ; ᐊᑎᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᓂᵇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᒧᓂᑦ ᑮᔨᑭ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ; ᐊᑎᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓂᵇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᓴᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᵉ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑭ·ᐊᑦ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᐸ·ᐃᓪᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑭᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᵉ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑭ·ᐊᑦ, ᒧᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᐸ·ᐃᓪᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑭᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔭᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᑲᑲᑭᒪᓂᔭ·ᐃ ᒥᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᑲᑌᓴ ᐊᓴᑭᵇ, ᐅ·ᑲᑲᑭᒪᓂᔭᓭᵒ ᐁᐱᐧᵒˣ ᐅ ᒥᐃ ᐊᑲᑦᑭᓴᵃ ᐸᐸᑦᑭᓴ ᐅᑦᔪᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᓴᑲᵇ ᑮᐸᑦᑭᓴᵃ ᐁᐱᐧᵒˣ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᔭᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᵒ, ᒥᐃᐸᓂᑦᑭᓴᵃ ᐁᐱᐧᵒˣ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᔭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᑭᓪᐊᑦ ᐁᐱᐧᵒˣ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᔭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᑭᓪᐊᑦ ᐁᐱᐧᵒˣ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᔭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᑭᓪᐊᑦ ᐁᐱᐧᵒˣ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᔭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᑭᓪᐊᑦ ᐁᐱᐧᵒˣ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓵ ᓴᓐ ᐅᒥᓗᐊᑎᒧ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᓴᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵃₓ

ᕿ·∇ᓕᒋᑫᓴᵃ Uᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᵃ, ᑭ ᓇᐢᑕᒪᑎᓇᵃ ᑭᑎ ᐢᑕᒪᵃ ᑭ Lᓂᐢ·ᐊᖏ·Δᵃ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑲᓂᕿᐊᑎᵇ ᒥᓂ·∇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᓕᓕᒪᵇ, ∇ ·ᐊᖏᓇᒪᒧᑎᵇ ᐅ ᑭᔭᓇᐊᒪᑫ·Δᓂᓕᵒ ᕿ·∇ᓕᑕᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᐢᑕᓵᓴ ᖃᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒧ·Δᓕᓕᓵᓴ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓵ ᑲᵇ, ᑭᑎ Δᔅ ᐱᒧᑌᑎᵇ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᖏ·Δᓂᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓵ ᑭ ᑕ·∇·Δᓂᵇ, ᖃᑲ Lᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᵇ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓵ ·ᐊᖏ·Δᓂᓵᵒ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᓴ X Uᐯᓕᒥᓗᒥᓴₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᑭᑎᒪᓵᐃᑫ·Δᵃₓ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓵ ᑲᵃ i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ Lᐧᐊᑎ ᓱᓂᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᵇ, ᓂᓂᑭᔨᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᐢᑕᑕᒪᵇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐢᑕᑕᒪᵇ, ᖃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᒪᵇ ᐱᒪᑎᓵ·Δᓂ ᐊᖏᒥ·Δᵃ; (·∇ᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓵ·Δᵃ ᑭ ᓄᔨᒉᑲᓂ·ᐊᵃ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐢᑕᑌᐃᵃ Lᑲ, ᖃᓂ ᓂ ᑎᐢᑐᑌᐃᵃ, ᑭ ·ᐊᐢᑕᑎᓕᑎᐃᵃ Lᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓵ·Δᵃ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑕᐢᑫᒥᓇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐢ, ᖃᓂ ᐧᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐢᑎᓕᑲᑲ·Δᐅᵇ;) ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐢᑕᑕᒪᵇ ᖃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᒧᒪᑎᓇᵃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐢ ᖃᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᐢᵇ ᓂᐢ ᐅᑐᑌᐢ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ; ᑦ·∇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᖏᓇᒪᓇᵃ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓵ·Δᓂᵇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑐᑌᐢ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ; ᑦ·∇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑐᑌᐢ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑐᑌᐢ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐢ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐢᑕᑕᒪᵇ ᖃᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒪᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᒧᒪᑎᓇᵃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐢ ᖃᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᐢᵇ ᓂᐢ ᐅᑐᑌᐢ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ; ᑦ·∇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑐᑌᐢ·∇·Δᓂᓇᵇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐢ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐢᑕᑕᒪᵇ ᖃᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒪᵇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᒧᒪᑎᓇᵃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐢ ᖃᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᐢᵇ ᓂᐢ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᐊᖅᓴᓐ, ᖃᐅᓚᓐ ᒪᑲ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓄ ᑯᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ? ᑭᓴᐃ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᓪᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᑕ ᓴᑎᒪ ᑕᐋᔨᓂᐅᓄ, ᑕᓂ ᖃ ᐃᑦᓴᕈᑎᔨᓐ ᑭᓪ? ᑭᓚᐅᓇᔨᓐ ᑭᓪᓵ ∇d ᐅᒪ ᐃᐅᐃᐃᓐ ᐯᓴᒥᓪᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᔭᓐᓄᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᐳᑭᐅᐊᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑲ ᒋᒋ ᓂᐱᑦ: ᐅᓪᓕᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᑎᒋ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᐧ; ᒪᑲ, ᑲᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᓪᒪᓐ ᒋᒋ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᔭᓐᓄᑦ, ᒐᓂ ᖃ ᐃᑦᑕᒥᑦᑐᔪᓐ ᑭᓪ? ∇ᐧᐊd ᑯᐧᐊ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᐊᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐦᑐᒋᐧ ᐅᐅ ᖃᐧᑲᓂ: ᑐᓂ ᖃ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᐊᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑲ: ᑐᓂ ᓂᐱᑦ ᖃᐧᑲᓂ ᐅᐅ ᖃᐧᑲᓂ: ᑐᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᐱᓕᑲᐅᓇᓪᓂ ∇ ᒐᐧᐯᒪᑲᓂᓪᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐦᑐᒋᐧᑕᓪᓂ ᑐᓂᓪ ᖃᐧᑲᐧᑎᒪᔨᓪᓂ ᐅᐅ ᖃᐧᑲᓂ: ᑐᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᐱᓕᑲᐅᓇ

ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧᑦᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᑎᑦ Lᓕᑯ° ii. 13.

ᐁᓗᓂ ᑭ ᓄᓇᓕᔪᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᑭᐊ ᐅᓪ ᐁᓐᑲᒥᒥᓕᐊ ᕿᐊᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂᒃ, ∇ ᐃᐊᑐᓕ, ᐊᐊᓂᒃ, ᐅᑎᓐ Lᓗ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᒪᓐᓕ ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓗ, ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎ Lᓗ ᐃᑎᑎᒍ, ᐅᐊᓕ Lᓗ ᑕᔪᕿᓕᓐᓂ ᓯᕿᐊᓗᓐᓂᑦ: ᐊᐅᓚ "ᐁᕐᑦ ᖃᓪ ᓇᓐᓇᐃᐁᓐ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᑭᓪ ᓯᔨᐊᓇᓗᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓚᐅ ᐊᐅᓐᒃᓂᓪ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᐁ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᓴᓐᒪ ᐅᒃᐃᓐᑕᐊ ᓯᕿᑎᑎᓗᑦ, ᐃᓕᑦᑎᐁ Lᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑐᑎ: ᐁᓐᓗ "ᐁᕐᑦ ᓗᒍ ᓇᓐᓇᐃᐁᓐ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᑭᓪ ᓯᔨᐊᓇᓗᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓚᐅ ᐊᐅᓐᒃᓂᓪ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᐁ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᓴᓐᒪ ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓗ, ᐃᓕᑦᑎᐁ Lᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑐᑎ: ᐁᓐᓗ "ᐁᕐᑦ: ᑭᓪ ᑎᑎᕿᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐊᓕ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓕᐊᑲᐅᑦ, ∇ ᐃᓗᐊᓕ, ᐃᓕᑦᑎᐁ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓇᐃᒪᓐ ᓯᓂᔨᓚᖅ ∇ᐃ Lᓗ "ᐁᕐᑦ, ᐃᓵᐋ ᐃᐃᑕᐊᑕᓕ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐊᔪᒥᓂ ᑎᑎᑕᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊ, ᓴᐋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐊᔪᒥᓂ ᑕᑭᑭᓕᐊᑲᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᑲᓐᓂᑕᑭᓐ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂ ∇ᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᑭᐊ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᓴᐁ ᐅᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓗ, ᐃᓚᐅ Lᓗ ᐃᐊᓐᓂᐅᓪ ᐊᓯᑲᒃ ᐁᓐᓗ ᓯᔨᐊᓇᓗᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᒃ ∇ ᐃᓗᐊᓕ, ∇ᐃᓕ Lᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓗᐊᓕ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᐊᔨᓐᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓗ, ᐃᓚᐅ Lᓗ ᐃᐊᓐᓂᐅᓪ ᐊᓯᑲᒃ ᐁᓐᓗ ᓯᔨᐊᓇᓗᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᒃ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑲᓗᖅ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐊᑲᓪ iv. 1.

ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓯ ᐃ·ᒡᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐊᓂᔭᖅᑫ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᖅᓯ, ᐁᓐᓴ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔭᔭ·ᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᐧᓂ ᐊᑐᔭᖅᑫ·ᐊ ᑐᓂ ᐅᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑎᖅᑫ·ᐊ, ᔪᑎᒪ ·ᐅᑎᑦᔨᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᓵᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᓯ ᐅᑭᑦᐃᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᓱᓂᔨ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑭᑭ·ᐃᓵ ᐁᓐᓴ ᑲᓂᔨᓐᓂᔨᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑲᑭᑭᓱᓂᔨ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑭᑭ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᓱᓂᔨ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓱᓯ·ᐃ ᓂᓪᑕ ·ᐃᑦᓯ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᐢ ᑭᑎ ᕈ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᐢ ᕈ ᕿᓗᕈ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᐢ; ·ᐄᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑭᔨᓵ ᑭᓴᐤ X Uᐯᓕᓱᒥᓯᓚ ᐁᒣᐢᓚ

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᐢᓚ ᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ iv. 8.

ᓬ·ᐁᓪᒋᔨᓯᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᔨᓕ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᓚ ᐅᒣᓕᐣ ᔮᓴᐅᓕᒋᔨᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ ᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐱᔨ, ᓂᓪᑕᐱᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ? ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᐣ ᐃ·ᒋᓇᓇᐣ, ᒋ·ᐯᓴᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᔨᓕ·ᐊᒋᓂ·ᐃᐢ ᐁᓐ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᔨᓕ·ᐊᒋᓂ? ᐃᴸᓴ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᔨ, ᓂᓪᑕᐱᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᔨ? ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᔨᐣ, ᒪᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᔨᐣ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓂᒪᓇᑕ·ᐃᐢ ᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓕᓂᒥᒪᓇᑕ·ᐃᐢ ᐁᓐ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭᓕᓴᓂ·ᐃᓪᑕᐢ ᐁᓐ ᑭᓱᓂ·ᐊᑭ·ᓴᑲ

ᐃᑕᕐᓂᓕ, ᐁᑦᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐧᑲᐸᑎᓪᓚᒥᓂᐧᐃᒋᒃ ᑲᓴᒐ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᑦᑯᒃᓵ

ᑲᓴᒥᑲᐧᐃᓐᓵ

ᐅ ᐹᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᑭᓱᓄᕐᐃᓐᐁᑦ ᑲᓚᑲᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᑦ ᐧᑲᐸᕆᓪᒃ ᑲᓴᒐ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᑲᓕᓵ ᒃ ᐯᓴᑲᓂᑦ; ᓴᐧᐁᓕᑎᑫᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᓂ, ᓂᓪᓴᓄᓪ, ᒐᐧᐯᓴᓂᓕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑎᑦ ᑭᓱᓂᒥᒐᒃ ᑲᓚᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᓄᒃᑕᒪᑫ ᑎᒪ ᐱᒪᓂᓕᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓴᒐᓂᒪᓄᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓴᐯᓂᒋᓕᐧᐃᓕᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓂᓕ; ᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᑎᑦ ᑭᓴᐧᐢ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓴᒥᓂᐢ ᐁᒣᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓄᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓵ ·ᐁᐦᓴᐧᐢ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᐧᑦᒃ iii. 1.

ᐁᑦᑯᒃ ᑎᒪ ᑎᑦ ᓂᓪ ᒐᓵ, ᑭᓴᐧᐢ X ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐧᑦᒃᓪ ᑭᓪᓂᓪᒃ ᖃᐢᓪᒋᓪᒃ ᑎᑦ; ᑭᓄᐱᓵ ᒃ ᐯᓪᒧᐧᑦᐁᑫ ᐁ ᒃᓪᐧᐁᓂᒥᓪᑲᐧᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᓐᐧᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᑎᒪ

ᐯᑭ ᐃᐅᒍᓐᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓕᑲᖏᑦᑐᒋᕐᓇᑭᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᐱᐊ "ᐁᕐᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐯᑦᓂᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓂᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᑦᓂᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᓯᓛ ᑭᖑᓕᒥᓐᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑎᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᑎᒥᖅ ᐃᐱᕐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓪᓚᒥᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑎᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᑎᒥᖅ ᐃᐱᕐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃ

ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓕᓭ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓭᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒᵪ ·ᐁᓴ ᒐᐱᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓭᑦ ᒥᓱᐸ ᐸᐢᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᑦᑭ ᑕᓴ·ᐃᑦ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐸᐢᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ· ᐁᑦ ᒐᐱᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓭᑎᓱᒪᑦ: ᐁᐊ ᒐᐱᓂᓴ ᑭᓇᓇᓵ ᐁ ᒥᑎᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐯᔪᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓇᓵ X)ᑦ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒋᔨᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐸᐢᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᔨᒍᑦᵪ

ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᵒᵪ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᑦ ᓴᵇ ii. 41.

ᐅᓂᑭᐱᐃ·ᐃᵒᵪ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃ)ᑌᓕ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᖃᓴᓕᒥᵇ ᒣᓵᔪᒧ ᐱᐣ·ᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓰᑲᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᔪᓵᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᵇᵪ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓵᓵᐢ ᐱᐣᓄᓂᓱ, ᑭ ᐃ)ᑌᓕ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᖃᓴᓕᒥᵇ, ᑕᐱᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃ)ᑎᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᒪᔪᓵᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᵇᵪ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐸᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᖃᓴᓕᒥᵇ; ᔪᓂᓴ ᒪᓇ ᖃᓪᓗ ᐅᑲᑲᓕᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑦᓰᑲᑫ·ᐃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓭᑦ ᑭᖃᓴᓕᒥᵇ; ᐁ ᐊᑎᑦᓭᑦ ᑭᖃᓴᓕᒥᵇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑦᓭᑦ ᑭᖃᓴᓕᒥᵇ, ᐁ ᐊᑎᑦᓭᑦ ᑭᖃᓴᓕᒥᵇ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᑲᑦ

ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑲᐢᓄᐊᒪᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᑲᐢᓄᐊᒪᕐᓂᐠᐃᓐ; ᓴᓂᕆᐱᐧ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑲᕐᑭᑲᒥᐠᐁᓂ, ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᑲᒥᐠᐁᐠᐃᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓪᐠᐁᓂ, ᐁᐧᔨᓂ ᐊᐱᕐᑌᓪᒥᐠᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ, ᕿᑲᑭᓯᐠᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᕐᓂ, ᒥᓐᓪᒪᐠᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᐧᔨᓂ ᐅᑲᐠᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑲᓕᓯᐠᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑲᓄᐠᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᐅᓕᒥᐠᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᐧᔨᓂ ᐅᑲᐠᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᐧᔨᓂ ᐅᑲ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᑫᐦᐃᓴᐢ ᐳᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᐦᐊᑦ xii. 16.

ᐁᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᐦᐁᓇ ᑭᐦᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐢ ᒪᑭ ᕿᐦᑲᓐ ᑎᐢᑯᑦ ᒪᑭ ᕿᐦᑲᐢᓀ ᐦᐊᐸᑎᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐦ ᐃᓐᓐᐦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐦᑲ ᑎᐸᐢᒋᐦᑲᑭᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᒋᐢᑦ, ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᒋᐦᑲᑭᐢ, ᑲᐦᐃᒪᒪᓕᓯᒥᑦ ᒥᓯᐦ ᐃᓐᓐᐦᐊᑦ ᐢᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᐃᒋᐦᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᐦᐁᓇ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᐃᐦᑲᑦ ᐁ

ᐁ ᓴᔪᓐᐊᑎᓱᒃᑲᑦ ᐁᑦᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓂᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᒧᓐᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᑲᑦᐸᐃᑲᑦ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐃᓴᓂ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᒪᓂᑲᐃᑭᓐᓂ ᓄᓂ ᓴᒪᒪᓐᓂ ᐅ ᓱᑎᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᐁ ᐸᓪᐱᓓᓂᑲᑦ, ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᓵᔪᑭᒋᔨᑲ ᒥᑭᐁ ᑲᑎᐃᓐᐁᐃᐁᐃᓴ ; ᐃᐊᓪ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᐤ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᒋᒥᔪ ᐁᒣᓂᔪ

ᑭᑭᒪᓴᐃᑫᐃᐁᓂᔪ ᑦᐱ ᐃᓕᓪᓕᐃᑦ xiii. 1.

ᐁᔪᔨ ᒥᑭᐁ ᐊᐃᐁᓴ ᑲᓪ ᓴᓴᐃᑦᐁᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᔪᓴ ᐃᐁᔨ ᓴᒪᐃᓪ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ : ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᐁᓂᑭᑲᑦ ᐃᐁᔨ

ᑯᑯᓱᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᑌᓴ ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᑭᓪᓕ·ᐃᒋᓴ, ᖃ ᐱᑐᐊᓴᑎᑭᑌ·ᑯᓴ ᑯᑯᓱᓴ: ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᓴ ᑯᑯᓱᓴ ᓯᒃ ᓴᐃᔪᐸᓐᑯᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑲᓪᓴ ᑭᑎᑲᓴ, ᖃ ᓂᔭ·ᑯᐃᓇᓯ·ᑯᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐊᓂᐯᐸᓐᑯᓴ ᖃ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᑯᓴ, ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᑯᓴ, ᖃ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒪᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓄ·ᒃᓇ, ᖃᓪᑕ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑯᓴᓀᓂᒥ ᑯᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐱᑎᖃᓂᒥ ᒪᑎ ᑯᒃᓴᓂ ᒪᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᒃ ᐃᓯᑎᓴ ᖃ ᐅᑭᖃᓪᓴᓯ·ᑯᓴ ᑭᑎᓴ: ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑕᓯᒪᓴ ᖃ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᑯᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐊᓂᐯᐸᓐᑯᓴ ᖃ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᑯᓴ ᑭᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓯᑎ

ᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐠᑐ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ; ᒪᓴᑯᓗ ᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᒣᑲᓗ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐱᒋᒣᓗ. ᒪᒥ ᒪᓴᑯᔭᓄ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓇ ᐊᓯᑭᐱᑕᑦᐃᑦᐃᑦᓗ ᑦᑭᖅᓴᓇᓂᔅ ᐁᑯᔪ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᓐᒪ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᓇᓄᑦᐃᑦᓗ ᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ: ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᓇ ᑕᑎᑭᑦᑎᓂᑫ ᑭᒥ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᓇᓄᑦᐃᑦᓗ ᓂ ᓇ ᐃᒋᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᔅᑫᑦᐃᑦ, ᓄᓪᓕᒪ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᓇᒃ ᒪᒥ ᒪᓴᑯᔭᓄ, ᐊᑲᐱᐊᒍᑉ ᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓴᑦᓇᓴᓂᒃ ; ᒪᓇ ᒪᑦᐊᑭᓇᓄᑦᐃᑦᓗ ᓂ ᓇ ᐃᒋᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᔅᑫᑦᐃᑦ ᓂᓪᓕᒪ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐁ·∇ᓭᕐᒥᒥᓕ, ᑭᓴᐞ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑲᑌᑭᕐᓂᖅ ᒪᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᘈᒪᑲᓇ·ᐁᐤ ᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᐃᑭᑫᖅ ∇·ᐊᐁ ᑎᑭ ᑭᓴᐞ ᐃᑎᒋ·ᑲ·∇, ᒪᓂᑲ, ᕐ·ᑲᕐᖏᒋᑲᒃ ᐃᘈᐤ; ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓐᘈ ᐃᑐᐤ: ᒪᓂᑲ, ᑲᒪᓄᒃ ᐱᐃᑲᒥ ᐃᘈᐤ; ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᒉ·∨ᘈᒧᒃᓂᖅ ·∇ᓴ ᒉᐱᔪᐁ ·ᐁᒋᓄᒥᒃ ∇ ᑎᑭ ·ᐁᔭᒧᐅᓕᕐᓂ, ∇ ᑎᑎᒋᐱᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᒪᓇ ᓇᑲ∨ᐊᓄᒋᒃ; ∇ᐊ ·ᒪᒥ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ ∨ᑭ ᑕᐯᔾᑭᒃ ᐃᓇᓕ·ᐃᐊᓯᔪᓐᓂᖅ ·∇ᓴ ᐃᘈ ∇ ᐃᘈ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᔾ·ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᒃ, ∇ᐊᘈ ᑫ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐᑦ ᒥᑭᓂ·ᐃᐊᓯᔪᓐᓂᖅ ·ᒉᓪᓴ ᒪᓇ ᑭᐃᓂ·ᑲ ᑲᓂᒪ ᐁᓪᒥᓇᒃ ᐃᘈᐤ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ ᓗ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐᑦ ᒥᑭᓂ·ᐃᐊᓯᔪᓐᓂᖅ ·ᐁᔭᒧᐅᓕᕐᓂ ᑲᓂᒪ ᐁᓪᒥᓇᒃ ᐃᘈᐤ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ ᐃᑭᑫᖅ ᐃᓇᓕ·ᐃᐊᓯᔪᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᓐᘈ ᐃᑭᑫᖅ ᐃᑭᑫᖅ ᐃᑭᑫᖅ

ᑲ ᐊᓂᒪᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᑐᐊᑫᐊ ᐯᖃᑯ ᑭᔭᑯ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓐᑦ ᐯᐯᖃᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᓀᐱᐊᔭᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓂᖅᐅᐅ ᐅ ᓄᒥᓀᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᑎᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓐᐃᑯ ᓂᐊ ᑎᑦᓴᑦᑲ ᐱᓯᒪᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᐃᓕᖅᑎᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑭᑭᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑎᒃᓴᓕᐅᑦ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᓀᐊᑯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐅ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐊᑌᒃ ᑭᓕᐊᐅ ᖅᓂᓕ ᓄᒥᓀᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᑎᓂᖅ, ᑫᐃᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑲᖅᑭᑌᓕᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑎᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐅᑯᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐊᑌᒃᑯᐅ ᖅᓂᓕ ᓄᒥᓀᑎᑯ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᑎᓂᖅ, ᐃᑲᓂᑦᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓐᐃᑯ ᓴᓕᑦᑎᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓐᓇᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐊᑌᒃᑯᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭᐅᖅᑐᑦ

ᑭᓐᐱᓄ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑭᖏᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭᓐᐱᓄ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᕿᓯ·ᓂᐅᒡᒃᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᒧᒍᓐ ᒪᓂᓕᒃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓄ, ᒡᐱᖏᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᓕᓕᓯᓴᑭᑦᓴ ᐅᓕᑦᐅᖅ ᒪᑫ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ▽ ᓯᓂᓕᒧᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᓐᓇᒍᑦ, ᓂᓇ ᓗᓐᑦ ᓂ ᓯᓂᓕᒧᓄᓴ "ᐃᓚᐅᓄ·ᐊᑦ ᓇ? ᐅᑯ ᓗᓐᑦ ᓂᓇ ᐃᖏᓪᓕᒃᑐᓇ? ᐅᑯ ᓗᓐᑦ ᓂᓇ ·ᐃᓇᑦᐊ·ᐊ ᓇ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓂᓇᓕᒃᓴ? ᓂ ᑭᓐᓂᓕᒧᓄ, ᓂᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᓂᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ▽ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ, ᒥᑎ·ᑕᑦ ▽ ᕿᕿᓂᐅᑦᐅᓕᒃᐃᓄ, ᑭᕐᑕᐅᑦᐃᓕᒃᐃᓄ ᐊᓯᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᐊᓯᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᓐᓂᓕᒧᓄ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ, ᓂᓇ ᐊᑎᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᐊᓯᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᑦᑐᓂᓇ ᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᓂᓇ ᐊᑎ

ᐱᒪᓕᐊᑲᓂᐅᑎᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓕᓂᒃᑲᖅ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᐃᓵᐱ ᐱᐅᑦ·ᑲᖅ, ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᖅ ᐃᓗᒥ·ᐃᓂᒥ° ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᒡᑭᖅ; ᐅᐃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᑕᐱ·ᐃ·ᐊᖅ, ·ᐃᓪᐱᓵ Ad ᑲ ᓪ·ᐯᑕᑭᖅ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ·ᑭᑎᐃ·ᐃᓂ ·ᐅᑎᑎᕿᓭᑭ >ᓂᒡ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᖅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᑦᓴᖅ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᖅ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑕᖅ, ᑭᐅᑕ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭᐱᖃᑎᒃᐊᓂᖅ ᒪᑲ ᐱ·ᑭᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓪ ᑕᓵᑭᓪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓪ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐅᐃᓇᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓪ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐅ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᓗᒥ·ᐃᓂᒥ°, ᑲᓇᓪ·ᐅᓪᑕ·ᒪᖅ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᔅᐱᓪ·ᐅᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓂᔅ·ᐃ·ᐊᖅ

▽ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ·ᑭᓇᒃᑐᓗᒻᒪ ᑲ, ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑌᖅ, ᓂᔭᕐᐱᐊᑯ ▽ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ·<ᒧᒧᔨ ⊣ᓇᑦ

ᐊᓗᒥᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᓇ

▶ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓇᓪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖅᔨᐊᒪ·ᐃᓗᓇᖅ ᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᓪᓚᑦᐃᑎᐃᓂᐊᓪᓇ ᐅᓄ ·ᐊᑦᔪᓂ ▽ ᐃᑦᕿᑕᑭ ᑭᓂᐱᓪ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓗᔨᓇᖅ ᓴᑭᐅᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ; ᐃᔅᑎᓴᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓵᑭ ᐊᓖᒃ ᑲᑎ ᓂᑌᐃᓪᓇᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᑎ, ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐊᑐᓪᒪᒪᓇᖅ ᓂᑌᐃᓪᓇᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᖅᓴᑭ ᑕᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᑭᐅᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᑎ, ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓪᑕᒧᐊᓪᒪᓇᖅ ᑕᓪᓂᑦᑐᓪᓇᖅ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ·ᐸᒪᔪ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖅ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ·ᐸᒪᔪ ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖅ

ᐸᑎᒪᓕᐊᐃᑲ·ᐃᓪᓇ 1 ᑯᓚᑦᑦ ᐃᓪᑦᑦ·ᐊᖅ xiii. 1.

ᐊᓂ ▽ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᓪ ᐃᓪᑦᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐅᓪᒪᓪᓚᖅ ᑎᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᑦ·ᑲᑎᓂ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭᓪᐱᓪ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓗᔨᓇᓪ ᓴᑭᐅᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓪ, ᒡᐱᔭᓂ ᑎᑦᐱᓪᐊᑯ ᑭᔅᑎᓪᓚᖅ ▽ ᒪᓪᑕᒥᖅ, ᓂᓪᑕᐱᐊᑯ ᑭᔅᑎᑭᓪᓚᖅ ▽ ᓄᑕᒥᓪᒪᒃᑲᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒥᑦᓂᓪ ᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐃᓗᔨᓇᓪ ᒥᓪᑦᐅᓪᒪᒪᓇᖅ ᑭᔅᑎᓪᓚᖅ ▽ ᐃᓗᔨᓇᓪ ᑕᓪᓂᑦᑐᓪᓇᖅ ᑭᔅᑎᓪᓚᖅ ▽ ᐃᓗᔨᓇᓪ ᑕᓪᓂᑦᑐᓪᓇᖅ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ

Δᵐ·ᑲᔪᓪᓕᵇᓵ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨ·Δᔨᵇᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᵇ ᒡᐱᔪᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᵐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑌᵇ ᒡᐱᔪᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᵐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓪᓕᵇ ᒡᐱᔪᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᵐ: Lᑲ Δᔪᐱ ᐁᑎ ᑭᔭᐯ·Δᔨᵇᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓇᵇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨ·Δ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓵ ·ᐁᔪ ᐊᓄᵇ ᑭ ᐸᔪᐸᒧᓇᓴᵒ ᐁᑲ ▽ ᐸᑲᔪᓇᒪᵇ; Lᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ,Δᔪᐱ ᒥᒋᔪᒥᵇ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑲᔭᓇᒪᒪᵇ ᒥᒋᔪᒥᵇ: ᐊᓄᵇ ᐸᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔫᓀᑲᵇᓴ: Lᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ Δᔪᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔫᓀᑲᵇᓴ ᒡᐱᔪᓂ ▽ Δᔾ ᑭᔫᓀᒥᑲ·Δᔨᵇᓴ ◀ᓄᵇ Lᑲ Δᑕᑲᑲᓇ ᒋᐧᐯᔪᓀᑕᒧ·Δᓴ, ·ᐊᔪᐧᐯ·ᓀᒧ·Δᓴ, ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᓴ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᔪ; Lᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ Lᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᔪᑕᒋᑲᵇ ▽·ᔦᐊ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᓴ.

ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧ·Δᓴ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᓱᵇ xviii. 31.

▼ᑊ ·▽ᑎᓭᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᓂᓯᑲᔪ, ᑭ ΔUᵒ Lᑲ, Lᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ Δᐧᑕᒋᓭᓴᵒ ᑭᔪᓴᒥᵇ, ᒥᑦ·▽ ᑫ·ᑲᓴ Lᑲ ᑲ Lᑦᓴᐊᑭᵇ ᐅᑭᑭᑫ·ᐊᵇ ▽ ᑎᔦᑭᒧᔪᑦ·ᐊᑭᵇ Δᓪᓂᵒ·Δᐊᑦᒋᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᑎΔᐸᓪᓂᒪᓂ·ᐊᓇ ·▼ᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᵒ ᐅᑭᑭᓪᵇ ᑫᐟᓴ, ᖃᵐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑯᔪᔪᑭ·ᐊᵇ, ᖃᵐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᐅᑦ·ᐊᵇ, ᖃᵐᑦ ᑲᑫ ᒋᐧᑲᑦ: ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᵒ ᐊᓪᓂᵇ ᑲᑭ ᐊᔪᐧᐯ·ᐊᵇ; ᓂᔪᑊ ᑭᔪᓰᑲᑫ Lᑲ Γᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᵐᵇᵒᓇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ Lᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᒋᔦᑦ·Lᵇ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ: ᐅᒣᑦᵒ Δ·Uᐧ·Δᓂᓪᵒ Lᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑦ·ᑯ·ᐊᵇ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᵐᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᓪᑦ·Lᵇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᑭᓴ Ᵽ Δᑭᵃᓪᓂᵇ Lᑲ Δᔪᐱ ᐱᐯ·ᔭᐸᑦᵒ ᖃᓴᑯ, ᐯᔪᵇ Δᓪᓂᵒ ᐁᑲ ᐯ ·ᐊᔪᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᵒ ᐅᐱᒣᒣᑲᵇᓴᑯ ᐯ ᐸᔪᐧᐯᑦᒪᒣᑭᵇ ᐯ ᐸᐸᔪᐧᐯ·ᐊᵇ ᐯ ᐸᔪᐧᐯ·ᐊᵇ ᐯ ᐸᔪᐧᐯ·ᐊᵇ ᐯ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐟᓵ ᔑᐃᐟ ii. 12.

ᐧᐊᖏᐦᔨᐧᐃᐦ ᓂᓪ, ᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐯᓀᑭᑫᐟ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᐟ ᐁᐢ, ᖃᐦᐧᐁ ᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᐊᓯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᐊᓯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐦ, ᖃᐦᐧᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᐃᓂᒧᐦ ᐊᓯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐦ, ᖃᐦᐧᐁ ᒪᐦ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᐊᓯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐦ, ᖃᐦᐧᐁ ᐧᐊᖏᐦᔨᐧᐃᐦ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐦᒥᐧᐃᐟ : ᐧᐁᐣ ᑭᓴᐧᐃᑎᓂᐟ ᖃᐦᐧᐁ ᓭᐧᐁᓀᑭᑫᐟ, ᐎᐱᓪᐧᐃᑎᐟ ᖃᐦᐧᐁ ᓵᐣᐱᐦ ᑭᑎᒪᓭᐦᑭᑫᐟ, ᐳᐅᓀᒥᒪ ᒪᐦ ᒪᑎᐧᐃᓂᐦᐧᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐁᓂᐦ ᐁᐢ ᐧᐃᓂᐦᐧᐃᓂᐦ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᓀᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᐁᐢ ᐃᐦᒪᒥᒪᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᖃᐦᐧᐁ ᐁᐢ ᐃᐦᒪᒥᒪᐧᐃᓂᐦ ᒥᓪᐧᐁᓂᐦᐧᐃᓂᐟ, ᐁᐢ ᐱᐦᐧᐁᓂᐦᐧᐃᓂᐟ

ᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᔅᑭᐃᐧᐁᑎᓂᐧᐨᐃᓂᓵ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᒋᐧᐯ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᐧᐨᐃᓂᓵ, ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐱᒡᓚᑕᒃᐃᑦᓴᓪ ᖃᓪᓗ ᒪᑎᑎᑕᒃᐃᑦᓴᓪ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᓚᓕᓴᐃᓂᓵ ᐊᓯᑎ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓕᐧᐨ ᖃᓪᓗ ᐅᐧᐯᓄᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᓴ, ᐅᓴᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐊᑦᑲᓵ ᐁᒃᐃᓂᒃᓚᓕᐧᐨᓴᓪ ᐁᒣᐧᓴᓪ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓴᓪ 2 ᑯᓴᓪᓚ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᓚᐧᐨ vi. 1.

ᓂᓕᓇᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐃ ᐧᐃᑎᓚᐃᓴᐊᒪᒪᓕᑦ, ᑫ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᓇᓴ ᐁᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑦᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᑭᑫᐧᐃᓴᓪ ᐧᐁᐯᓵ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑎᓴ ᐸᓂᒪᐧᒪᐃᐧᐨᐃᐧᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ: ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓄᐧ ᐁᑯ ᒃ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓕᐧᐨ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓄᐧ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ ᑭᔨᒃᓴᓪ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ ᑭᔨᒃᓴᓪ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᒃᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᓴᐊᑦᐧᐁᓕᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ ᑭᔨᒃᓴᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐁᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐁᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ

ᒥᓕᑎᓐ, ᑭᓴᐠ ᑕᑎᑕᐸᑦᐊᕐᓇᖅᓴᓂ ᓂᓪᑎ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᐊᕐᓇᖅᓴᓂᓱ ᐁᑯ ᑭᐸᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᒪᐦᑦ, ᓴᓪᒥᐠ. ᐧᐅᐸ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᑦᑦᐠ ᑲᑎᐅᓕᑦᑭᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕᖅ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᓂᓪᑎ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑫᑦᑦᐧᐊᐠᓱ ᐁᑯ ᒪᓕ ᓴᑲᑎᓕᑦᐧᐊ, ᒪᑎᓴ, ᒪᓕ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑎᑯ ᐅᐠᓴᓪᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑕᑎᑦᒪᓕᑦᓱ.

ᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓄᓇᑎᒃᓵ

ᐊᑲᒥᐃᑦᐧᐃᐠᓱ

ᒥᓕᐧᐅ ᓕᐧᓴᑲᑎᓕᑲᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐠ, ᑲᐧᐧᐃᐧᑦᑕᒪᐠ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓪᓴᐠ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑲᑦᑲᒃ ᑲᓂᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᑭᑎ ᐧᑕᑭᑎᑎᓕᑲᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐠ, ᐊᐧᐊᑦᑕᒪᐠ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓕᑲᐠ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐧᐠ; ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᓕᑲᐠ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐧᐠ, ᑲᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐧᐠ; ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᓕᑲᐠ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐧᐠ, ᑲᓂᑦ ᒥᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑌᑕᒪᓕᑲᐠ ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑭ ᑫ ᐧᐃ ᒪᔨᐃᑫᐧᐊᑲᐠ ᑲᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐧᐠ: ᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᑕᑎ ᑭᐱᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᓐᒥᓕᑦᑦᐧᐃᐠ ᐁᒣᐠᓱ

ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐧᐃᐃᑫᑦᐧᐃᐠᓱ 1 ᐄᓴᓇᐃᓴ ᐃᓕᓐᓕᐧᑦ iv. 1.

ᑭ ᐸᑫᓴᓕᑎᑎᓇᐠ, ᓂᑎᔭᓂᐠ, ᓂᓪᑎ ᑲᑫᑭᑎᑎᓇᐠ ᐧᐃᓪ ᑕᑎ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑎᑫᐠ ᑭᐱᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᑦᑕᒪᓕᒃᐠ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐠ, ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪᐠ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᑐᒃᓱ ᐧᐁᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑫᑫᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐠ, ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪ ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑎᑫᐠ ᑭᐱᑦ ᑕᑎᓱ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑎᑫᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐠ, ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪᐠ ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪ ᐊᐧᐊᑕᒪ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᑐᒃᓱ ᐧᐁᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑫᑫᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ

ᓇᒪᔪᓪᓚ ᒥᓴᔨᓪ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᐊᔪᐃᔨᓵᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᔪᓇᒥᔪᐊᔪ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭᓕ ᔪᐁᐱᓇᒪᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᔪᒪᓵᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂᓚᔪᐊᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐁᑦᑭᓂᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᒥᒃ ᐱᔪᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑕᔪᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂᓚᔪᐊᔪᓂᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᒥᒃ

ᒥᓱᐊᑭᒧᐧᐃᐢᓲ ᐅᐸᓱᐣᐦ ᓴᐤ xi. 14.

ᑭ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐧᐁᐣᐧᐊᓂᐤᐢ ᒪᐃᐣ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᓪᐧᐊᓲ ᑭ ᐃᐱᐢ ᒪᐃᐣ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᐃ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐧᐃᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᑦᐢ; ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊᐢ ᒪᐃᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐦᐃᑦᒪᐢᓲ ᒪᐃᐣ ᐊᐦᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓂᐢ ᑭᐦᐱᐢᐧᐃᐧᐊᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᐃᐧᐊᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᐱᐢ ᐃᐦᐱᐢᐧᐃᐧᐊᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ

ᐊᑐᓇᓐᓂ ᐅᓪᓚᓐᓂᐃᓵᓐ? ᐧᐊᖅ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᑐᓂ, ᐁᖏᓪᓕ ᐃ ᑭ ᓂᔅᓪᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᔪᖅ, ᐱᓪᓕ ᐊᓐᓄᓐᓇᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᑕᑭᓄ ᑎᐱᓪᒥᓯᐊᓐᐃ ᐃᓵᓐᓇᐊ ᐅᑎᓗ. ᒪᓕ ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓪ ᐊᐃᓄᓐᓇᐊ ᐃᓵᓐᓇᐊ, ᐃᐃᓪᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓂᑕᐃᑭᓂ; ᒪᓕ ᐊᓇ ᑎᐱᓪᒥᓯᐊᓐᐃ ᐃᓵᓐᓇᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐅᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᓄᓐᓇᐊ ᐃᓵᓐᓇᐊ ᐅᑎᓗ. ᐅᐅ ᓇᓄᓇ ᒪᓕ ᒥᔨᓄᓐᓇᓐᐃᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ: ᐧᐊᖅ ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᐊᓂᐃᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓚᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᐊᓂᐃᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓚᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓚᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᓚᓐ

ᓀᓱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒋᓂᐅᑦᓂᓐ ᐁᐅᑦᐊᔪ ᔪᓴᑭᓇᑭᓱ, ᑭ ᔪᓂᑭᓇᒋᐅᑦᐊᔪ ᒪᓇ ᓂᓂᓵᓴᓪ ᐅᑦᐊᕕᐅᑦᐊᔪ ᐁ ᐱᐅᒋᓱᓂᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᓂᐅᓪ ᓂᓪᓕᓪᓂ ᐅᑦᐊᔪᓂᒋᓂᐅᑦᐊᔪ ᓇᓂᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᐅᑦᐊᔪᓂᒋᓂᐅᑦᐊᔪ

∇ ᐊᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃᓱ ∇ᐠᓗᐊᒻ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓭ, ᑲᓇᐢᐱᐢ ᐊ·ᐅᓭ ᑲᓭ·ᐃᑦᑕᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐢ, ᓭᒪ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑯᑦᐸᒪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓯ ◀·ᐊᑯᑌ ᓱ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓀᑯᑯᓭ ᐃᓇᐱᓇ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓱᓭ ∇ᐠᓗᐊᒻ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ? ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑲᑎᐱᐢ: ᐊ·ᐅᓭ ·ᑯ ᐃᑌᓕᓀᑯᐃᑎᓂᓴᓭ ? ᑭᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᑦ·ᐅᐢ, ᑲᓇᐱᓭ ᑫᐃᓕᓕ-ᑎᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓕᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ·ᐃᓭᓪᓴᓭ: ᓄᓀ·ᐃᑦ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᑭᓴᓕᒥᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᒃᓭ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓭ ∇ᐠᓗᐊᒻ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐢᑫᐢ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᒪᓕᐢ: ᑭᑭᔨᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᓀᑯᐃᑎᓂᓴᓭ

σ৮ᵇᓂᑦᑯᓯᒻᒪᖅ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ᐊᖏᖅᒥᐃᐅ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭᓯ σᐸᐊᖅᓂ ᐃᖅᓴᐱ Lᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᐱᐊᓕᒻᒪᖅ, ᑭ ᑲᔪᐅᐁ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᐸᖅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐅ·ᐊᖅ Lᒃ ᐸᕈᑎᓴᑦ ᐋᓪᓚᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᓂᒥᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᐁᑯ ᔪᑦᑎ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ, ᐃᓕᓴ ·ᐃᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭ σᔾ·ᐊᓇᒪᑦᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐅᑦᓂᐊᒪᓪ· ᒥᓪᓂ ᖃ σᓂᑯᓂᓇᑦᓂᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᓪᓂ ᖃ ᓂᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦᓂᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᒥᓇᔪ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑌᓪ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᔾᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᒪᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓕᓂᑭ ᑭᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᖅ Lᒃ, ᒐᓂ Lᒃ ٩ ᑐᐸᒪᖅ σᓇᓵᓪ? ᑲᓪ ▽·ᐊᐁ ᑲᓪ·ᐊᑦᐸᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑭ·▽ᐱᓕᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᔾᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᖅᒥᐃᐅ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓕᓂᑭ ᐊᐁᑯ ·ᐊᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑦ Lᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐳ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓕᓂᑭ ᐊᐁᑯ ·ᐊᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᖅ Lᒃ, ᓇᒪᑦ·ᐃᓕᓂᑦ ᐅᓇᓵᓪᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ σᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᓂᒥᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᐁᑯ ᔪᑦᑎ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐳ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓕᓂᑭ ᐊᐁᑯ ·ᐊᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑦ Lᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐳ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓕᓂᑭ ᐊᐁᑯ ·ᐊᑦᓴᐸᓀᑎᓇᑦ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᓂᒥᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᐁᑯ ᔪᑦᑎ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ

ᑲᓴᑦᓱ·ᑯᐟᓴ ᐃᐃᓕ ᕿᓐᑦ ·ᐃᑯᐸᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑲᑯᓂᒪᕐᓴ, ▽ ᒪᓂ ᐸᔪᑯᓪ·ᐅᓯᓕᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓱ ᑲᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ ▽ ·ᑯᐸᒥᑯᐸ ᒥᔭᒪ·ᐃᒥᑊᑎᑎᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᓪᓚᐊ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓯ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᓪᓚ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᓱ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑎᓕᑦ ᐃᓐᓪᓚᐊ; ᑲᓇᐃᓐᓪᓚᐊ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑯᓱ, ᐅᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᑯᓇᓱ ᓴᓐᓪ ᓂᓪ ᐊ·ᑯᔪᑎᔨᓇᓇᓱ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᒪ·ᑯᓯ ᑲᑎᑦᓴ; ᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑌ·ᑯᓯ ᑭᓴᔪ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓱᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑦᓐᑦᓯᓕᑦᓱ·ᐊᓕᑭᓱ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᒪ·ᑯᓯ ᑲᒪᒃᑯᓕᓪᓚᑦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᒪ·ᑯᓯ ᐃᓐᓪᓚᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓕᑦᓴᓕᓪᓚᐊ

ᓴᖅᑭᑦ ᑎᑎᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓕᒪᓂᖅ ᑭᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᐣ ᐅ ᑭ·ᓐ·ᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᐸᓐᓀᓇ? ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓂᖅ, ᓂ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᒎᓄᑭ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓕᒃ? ᐊᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕗᑎᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦᓯᐊᑎᓂ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᓂᐅᓯᓐ ᐱᐅᒋᑎᓂ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐊᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᐅᓯᓐ ᓴᐃᒣᐣ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᒃ ·ᒋᐊᓂ ᒪᓂ ᐯᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓯᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐸᑦᑎᓂ, ᖃᓪᓚᑭ ᓂᐅᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᓇᒃ ᒪᓂ ᐅᑦᓯᓐᓀᓂ ᓴᓂᐃᓐᓇᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐊᓪᓚᑭ ᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᐅᓯᓐ ᐱᓕᐅᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᓯᓐᓀᓂ ᐅᑦᓯᓐᓀᓂ ᐅᑦᓯᓐᓀᓂ

ᐊᓂᒥᓯᓂᒪ ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᓯᓗᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐁᓴᓂᒪ Lᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄᓱ·ᐃᓄᖅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐱLᑭᐁᓂ·ᐊ : ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓱ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓬᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᓱ ᑭ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓬᒪᓬᐁᐢ; ᑭ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓂᒧᐢ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᓪᓕ ·ᐁᓴᑲᑦ ᕪ·ᐅ ᐁᑎ ᑭᔨᑲᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐸᓪᓕ ᐊᓱᓂ·ᑲ ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑎ ·ᑭᔨᓂᑦ ᑭᓗ ᕪ·ᑲᑦᓯ, ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑦ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ ᔨᓂᑲᓂᓪᓕᑦ. ᓄᑎᓄᐢ ᐁᑯ Lᑲ ᑭᔨᓗᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᐁᓴᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᑲᓂᓪᓕᑦ, ᐊᓯᓕ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓕ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓪᓕᑭ, ᑕᓐᑌ ᐁᑦᓯ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐯᓵ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᔨᑲᓗᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐯᓵᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᓯᓗᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓄᓱ

ᑫ·ᑲᓂᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓯ ·ᐁᓴ ᒧᓱᔪ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓴ·ᑦ·ᑦ·ᑯᐢ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᒋᔪᑫᒥᑦ·ᑲᐢ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ·ᑯᐢ, ᓗᓐᒋ ᒋ·ᒋᐤ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓕᑕᒣᑯ ᑭ ᖃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐅᑦ·ᑦ·ᑯᐢ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓪ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒧᓱᔪ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓴ·ᐃᓀ·ᑯᐤᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑦᓯ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓐᑭᓪᓚᐢ: ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐤ ᓂᑦᑲᓀᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᓀᓪ ᐁᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᓪᓂᐤ ᑭᑭ ᓀᐃᑲᑲᐢ·ᐃ·ᑯᐢᓯ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑎᓀ·ᐊᑯᐤ, ᐱᐢ ᐃᑦ ᑎᒪ ᒥᓂᐃᓕᒧᐢᐃᓪᐤ ᑫ ·ᐃᑕᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑫ·ᑫ ᒥᓂᐢ ᑦᓂᐤ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᐤ ᐁ ᐊᓪᓂᑦᓯᑦ ᐁᑭᑭ

ᒥᓱᐊᐅ ᓴᓴᓪᐅᓕᓪᓕᐊᑲᐅᐅ, ᐅᓕᓪᐅᐃ ᒪᓄ ᓇᒪᐊᓇᓴ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᓴᓪᓕᐊᐅᓕᑌᓴᓄ. ᑭᓴᐃ ᒪᓄ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᒉᐊᐁ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐊ ᑎᐱᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐊᓪᓚᔪᓂ ᓂᓪᓴᐤ ᓄᑯᐊᓪᓕᐊᓇᐁᐊ ᓱᑲᒪᑲᒃᓴᓄ. ᑭᓴᐃ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓪᓚᔪᓂ ᐅᓕᓪᐅᐃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᒃᓴᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᓕᓪᓕᐊᑲᐅᐅ, ᐅᓕᓪᐅᐃ ᒪᓄ ᒥᐅᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᓕᓪᓕᐊᑲᐅᐅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᓕᓪᓕᐊᑲᐅᐅ ᐅᓕᓪᐅᐃ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐃ ᐊᓪᓚᔪᓂ ᐅᓕᓪᐅᐃ

ᑭᓕ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐊᐣ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᖃᓪᓕᒋᓯᑭᓕ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐊᐣᓯᓐ ᐱᐅᑦ Lᑲ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐅ ᐁᑭᓕ ᐊᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓕᐧᑯᐳᑲᖃᓂᓪᓕᐧᐁᓯᐧ: ᑭ ᐧᐃᐱᐊᒣᐧᑎᐧ Lᑲ ᑯᐳᐊᑫᓱᒃᑲᓇ ᖃᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᓯ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐅᑫᐧᐊᐣᓯᓐ ᑭᓕ ᐱᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᐣ Lᑲ ᖃᓐᑦ ᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐱᐱᐸᓕᓕᑭᓕ ᑫ ᐃᔅ Lᒥᔅᔨᒥᒥ ᑭᓴᐣ, ᑭᓕ ᓂᐸᐳᓕᓯᐧ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ Lᑲ ᐅᓕ ᒥᓴᑫᓕᓯᐧ: ᐧᐅᐣ ᒥᑫᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐸᓕᑭ ᑎᐸᓕᒣᐧᐊᐣ; Lᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑎᐸᓕᒧᒍᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᓪᓕᓂᐧᓯᐧ ᐊᐣᑎᐧ Lᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓕᒧᐊᐣᓯᓐ ᑭᓕ ᐱᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᑭ ᑲᓂᐧᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᐣᓯᓐ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐅᑫᐧᐊᐣᓯᓐ ᑭᓕ ᐱᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᑭ ᑲᓂᐧᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᐣᓯᓐ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐅᑫᐧᐊᐣᓯᓐ ᐅᑦᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᐣ

ᐅᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓪᓚᐃᑎᓂᓄᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᐅ ᓂᓴᐃᖅᑲᓂᓪᓕᐅᑎᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒡᒪᐅ·ᐅᑭᓄ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᓇᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᒋᓄ ᐅᐱ·ᐅᖅ : ᓇᒪ ᖃᓄᐸ ᓂᐸ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓪᓄ ᓂᓪᐸᒥᓪᓕᐅ ᖃᓄᐸ·ᐅ ᓭᑯᓂᓐᐊᑲᓇ ·ᐋᐊ Uᐯᓪᒥᑭᐸ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓄ ; ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖃᐯ·ᐃᑭᓱᓪᓇ : ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑫᓪᒪᓇ ᒐᐱᓂᑯᓇ ᐱ·ᑯᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᓪᑌᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᖃᐯ·ᐃᑭᓱᓪᓇ Vᓇᓄ ᐃᑦᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ·ᑲᑲᑭUᓪᒥᑯᐃᑦ ; ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᓂᐸᑦ·ᐃᑦ ? ᐅᑯᔅ ·ᐃᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᑦᑦᐤ : ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᓂᐸᑦ·ᐃᑦ ? ᐅᑯᔅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐯ·ᓵᐸᑦᓇ ᒪᓂᑲᓐ ·ᐃᑭᑲᐸ·ᐃᑦᑦᐤ ; ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ·ᐊᐸᑦᓂᓪᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦᓇᓪ ? ᐊᓂᑲ, ᒥᓪ·ᐅ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑲᑲᔅ·ᐃᓇᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓐᐊᑲᓇ ; ᑲᑦ ᒧ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᓂᓄ ᐊᐧᐊᑦ·ᐃᑦᑦᐤ ; ᐊᐧᐊᑦ·ᐃᑦᑦᐤ ᐅᑯᔅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐯ·ᓵᐸᑦᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐯ·ᓵᐸᑦᓇ

ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕ ᑭᓂ ᑲᓴᑦᓱᒃᑐᓂᐧᐅᓕᒥᓱ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕈ ᓇᐃᐸᑎᐧᐅᑦ ᐧᑯᖏᓴᒃᑐᓂᒃ ᐸᓇᐃᓴᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔪᓂᒃᑌᒃ; ᕈ ᓇᐃᒣᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔨᐧᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔭᑎᓂᒥ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐊᓱ ᕈ ᐳᓴᑯᐸᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓀᕈᓂᓕᒃ, ᕈ ᑐᐱᖏᑦᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᕈᒪᑦᑯᐃᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᔨᖏᓂᐧᐅᓕᒥᐧᐊᔭᖅ ᑭᓂ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᕈ ᐳᓴᑯᑎᑲᐅᐧᐅᑦ; ᕈ ᒪᓂ ᐊᑎᒥᖏᓂᐧᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ, "ᕐᓂ, ᕈᓪ ᔪᑦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᕈᓂᑭᕈᒪᓕᒥᐧᐊᑦ! ᐧᐃᐸᓴᓯᓂᐧᐅᒻᒪᒃ ᕈ ᑭᓂ ᑭᐅᒪᓴᐧᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓂᓂᒃ, ᕈ ᔨᐧᖏᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᐅ ᐱᕈᑎᐧᐅᑦᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓂᓂᒃ ᕈ ᐃᓚᒪᓂᓂᒃ, ᕈ ᓪᓕᓐᓂᐧᐅᑦ ᒥᐧᐊᓱ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᕈ ᐃᓚᒪᓂᓂᒃ

·▽ᑦᓂᔪᑕU ·ᐸᒧᒍᔅ ᐃᔪᑦᑦ ▽ ᑯᔭᒥ▽ᑭᔅᑎᑲᓄᓂᔅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓄᓂᔅ "ᐃᐢᑦᔨᐊᐣ ix. 16.

·▽ᔪ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑊ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓄᓂ, ᐅᑭᑦᐤ ᓂᐱᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔅᔨᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑲᓂᓂᓂᔅ ·▽ᔪ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓄ ᑯᐸᑦᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦᑕ·▽ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᓄ: ᐅᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑯᔪᓄ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᓄ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᔅᔨᑦ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑲᓂᓂᓂᔅ ▽·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑐᓄᒋᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓄᓂᔅ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐸᑲᓄ ᑯᔪᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑲ ▽ ᓴᑲᐅᒪᑲᓄᓂᔅ ·▽ᔪ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒧᓯᒋ ᑎᓯᑦ ᑲᑫᐣ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔨᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓄ ᐅᓇᓂᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᑲᑭ ᑎᔅᔨᔅᓴ ᑭᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲᑲᓂᓴ, ᑭᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑲ·ᐃᐯᑲᐊᑦᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓄᓂᔅ ᑭᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᔨᓄ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒥᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᔨᓄ ᐃᐸᒥᑦᓂᓂᓂᔅ ᑭᓂᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᔨᓄ ᐃᓇᓂᓂ·ᐊᓄ

σϧᓂᑦᑕᓯᒻᒪᖅ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ᐊᖏᓴᒥᐃᐃ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᓛᓴ ᑭᓯ σᐸᐊᒻᒪᓐ ᐃᖅᓴᐱ Lᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒪᑭᐱᒋᓯᒻᒪ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᑦᑐ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᐸᖏᓐᓇL·ᐅ·ᐊᖅ Lᖅ ᐸᓐᑎᓴᒃ ᖃᓪᓚᒋ ᐅᑎᐅᓂᒋᑭ·ᐊᓗ ▽ᐊᑯ ᑲᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᔨᐸᖏᑎᓇᑦ, ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᐃᐊᒋᐸᒃ ▽ ᑭ σᓄ·ᐊᓇᑭᒋᒋᒋᒋᒥ, ᑭ ᒋᒥᓪ·ᐅᓴᐸᓂᒃᓪ, ᒋᓇ Lᖅ ᑭ ᐯᔾ·ᐅᐤ ᐊᓂσ σᐢᑐᒋᓇᓐ ·ᐊᐱᓗ ᓄᓪᑕᐊᐱᐢ·ᖅ, ᑭᓕ ᓴᖏᓐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᓪᒋ ᑲ σϧᓂᑦᑕᓯᒻᒪᓕᒥᑎ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒋᓀᑦ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, σ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑌᓐ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᔾᔨᐸᖏᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐊσᒪ <ᓄᓐ ᒋᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᖅ Lᖅ, ᒡᓂ Lᖅ ٩ ᑐᒋᒪᓐ σᓀᓇᓐ? ᑭᓪ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᖃᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᓗ ᑭ <ᑭᑭ·ᐁᐱᓂᐤ Lᖅ ᐊσᐃ ·ᐊᐱᓗ ᓄᓪᑕᐊᐱᐢ·ᖅ ᑭᑭᐊᔾᔨᐅ·ᐃᖅᒋᒋᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᑦᑐ·ᐊᖅ ᐊσᐃ ·ᐊᐱᓗ ᓄᓪᑕᐊᐱᐢ·ᖅ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᖅ Lᖅ, ᓇL·ᐃᓪ ᐅᓪᓄᓂᐅ·ᖅᑕᐢᓂᖅ ᑭᑭ <ᑭᑎᐃᖅᑕᓂᓐ· ·ᐃᑎᓐ ᓄᓪᑕᐊᐃᖅᒋᓐ, ▽ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᓴᐊᖅᑐ·ᐊᖅ Γᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐊᖏᓴᒥᐃᐃ·ᐊᖅ Lᖅ, ᐊσᐃ Lᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᓴᐊᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᔾᔨᓐ ᐅᓴᐅᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ σᓴᓴᐊᖅᑐᓂᓐ, ▽ᐊᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐃᖅᐱᒃᓂᐅᓴᐃᓂᓐ· ᒪᓐᓇᓐᐊᖅ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑭ Γᑯ σᓴᓴᐃᖅᑭᖅᓴ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᑕᓂᓐ ᐊᓪᓚᓂ σᓴᓴᐃᖅᑭᖅᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐅᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᐃᖅᓴᐱ Lᖅ, ᐊσᐃ Lᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᓴᐊᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᔾᔨᓐ ᐅᓴᐅᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ σᓴᓴᐃᖅᑭᖅᓴ

ᒪᓪᑦᓴ·ᑲᐤᓵ ᐃᐃᓴ ᓭᓪᑦ ·ᐃᑯᓪᑦᑦᑲ ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᔅᑯᓀᒪᓚᑦ, ▽ ᒪᓕ ᐸᔅᑯᓪ·▽ᓀᓕᓂ ᒪᓱ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐊᓵ ᓂᐱᓪᑯ, ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓵ ᒪᓱ ᐅᓕᑎᓂ ▽ ·ᑯᐸᓕᓂᓵ ᒥᔅᒪ·ᐃᒥᑫᑎᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᓯᑭᓲ·ᒪᓪ ᐅ ᒥᐊ ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᓂᓵ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ; ᑲᓇᐊ ᒪᓱ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐊ·ᑯᐸᓵᓪ ᑐᓂᓪ ᓂᓪ ᐊ·ᑯᐃᔅᒥᐃᓇᓵᓄᓵ ▽ᐊ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᑯᐸ ᐸᖏᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓵ ᐅᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ ᑲᓇᐊ ᒪᓱ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐊ·ᑯᐸᓵᓪ ᐃ

ᓴᓂᔨᓪ ᑎᓪᔨᓗᒃᓵ ᐱᓂᒍᑎᓵ ᑭᓕᐟ ᓂ ᑌ·ᐯ° ᐁ ᓂ·ᔪ·ᐅᓪ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ, ᐃᐢᓂ, ᐃᐢᓂᓐ ᓗᓪᒪ ᓴᓪᔨᓂᓐᒃᓵ ᑭᓕᐟ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓗᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᓕᒪᓂᔪᓐ, ᔨᓂᓂ ·ᐅᓂ ·ᐁᐱᓂᓗᓐᒃᓵ ᐁ ᓂᔨᓪᒪᓂᑭᒃ ᐱᐢᓗᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ◀·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓂᓐ ᓇᐧᒣᐤ ᐃᓪᓗᓴᓕᓂᓪ ·ᐊᓪᔨᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓪᔨᓂᓐ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ Ꮮᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓪᔨᓂᓐ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ Ꮮᒃ ᐅᔨᓂᓐ, ᓗᓂᔨᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐞᑎᓂᓐ ᔑᓪᐃᒃᓴᐅᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᓪᔨᓂᓐ Ꮮᒃ ᐃᓪᔨᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓗᓴᓕᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓗᓴᓕᓂᓪ, ᐁᐱᒃ ᔨᐦ ᓴᓪᔨᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓗᓴᓕᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓗᓴᓕᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓗᓴᓕᓂᓪ

ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓕᒻ ·ᐃᓪ ᖃᓄᐹ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓴ, ᐅᓪ ᐅᕐᓂᓕᒪ ᒪᓕᖅ ᖅ ᐅᑎᖃᖅᐃᓇᖅᑯᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᓕᓵᐊ :
ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓵᐅᐃᐃᓇᖅ ᖃᓄᐹ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓵᓕᑭᕐᓂᐃᓇᖅ ᑭ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓴᓪᒪᓵᐅᓕᖅ ; ᑭ ᖅᓇᐃᓕᒫᖅ ᖃᓄᐹ ᑭ
ᐱᒋᐊᓕᖅᑐᐃᓇᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᖅ ᓴᓵᓕᖅ ·ᐅᓐᖅᑲ ᑭᑦᓯᓇᖅ ᒪᓕᖅ ·ᐃᓪᓕᐊᓵᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᑦᑕᕐᐊᐃᓇᖅ, ᖃᓄᐹ ᑭ
ᑭᔅᓴᐊᓕᒧᐊᐃᓇᖅ ᐅ ᓵᓄᐅ ᐊᓗᓅᓇ ; ᐅᓴᐊᓇ ·ᐅᓐᖅᑲ ·ᓴᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᑦᓱ ᓵᓴᑦᑎᑦ, ·ᐃᓪᓕᐊᓵᐅ ᓂᐹᓴᐊᐃᓇᖅ ᖃᓄᐹ
ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᖅᓱ ᐅᐻ ᒪᓕᖅ ᓴᓐᓂᑦᓱ ᑭᑦᓱᓇᖅ ᑭᑦᓱᓴᓕᖅᑐᐃᓇᖅ, ᐊᒻᒪᓗ, ᖃᓄᐹ ᐅᓪ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᓵᓕᒻ, ᐅ ᐃᓗᓯᓕᒻ,
ᒐᓐᓄᐅᓱᓂᖅ

ᑫᓚᓂᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓱ ᐅᐱᒃ ᐳᓴᓗ ᑭᓯ ᑲᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᓗᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑕᔪᕐᓕᓐᓄᓗᒃ ᑕᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᐅᓗᒃ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᕆᐊᐤ ᓄᑕᐅᓕᕆᔨᑏ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᓯᐊᓗᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑕᔪᕐᓕᓐᓄᓗᒃ; ᒪᓕ ᓂᓪ ᓇᒪᓐᓇᓪ ᒪᓴᓗ ᑭᓯ ᑲᓇᓐᓇᓗᒃᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓱ ᐃᓂᐱᓴ ᐁ ᖃᓄᐅᑦᓯᐊᓗᒃ; ᑭᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᖅ ᓂᓚᐅᓇᓐᓂᐊᓗᒃ ᑭᑭᓯᐅᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐱᓴ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓴᓱᓪ·ᐁᓪᓪᒋ·ᑲ·ᐁ, ᐁᓪ·ᐁᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᓱᓪ·ᐁᓪᑐᑌᓯ ᑭᓴᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᓯ, ᒉ·ᐯ ᖃᓪ ᐃᑎᓯ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᑌᓯ ᐁ ᑎᐠᓪᒋᓴᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᔨᑲᑌᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓕᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑌᓯ, ᓂᐠ·ᓪᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓄᑌᓯ ᐁ ᑎᐠᓪᒋᓴᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᐁᓪᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓕᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑌᓯ, ᑲᓪᓂᐠᓯ ᐊᐢᓕᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑌᓯ ᐁᓪᓄ ᐁᓪᓪᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓪᓂ ᑭᐠᓴᒪᓂ ᐁᑌ ᓴᓱᓪ·ᐁᓪᑐᑌᓯ ᐁ

ᑭᓂ ᓴᓱᑭ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑲᖃᓪᓕᑯᓂᑭᑲ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᐅᒪᓂᓇᐃᑫ·ᐊᑲᓄ ᐱᒋᓂ ᒪᑲ ·ᑯᓪᑐ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓄᔪᐃᓇᑌᑭ, ᐱᓪᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓱᑭ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓂ·ᑯᑲᖃᑲᓂᒋᓪᑲ: ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐱᒪᐣᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑐᓂᑫᓴᖃᓇ ᖃᓪᓗ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓪᓂᑯᑌᓄᓄ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓱᑭ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᓂᓕᓴᒋᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭᓂ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑲ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒥᖃ·ᒪᑲ: ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᐊᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒋᓂ ᑎᒋᓂᒥᓐ·ᐊᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑎᒋᓂᒧᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒋᓪᓕᓪᓕᑯᓂ ᐊᑎᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᐃᓂᑲᓂᓄ ᑎᒋᓂᒥᓐ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑎᖃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒋᓂᑲᓂᓄ ᐁᑎ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒋᓂᑲᓂᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑎᒋᓂᒧᐃᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᒋᓂᑲᓂᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦᒋᓂᑲᓂᓄ ᐁᑎ ᐁ

ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᓯᓪᓗᐃᓂᓐᓂᓚ .ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓴᐅ ᓂᕆᐱᕆᒃᑲᓪᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᓄ ᒃ ᐅᑕᒪᐅᓴᐁᑎᒃ, ᖃᓄᖅ ᓇᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᓄ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐱᒥᑎᒃ ᐅᐱᕆᐅᖅ : ᓇᒪ ᖃᓄᖅ ᓂᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑦᓇ ᓂᑦᓴᒥᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᐱᐅᓪᓗᒃ ᖃᓄᖅᐁ ᓂᓚᐅᓐᓂᐊᒃᓇ .ᐁᕆᐃ UVᓕᒫᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᒃ ; ᐁᐊᑯ .ᐁᑎ ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖃᐅᐱᐅᓴᓂᓚ : ᐁᐊᑯ .ᐁᑎ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑫᓕᒃᓇ ᒐᐱᔪᑯ ᐱᓕᐊᓪ, ᓂ ᑭᔨᓕᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᖃᐅᐱᐅᓴᓂᓚ Vᓕᒃᒃ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐊᓇ ᒃ .ᒃᑲᔨᑎᑌᓕᒋᐃᑦᓴ ; ᐊᐊᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔪᐊᑦᓂᐃᑦ? ᐅᔪᔅ .ᐃᑎᒃᓕᐊᑦᓂᐃᑦ : ᐊᐊᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔪᐊᑦᓂᐃᑦ? ᐅᔪᔅ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᑎ ᐯᓂᔅᓪᑕᓂᓚ; ᒪᓂᒃ UVᓕᒫᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᓂ ᒃ .ᐃᑎᐃᒃ ; ᐊᐊᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ .ᐊᒋᑎᓕᓂᐅᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎ.ᒋᒃᓂᓚ? ᒪᓂᒃ, ᒥᓪᓂ ᐁᑎᓪᓂ ᒃᑦ ᑲᑎᔅ-.ᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᔪᑯ .ᐃᓭᒥᒃᓂᓚ ; ᒃᑦ ᒧᐃᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓂᔨᔅᓚ ᐊᒃᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑎᔅᓂᐊᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒫᑦᓇ ᐁᓂᐊᓂᐅᑦ ᐁᐊᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑫ .ᐊᒋᑎᓕᓂᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑕᒋᓂᐊᑦᓂᓚ? ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ ᐅᑦᑎᐊᓂᐅᑦᓂᓚ, ᐁᐊᑯ ᐁᒃ ᒪᑎᔅᓂᐊᓂᐅᑦᓂᓚ, ᐁᐊᑯ ᐁᒃ ᒪᑎᔅᓂᐊᓂᐅᑦᓂᓚ

ᐊᓂᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᓯ ᑲᓇᑕᒻᒥᐅᓂᒡᓗᑎᒃ ᓄᑖᖅᓯᓗᓂᒡᓗᑦ ᓴᖅ ᑭ ᓄᑕᐅᑉᐳᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᔪᖅᓯᒪᓂᖅ ᑲᓇᑕᒫᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓚᖅ; ᑭ ᓄᑖᒻᒥᑦ ᓴᖅ ᕆᔨᑉᐳ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔅᓴᐅᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᓄᑖᖅᓯᓗᓂᒡᓗᑦᓴᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪᓂᓕᒃᑯᑦ ᓴᖅ ᒥᐊᒃᓯᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦᓯᒪᓕᒃ ᓴᖅ ᑕᑭᒪᓕᒃᑯᑎᓂᖅ ᑕᓯᐅᓂᐊᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᑎᑭᓂᒃ, ᑐᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓯᔪᓂᓄᐅᒃᑯᑦ; ᑭ ᓯᓕ ᐊᑕᑎᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᓴᖅ, "ᐅᕐᓂ, ᑭᓇ ᔪᑦᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓕᑎᑭᒪᓕᒻᒥᑦᓴᓐ! ᐅᓪᓚᓯᓂᖅ ᓴᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑎᑭᓴᓂᑦᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᒪᓂᒡᓗᑦ, ᑭ ᓭᓂᒃᑐᑦᓴᓐ ᓴᖅ, ᐅᙵᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑎᑭᓂᒡᓗᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑖᖅᓯᓗᓂᒡᓗᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓕᒫᓐᒧᑦᑯᑦ ᑎᑭᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑐᓕᕆᓂᒡᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓚᖅ ᑲᓇᑕᒫᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓚᖅ ᑲᓇᑕᒫᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓕᕆᓂᒡᓗᑦ

·▽ᑦᓂᔪᑎᑐᑦ ·ᐸᒧᒋᔅ ᐃᔪᐠᐸᐢ ▽ ᑯᔭᒥ▽ᑭᔅᑎᑲᓂᓵᓚ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ix. 16.

·▽ᔪᓴ ᐃᐠᑦ ▽ ᐃᐠᑦ·ᑲᓵ ᓇᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵ, ᑐᑎᐠᐢ ᓂᐱᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᔅᐠᑦ ᓇᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵᑲᐢᓚ ·▽ᔪ ᓇᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵ ᑯᐠᑦᐢ ᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᑦ·▽ ᐃᓪᓚ·ᐊᐢ: ᑐᓂᐠ ᒪᓵ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᑯᔪᓂ ᐃᐠᑦᐠᐢ ᒣᑲᑲ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑐᔅᐠᑦ ᓇᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵᑲᐢᓚ ▽·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔑᓂᐢ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑐᑭ ᐠᓵᑲ ᐠᑦᐢᓂᓚᐊᐢ ᐁᑲ ▽ ᓂᓚᐊᑲᓵ ᒣᑲᑲ ᑯᐠᑦᐢ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐢ ᐃᐠᑦᐠᐢ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵᑲᐢᓚ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵᑲᐢᓚ ᑲᓂᐱᐢ ᐃᐠᑦᐠᐢ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵᑲᐢᓚ ᓇᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑦᐠᐢ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵᑲᐢᓚ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓵᑲᐢᓚ ᑲᓂᐱᐢ

·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓪᓕᓂᓄ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐅᐱᓗᑦ ᐊᓪᔨᑯᓄᓘ ▽ ᑯᐸᑭᑯᓂᓄᓂᑦ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓴᓪᑐᓘ ᕐ ᑫ ᐅᐸᑯᓂᓄᓂᑦ ᒥᔅᓂᑲᕐᐃᐧ Lᓂᓂᔨᓂᔅᓘ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᔪ·▽ᓄ Lᑲ ᐱᑦᑦ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑲᓇ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓇᑦ·ᐃ ᑯᐸᔪᑲ·ᐃᑎᑦᓇᐃᓄ ᒥᔅᓂᑲᕐᐃᐧ Lᑯᔨ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᔪᓴᑲᓘ ᑭᑎᑎᔪ·ᐃᑎᑦᓇᐃᓄ ᒥᔅᓂᑲᕐᐃᐧ Lᑯᔨ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᑎᔪ·ᐃᑎᑦᓇᐃᓄ ᒥᔅᓂᑲᕐᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑐᓂ Lᑲ, ᒪᓕᑲᓂ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᐱᓐᔨᐊᓂᑫ ᐃᑦᑯᔪᓂᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᑎᔪ·ᐃᑎᑦᓇᐃᓄ ᒥᔅᓂᑲᕐᐃᐧ ᑭ

ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ Lᓂ, Uᐯᓴᒥᑫᓄᓐ, ᓂᐟ ᑯᔪᓂᓂ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᑭᓕ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑦᓐ, ᑭᐸᐅ·ᐃᓂᒥᑯᓂ, ᖃᓂᐟ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᔨᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ Lᓂ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑎᓐ ᐱᐟᑦ, ᐄᐯ ᐸᓂᑯ·ᓂᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᐟ ᓄᑦᓂᓯᓂ ∇ ᐃᑌᵒ Lᓂ, ᐃᐠᐱᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᓴᐅᑦᑲᓂᓐ ᑭᐸᒪᔨᔨ ᓂᐠᐸᑦᑭ ᑯᔪᓂᓂ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᐃᔨᓐ ᑭᐸᒪᔨᔨ ᓂᐠᐸᑦᑭ ᑭᐸᐅ ᑲᑎᑎᓴᐅᑦᑲᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ Lᓂ, ᐃᐠᐱᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᓴᐅᑦᑲᓂ

ᐯᓴᵇ ᐅᵐᑭᓂᑭᓛ·ᓂᑫᵒ ᑭ ᑲᓵ·ᑯᓪᒥᐣ ▽ ᑭᑭᵐᑰᑌ·ᐊᐱᓪᒥᓕᒃ, ᓗᑲ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓵ·ᑯᓪᒥᐣᐣᵒ, ᖃᵐᓪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ, ◀·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓂᵒ ᖃᵐᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐅᵐₓ ᑭ ᑯ·ᖃᓪᒃ ᒪᓴ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ, ᐁᑦ·ᓂᵒ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑭᔭᓂᒪᵒₓ ᓵᓂᔪᓄ ᒪᓴ ᑯᓪᵇ ᑭ ·ᑯᓪᒥᐣᐣᵒ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᒪᓴ, ᑭᓪ ᖃᵐᓪ ᐯᓴᵇ ▽ ᐃᓪᓕᓓᑭᵒₓ ᐱᓪᓪ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ, ᐁᓪᓂᵒ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵ ᓂᓪᓇₓ ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᓴ ᓵᓪᓪᒃᑌᵒ ᐯᓴᵇ ᑎᓪᓴᓵᵇᵃ ᐱᓓᒧᑲᑌᵃ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ, ᑯᑦᵇ ▽ ᑫᑭᓵᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ, ᐠᓪᐯ ᑯᓴᓪᒃᐯᓴᵇ ᑭᑭᵐᑰᑌ·ᐊᐱᓪᒥᓕᒃ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ: ᐱᓪᓪ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓓᑦᓪᒥᐣᐣᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᒥᑫᐣᐊ ᑦᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᐣ·ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓪᑦ, ·<ᒧᒧᔪ ᓄᑯᓪᓪᑦ ᓇᐯ ᑲᓵᑯᓵᵇᓓᑭᵒₓ ᐃᓪᓪ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ, ᐁᓪᓂᵒ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑭᔭᓓᑌᓪᒃᑭᵒₓ ·ᐠᓪᐸᵇ ᒪᓴ, ᒣ·ᑲᵇ ᑫᑦᐸᑦ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥᐣ, ᓇᐯ ᐸᑲᑯᓵᵇᓓᑭᵒ ᐃᓄᑯᓪᓪᑦ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ; ᐱᓪᓪ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ, ᐁᓪᓂᵒ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑭᔭᓓᑌᓪᒃᑭᵒₓ

ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᒥᐊᐣ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓪᓕᓐᓂ ▽ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓪᓕ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐊᐊᔪᖅᓴᓪᓕᓐᓂᐊᓕᓂᓪᓚᑲᓂᐅᓪᓕᐊᓂᓪᓚᑦᓯᓪᓕ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐣ ᐊᓪᓚᓐᓇᓪᓕ: ᐃᓕᐱ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓴᓐᓇᒧᓪᓗ, ᑭ ᐱᓇᓂᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᓪᑌᐣ ᒪᓕ, ᐅᑎᓂᑦ, ᒧᓪᐃᑦ: ᐅᑦᐊᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓴᐣ, ᑭᓪᓚᑦᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐱᓇᓂᑎᑦᑕᓪᓕ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᒪᓪᒥ ▽ ᑭᐸᑦᑐᒪᐃᓪᓕᓐᓂᐊᓕᓂᓪᓚᑦᓯᓪᓕ ᒡᐱᓴᓇᑦ ᐃᓕ ᓂᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓪ ᒥᓂᓴᓂᓪᓚᓂᓪ, ᐃᓂᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯᓴᑦᓂ, ▽ ᐃᓪᑌᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᓴᓂᓪᓚᓂᓪᓚᑦ ᐅᐊᐊᐣ ᐃᓴᓇᓪᓗᑦᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᐊᓕᓂᓪᓚᑦᓯᓪᓕ

ᓂᐸᐃᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᖃᓄᐸ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑎᓪᓕᐅᒃᓵ "ᐅᐊᓕᐸ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᓕ ᐅ ᓇᐊᐸᓪᓚᓪᓚᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓪᑎᓪᓕᐅᒃ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᑭ ᐋᖅᓴᓂᑭᓪᓕᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᐳᓐᓴᓪᓕᐊᐸᑎᓪᓕᐅᒃᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕᓴᓪᒃᖃᓂᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᐊᓪᑯᐅᓂᓪ, ᑭ ᑭ·ᐅᑎᓂᒥᓪᓕᐅᒃᒪᓂᓪ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓪᒥ ᖃᓄᐸ "ᐅᐊᓕᐸ ᑭ ᐅᐊᑌᒥᑐᓪᓕᐅᒃ; ᐊᑎᓴ ᐊᓪᒥᔭ ᐅᒥᓪᓗᓯᒪᓕᐅᒃᓵ ᓴᓪᒥ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓪᒥ, ᐃᓐᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓪᐃ ᓇᐅᓪᒥᓴᓪᓕᐅᒃ ᐊᓪᑯᐅᓂᓪ, ᓴᓪᒥ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᐸ ᐊᓪᑯᐅᓂᓪ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᐸ ᐊᓪᑯᐅᓂᓪ

▽ ᑕᐱᓄᑦᓯᐸᒃ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᑌᐣ ᑯᓯᑭᓄ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᖃᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑌᓱ, ᑭᖏᐱᓗ ᐃᓄ·Δ·٩ X, ᑲ ·ᑯ·▽ᓭᓪᓯᒥᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓵ ᓐᐧᓪᓯᓪᓪᓯᐊᐣ ᖏᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑕᓄᕆᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ ᐯᑭ ᓭᒋᑭᒃ, ᖏᑦᑕ ▽ ᓂᒥᓪᒪᓯᓯᐊᒃ ᔨ·Δᖃ>ᓪᓄ, ᖏᑦᑕ ▽ Δ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭᖏᐱᓗ ᐃᓄ·Δ·ᐊᓵ ᔪᓯᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑌᓱᓵ Lᓱᓓᐃ٩·Δᓪ Lᖃ ᑭ Lᓱᓓᐃᖃᑌᓪᓄ Δᓪᐱᐱᒃ ᐅᔨᑎ·ᖃᓄᒃ ᖃᓭᒃ ΔΣᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᒃ,, ᖏᑦᑕ ᓭᑎᓪ ΔΣᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᒃ, ᖏᑦᑕ "▲<ᑐ ΔΣᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓂᒃ, ▽·◀ᑯ ᑯ·◀ ᔪ·◀ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥ·◀·◀ᓱ Vᔨᒃ Lᖃ ᐊᓂᑭ Lᑎᑎᔨᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓭᖃᓂ·Δᑎᒃ, ᑭ Lᓗᓪᒥᐤ°, ▽ Δ·ᑌᓵ, ᑭᓪᓯᓪ Δᔨ·Δ·ᐊᓵ X, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑌᓱ, ᖏᑦᑕ ᓂᓭᓭᓪᓱ Ꮭᖃᖃ ᑯᑦ ▽ ᓇᓪ·٩·ᐊᑐᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᓵ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᓵ, ᓇᒪᒻ ᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓵᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ▽ ·ᐊᓪᑦᑕᒪᓪ ᑭᓭ ᖏᑦᑕ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᓭᑎᒥᑲᒃ·Δᔨᓪᒃ ? ᑭᓭᓭᓇᓪ ᖏᑦᑕ ᑕ·V ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑯ ᑐᑦᑲ·Δᓭᓇᓵ; ·▽ᔨ ᑭ ᒋᓂᑲ·Δᓭᓇᓵ ·ᑲᔨᔨ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓯᓯ·Δᓪ ᓂᓭ ᑯᓐᑎ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᑕᑭ: Lᖃ ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓂᓪᓵ ᓇᒪ·Δᓭ ᑭ ᒋᑦᑕ ٩·ᑲᓂᓵ ᑲ Lᓭᑦᓂᓂᓱ ᑭ Δᑌᓵ Lᖃ ᑭᔨᔨ, ᑌVᓂᑭᑭᔨᓪ, ᑭᔨᑭᒋᑦ·Δᓪ Vᑦ ᐃᒋᑌᓂᑭᓪᓪ Lᖃ ᑭᔨᔨᑯᓪᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ▽ ·ᑯᓪᑦᑕᒪᓪ ᑭᓭ ᑯᑭᓐᑎ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᑕᑭ: Lᖃ ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓂᓪᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᓇᒪ·Δᓭ ᑭ ᑕᓄᕆᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᓪᓯᓪ Lᖃ ᑭᔨᔨᑯᓪᓪ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑌᓱᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᐊᑎᖃᐧᐃᓂᓄᵇ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᒉᐧᐯ ᐊᑎᖃᐧᐁᒉᐧᐃ; ᐧᐃᓪᓓ ᑎᑎ ᑭᖅᖁ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᓴᒥᑦᓭ ᐁᒣᐢᓭ

▶ ᒐᐧᐁᓕᑭᖅᓰ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᔅᐊᒋᵇ ᒥᐧᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᓇᓕᐧᐊᵇ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᒪᓰ ᑲᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑎᔅᒉᔅᓰ, ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑎᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐊᖅᑲᑎᐧᑦ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐱᐸᒉᐧᐊᓓᑎᐧᐊᵇ, ᒪᖅᒥᵇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᐃ ᑲᖁᐧᐊᑎᐧᐃᓂᓄᵒ, ᒪᓄᐧᐃᑌᐁᐧᐃᓂᓄᵒ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐊᒉᐧᐁᓕᑭᖅᑌᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓰᵃ; ᐃᔅ ᑭᐧᐁᒥᵇ ᒥᐧᐢᐧᐃ ᒍᐧᐊᵇ, ᑕᖅᵇ, ᐱᒉᐧᐁᑦᒪᵇ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐱᐸᓵᐧᐃᓓᑎᐧᐊᵇ, ᒪᖅᒥᵇ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᐃ ᑲᖁᐧᐊᑎᐧᐃᓂᓄᵒ, ᒪᓄᐧᐃᑌᐁᐧᐃᓂᓄᵒ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐊᒉᐧᐁᓕᑭᖅᑌᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓰᵃ; ᐃᔅ ᑭᐧᐁᒥᵇ

ᐅᒋ ᒥᑐᓂ·ᐃᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <ᓂᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᓵ ᑲ ᐅᒋ Vᓂᑭᓯᓕ ᐊᐠᑲ ᓴᓕ ᐋᓕᒧᔨᒪᒡᑲ: ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᐃᓴ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᐣ ᓂᑲᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᐪ ᓇᐠᒥᑐ·ᐃᵃ ٩ ᐅᔨᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᐢ ᑭᐃᓴ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ, ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ᐅᐣᐯᓕᒥᑭᐣ: ᓂ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓴᵃ ᓄᓕᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᐊᐪ, ᓴᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑐ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐁᵃ; ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᒪᓂ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓴᓂᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐁ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑐᒪᑲᓂ·ᒪᵃᓂ ᐃᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐟ·ᑲᵇ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑭ·ᐃᵃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᔨᐠᐟᑲᵇ ᐃᐟ·ᑲᵃ <ᑭᑎᓂᑭ·ᐃᵃ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᒪᵃ ᐅᒋᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑐᵇ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑭ·ᐃᵃ, ᐁ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᒪᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓴᓂᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐁ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ

ᒪᑭᔪᒧᐊᓗᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑯᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᓐ ᓀᒃᑯᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ ᔪᓐᐊᑲᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᖅ ᑭᓇᐅᔪᖅ ᐊᑐᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᓂ

ᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ▽ ᑯᐊᓴᒃ·ᐃᓚᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊ ▽ᑲ ᑯᔭᑐᑯᓐᓄᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥᐅᑭᔪᑦᑲᓂᒃ, (·▽ᓛ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥᐅᑭᔪᑦᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓛᕐᓕ·ᑲᓄᒃ) ᑭ ᓇᒋᑦᒪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᖃᓪᓚ ᐅᓛᑦᓂᓕᑭ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᒋᑦᑯᑯᓂᓄ·ᐃᓕᒥᓂᑦ ▼d ᓇᒋᓪᓕᓂᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐱᐅᑎ ᐃᒋᑐᑎᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᓂᐃ ᓕᓂᓪᒪ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓭ·ᑕᑲᑘ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑯᓂᐃ ᓕᓂᓪᒪ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑯᓂᐃ ᑯᒋᑭᓄ ᑯᖃᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑎᓯᓛ·ᑲᑲᑘ·ᐃᓕᒥᓄᓭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓛᐱ ·▽ᑎᒋᓛᑲ ᑭᒪᓛ, ᓴᓂᑦ ·ᐃᑯᒋᓪᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᖃᓄ ▽ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᑎᒥ ᓭ·ᑕᑲᑘ·▽·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᒋᓪᓕᓂᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᑲᒥᑲᑘᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑎᒥ ᑕᑲᒣᐤ ᑎᓴᐱᑲᓂᒃ, ·ᒋᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᑎᒥ·ᐊᓂᓕᐤ ᒥᑯ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂᐱᓭ ◀ᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᒋᑦᑯ ᑎᑦᒋᒧ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑦᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᒋ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᑎᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ: ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑦᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑎᑦᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎᑦ ᑲᑲᑘᓂᐤ

ᒥᓗᐊᒥᒍᐦᐃᓐᓵᖢ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᒐᑭ° xxvii. 57.

ᐃᓴᐦᐋ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔨᒃ ·ᐁᑎᑭᐸᓕᓐᒃ, ᒐᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᒋ ᐊᓚᒪᒐᔨᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᔪᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐃᔭᔅᑲᓯᓕ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᑎ ᐃᑐᑭ· ᐁᑎᑦ: ᑭ ᓴᑌ° ᒐᓪᒍᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᒪ·ᐁ° ᒪᓗ ᑭᓴᓕᓐᒃ ᐁᔨᓴᓐᓂᑦ ᐁᑎᑦ ᐁᑦᑭᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᑦ: ᑭ ᓴᑌ° ᒐᓪᒍᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᒪ·ᐁ° ᒪᓗ ᑲᑎᑦ ᐁᑦᑭᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ

·ᐁᓴ ᐃᓚᓪᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᐃᓚᓪᓂᐤ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᕐᓚᓪᓂᐤ ᐅ ·ᐊᓄᓐ-ᑲ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑎᓂᓀ

·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐱᑎᓂ ᒥᓪᓂ ᐁᒋᒪ ᐅᑎ: ᐁᑯ ᒐᐱᔪᑲ ᖃᓂᑕ X ᐅᑎ ᒥᓪᓂ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓪᓂ-ᐊᑲᓂᐃᑎᓀᐤ 1 ᑯᓚᐤᐢ ᐃᓕᓴᓪᐊᑲ xv. 20.

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂᐃᐤ ᐅᑦᑕ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᐅᑯᓀᒥᒪᐤ: ᖃᓂᑕ Vᓱᑭᓀᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ;

ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᓪᓂᓱ ᓅᓂᓪᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᓪᒃ ᐁᑭᐤ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐱᑭᐤ: ᐊᔪᑭᐤ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓀᐤ ᐁᒣᐢᓀᐤ

ᐊᔪᒥᑯᓪᓂᐤ

ᒥᓀᓪᓂ ᓀᑦᑲᑎᓀᔪᓂᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑯᓀᐣ ᑲ ᐯᔪᑯᐢ ᑎᐣ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓱᑯᑯᒋᔪᓂᐢ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᐢ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑯᒪᒃ·ᐃᑲᐤ ᐁᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᓀᐢ; ᐁ ᑦᑦᑌᓪᒧᔪᐤ ᑭ ᐠᓇᑕ-ᒪᑎᓇᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᔅᓄᕐᒋᑫᐣᐃᓂᐢ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐃᑯᔪᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓵᔪᓂᐢ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓂᕐᑲᓄᓇᓂᐢ ᒥᓗ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓂᓪ-ᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐃᔪᔪᐤ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ; ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐣ X UVᓪ-ᒥᔪᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᑦ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓀᑭ ᑭᓪ ᖃᓂᑕ Vᓱᑭᓀᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᔪᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐢ, ᐊᔪᑭᐤ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓀᐤ ᐁᒣᐢᓀᐤ

ᑭᑎᒪᓀᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓀᐤ ᑯᓪᓀᓀ ᐃᓪᓀᓀ·ᐊᐣ iii. 1.

ᑭᓂᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑦᓂᐘᑐᐣ X, ᐋᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᓀᒧᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓂᐱᒥᑲᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐃᑦ X ᐁ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐢ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑭᓀᔪᐤ ᒪᒥᑐᓀᒧᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᓂᐱᒥᑲᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᐤ ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓇ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓀ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐊᐤ ᑲᑦᑦ X ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᑐᐢᓀᔪ ᐃᓴᐱ X, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓀ·ᐃᓂᓇᓂ ᑯᑫᓀᑌ, ᐅᑯ ᖃᓂᑕ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᑫ ·ᐃᑎᓇᑫᓀᒣᔪ-ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓂᑲᓀᐤ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑎ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᐃᓀᑭᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑭ·ᐃ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᓀᒧᒪᐣ·ᐊᓂᑦ·ᐊ; ᐱᔅ·ᑲ-ᑎᓀ·ᐃᓂ, ·ᐃᓂᓀ·ᐃᓂ, ᐱᔅ·ᑲᑎᓀ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓪᒧᒪᐣ·ᐃᓂ, ᒪᑎ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᓀᒧᒪᐣ·ᐃᓂ, ᖃᓂᑕ ᒧᐢᑌᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᓂᓀ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ ᓇ·ᐊᐢᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂᐢ ᒪᓂᑐᐢᓀᔪᐤ ᐁᑯ·ᐃᔅᑎᔪᐤ ᐁᑭᑫ ᐁᑦᑦᑲᓀ

·ᑭᐃᓯᑦᑐᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᓯᒋᓚ ᓯᓯᑭ·ᐃᑦᓴᓄᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑌᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᓗ ᑎᑎ ᐱᑐᑫᐧᑫᓵ. ᐁᒋ ᑌᒋᔨᐣ ᖃᒪᓕ ᐱᐅᒋ ᐁ ᓄᐱᓇᓀᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐧ ᒪᓗ ᑭᓯᓱᑦᑭᓄᓕᓐ, ᓂᓯᑦ ·ᐃᓯᒋᓚ ᓯᓯᑭ·ᐃᑦᓴᓄᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴᑌᓕᑭ, ᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓐ ·ᐃᐱᓴᑭᑭᓂᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑭᔭᑎᓲᓄᓴᐱᓚᑭᓕᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴᑌᓕᑭ, ᒪᓗ ᓯᓯᑭ·ᐃᑦᓴᓄᑭ·ᓇ, ᒪᓗ ᓚᒃᓇ ᐁ ·ᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓲᑌᓚᓵᓐ ᐁᑯ ᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᓴᑌᓚᓵᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴᑌᓕᑭ, ᒪᓗ ᓯᓯᑭ·ᐃᑦᓴᓄᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴᑌᓕᑭ ᓯᓯᑭ·ᐃᑦᓴᓄᑭ·ᓇ, ᒪᓗ ᓯᓯᑭ·ᐃᑦᓴᓄᑭ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴᑌᓕᑭ

ᑭᒋ ᑎᓴᓪᓚᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒻᒥᓄ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑎᓴᒋᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑲᑭᖅᓯᓂᐅᓕᖅᑲᑦ, ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᐁᓪᓗ ᐅᒋ ᐱᑯ ᑦᐁᐅᓪᓗ ᐁ ᑕᐅᔪᓕᒪᓄ ᑲᑎ ᒥᓵᖅᓂᐃᓗ ᐊᖏᓚᒪᖅᑲᓗ ᒪᑎᓴᒪᓚᐃᓗ ᐅᒋᓐ

ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐃᓗᓐᓄᓕ ᐅᓪᓴᓗᑭᑦ ᕗᑦ xxiv. 13.

ᒪᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓚ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓯᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓪᑐᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᐁ ᖃᓄᐁᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓚᒃ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᒪᒃᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑌᓪᑐᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᐱᒧᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓚᒥᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓚᐅᓂᐊᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᑎᓪᓗᒍᓕᒪᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᒋᓐ ᑲᑦᓴᓚᒥᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᖅᑐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᖅᑐᑦ ᑭᓚᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᐁ

ᐸᓯᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃᐅᓪᒃ ᑎᐸᓗᑎᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒧᓇᓂᐣ, ᓴᓐᑐ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᑭᑐᓇᒥᓪ, ᑭ ᒥᔭᓄᐧᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᐯᐅᑯᐧᐊᐣ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᔭᓂᒥ, ᓴᓐᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄ ᐧᐃᑎᐧᐃᓂᓂᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒪᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑦᐯ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᒥᑯᐣ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᓴᐣ, ᑭ ᓂᓂᓯᔭᑦᐁᐣ ᒪᓇ ᖃᒪᓐᐧᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᐧᐃᓂᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᓄᓇ ᓄ ᐃᑭᓂᑭᓄᓪ ᒣᔨᓄᓇᓄᓪ, ᓴᓐᑐ ᐁ ᑭᐃ ᑭᔨᑯᓂᒪᓪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᓄᓇ ᓄ ᐃᑭᓂᑭᓄᓪ ᒣᔨᓄᓇᓄᓪ, ᓴᓐᑐ ᐁ ᑭᐃ ᑭᔨᑯᓂᒪᓪᒃ ᒪᓇ

ᑎᓯᐅᓂᓕᐦᐢ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᓪ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓐᓂᒃᓂᓂᑯᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᐊᓕ, ᓇᒪᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐊᕐᒪᓪ ᓂᑦᓴᐊᓇᓯᐅᓂᓕᐦᐢ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑎᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂᐦᐢ; ᐃᓕᓕᔪᒃ ᓴᓂᓪ ᓂᓀᔅᓂᐅᔨᒃ, ᐊᓘᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐢ ᑎᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐊᒪᒃᐃᐊᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐧᐅᓕᓂᒃᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᓘᐃᓇᓇᓪ ᓴᓂᓪ ᐃᓇᓪ ᑎᑭ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᒐᐧᐅᑭᑭ ᒥᓵᓐᓂᓕᒃᓂᐃᐊᑦᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᒃᓂᓴ ᐃᐃᔅ, ᐊᓂᓪᒪ ᐅᒃ ᒪᓕᔭ ᑎᑭ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂᐦᐢᐅᓂᓕᐦᐢ ᑫ ᑭ ᑎᑭ ᒥᓵᓐᓂᓕᒃᓂᐃᐊᑦᒃ ᑫᐧᒃᓂᐦᐢ; ᑭᐃᓕᓕᔪᒃ, ᑭᓪᓕᐦᐢ ᒪᓵᓂᓕᑫᐃᓂᒃ, ᒪᒪᓂᒃᓕᔪᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᓂᓀᔅᓂᐊᓇᓯᐅᓂᐦᐢ: ᐅᐃᓂᓪᒪ ᓂᓀᔅᓂᐊᓇᓯᐅᓂᐦᐢ ᑭᑭᓂᐅᓂᓕᐦᐢ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂᐦᐢ ᐅᐃᓂᓪᒪ ᐅᒃ ᒥᓵᓐᓂᓕᒃᓂᐃᐊᑦᒃ ᑫᐧᒃᓂᐦᐢ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂᐦᐢ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂᐦᐢ ᑭᓪᓕᐅ

ᑭᒋᓯᓇᐃᑫᓂᐃᓐᓕ 1 ᐅᓪᓗᓂᓴ ᒪᓐ v. 4.

ᒥᓯᐁ ᑫᓂᓪᓐ ᒃ ᓀᑦᐃᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᓴᐊᒋᐃᓂᐁᒪᒃᓐ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁᐃᐊᐊ ᐅᒪ ᓴᐊᒋᐃᓂᐁᐁᓂᐃᓐ ᒃ ᓴᐊᒋᑦᒪᒃᓴ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭ ᒉᐅᔪᓪᓕᒧᐃᓂᓇᓐ ᐅᑎᓕ ᐊᓇᐁ ᒃ ᓴᐊᒋᑦᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᓐᑯ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᐃ ᒃ ᒉᐃᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓪᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᐃᒋᔪ? ᐊᐧᐊ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᓐ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭᐅ, ᑭᓴᔪ X ᐅᑎ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᓂᐱᓪᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐱᐃ, ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᓪᓐ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᑭᓪ ᐅᑭᓓ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᐩᓴ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐢᒉᑦᑦ, ᐊᐩᓴ ᐁ ᒉᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓐᓕ ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᒉᐧᐊᐩ ᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐢᒉᑦᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐃᓂ, ·ᐁᐅᒉᐧᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃᓂ, ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓪᓐ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐩᓴ: ᐅᔪ ᒪᓗ ᒃ ᓂᓴᑎᑭ ᐯᓴᔪᐃᓪᓐ ·ᐃᐢᐅᐧᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓐᓕ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᐊᐩᓴ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᓐ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ: ᐅᐅ ᒪᓗ ᒃ ᓂᓴᑎᑭ ᐯᓴᔪ ᐃᔅ ᑎᐢᒉᑦᑎᒪᓗᐧᐃᓐᓕ ᑭᐃᓴᑭ, ᐊᐩᓴ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒃᓇ ᒪᓐᑦᐃᓐᓕ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒃᓇ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒃᓇ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒃᓇ

ᑕᑦᓯᐊᑐᖅᐳᑦ ᒥᓂ ᓯᑲᖅᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᑦ ᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᖅᐃᓂᓱᒃ; ᓇᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᔨᔨ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᓘᓐᔅ ᐁᐧᒣᓱᒃ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᖅᐃᓵᓱᒃ I ᐅᓴᓂᑭᔨ ᐱᓕᑦ ii. 19.

·ᐁᐧᔨ ᐅᒪ ᓇᐃᓐᓯᑯᓂᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᓴᒃ, ᑭᓵᐱᓵ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᑦᑲᓂᓱᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᒉᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᑮᑎᒪᓐᐊᑦ, ᖃᓄᐃᔪᑦᒥᑦᐊᑐᓂᓱᒃ ·ᐁᐧᔨ ᒉᓵ ᐅᔨᐱᑎ ᑮᐯᓕᓴᓕᑦᓴᒃ, ᑭᓵᐱᓵ ᔪᐱᓕᓂᓴᓂᓕᓐᓇ ᐃᔨᐱ ·ᐊᐊᒉᒪᐅᑲᓴᐊᓂᓕ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᓵᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐃᓕᓂᓱᒃ ᐁᐧᔨ ᒉᓵ ᐅᔨᐱᑎ ᑮᐯᓕᓴᓕᑦᓴᒃ, ᑭᓵᐱᓵ ᔪᐱᓕᓂᓴᓂᓕᓐᓇ ᐃᔨᐱ ·ᐊᐊᒉᒪᐅᑲᓴᐊᓂᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐃᓕᓂᓱᒃ ᐁᐧᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓐᓂᓱᒃ: ·ᐁᐧᔨ X ᓴᓂᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᓵᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒪᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐁᐧᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓐᓂᓱ

ᑭ ᑦᑫᐯᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎᕐᓂᓐᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᐅᐁᑐᖏᒃ ᓱᒃᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᓂᒪᐤ: ᕿᑭᑌᓂᕈᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᔪᐊᑲᒪᓂᐃᑎᒃ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓭᒥᐊᐃᐃ ᐃᐁᑭᐃᐃᓕᐃᐃᓂᓂᒪᐤ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓭᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐃᒃᓂᓂᑭᐤ; ᐃᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐃ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓴᓭᓂᐤ ᐁᒣᐃᓐᓴ

ᑭᑎᒥᓱᐃᑫᐊᐃᓐᓴ 1 ᐅᕐᓂᓐᒃ ᐱᑦᐃ ii. 11.

ᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐃᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᓇᐊᐃᓐ, ᒡᐱᓐᒃ ᒪᓐᑌᐊᐃ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐅᕐᑦᒧᒍᑌᐊᐃᓐ, ᐊᐁᓇᒧᒪ ᐃᐃᓴᒥᐃ ᓇᑦᐊᓂᒥᒍᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᓇᔪᕐᓭᒡᒥᓱᐃᓇ ᑯᐃᒃ; ᐃᒃᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑎᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐊᐱᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᐃᓂᐊᐃᐃ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐃᑦᓭᒡᒥᓱᐃᓇ ᐊᐃᐱᐃᓐ ᑫᐃᓐᓴᒃ: ᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐃᒃᓄᒥᒡᒃᑲᒃ ᒡᒪᐱᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᒪᒥᑯᐃᑦᐅᑎᐃᐃ, ᐁᓂᐁᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᑯᔪᐱᐊᐃᓂᐃᐃᑯᐃ ᑭᐱᒃᑲᐤ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓇᐃᐃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᐃᐃᑫᐤ: ᑭᓪᐱᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ, ᐁ ᒪᐃᑦᑎᑭᐃᐃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ ᐁᑦᑎᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᐃ ᐁᑦᑎᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᐃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᔪ

ᓄᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᑭᐃᓵᑦᑲ ᐃᓵᑦᓯᓇ

ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐊᑎᐢᓇ

▶ ᒥᓯᐁ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᓯᓴᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔭ, ᑭᓚ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑲᔨᑎᑕᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑎ ᒥᔭᓄᓕᑲᓄᓂᔭᐊᑊᐊ ᓄᓕᑕ ᓇᑕᐊᓄᓕᒍᒪᓂᔭᐊᑊᐊ ᒪᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᑊ; ᕿᑭᑌᓕᒪᒪᐃᑦ ᑭᕿ ᐃᓕᓴᒻᒪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓴᐢ ᑲᓄᐁᓕᓴᐢ ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑕᐊᓄᓕᑭᑑᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑲᐢ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᓂᐊᑦᓴᐢ; ᒪᓴᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓵᑎᐢ, ᓂᑌᐃᓵᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᓕᒥᒍᒪᓂᔭᐊᑊᐊ ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓵᑲᑌᑦ ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᑕᑎ ᑭᓵᐢ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᒥᓴ ᐯᒪᐢᓴ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐢᓇ ▶ᐸᓗᑭᓵ ᖃᓵᐢ i. 17.

ᒥᓯᐁ ᑕ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓕᐁᐃᐢ ᓄᓓᑕ ᑕ ᒪᐃᑭᑎ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓕᐁᐃᐢ ᐃᓓᐱᒪᐢ ᑕᑎᐸᓕᐢ, ᑕᑎ ᓴᔨᐸᓕᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑕᑭᐃᑎᒥᑦ ᐧᐃᐡᑌᐃᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑎᓕᐢᓴᐢ. ᑖᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑲᐢ ᑕᑎᐸᓕᐢ ᑲᑎᐢᓴᐢ ᑕᑎᐸᓕᐢ ᐃᓓᐱᒪ

ᓂᐦᔨᓕᓪ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒥᑎᐁᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓴᓱᒃ ᐃᓵᑦᑭᓴ

ᐊᐦᒥᑎᑯ·ᐃᐢᓵ

▶ Uᐯᓕᒥᑭᐦᓴᐢ, ᑭᓪ ᒃ ᐅᑦᕿᓕᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᖃ·ᒃᓀ ; ᕿᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓀᐢ ᓂᓀᓀᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᖃᓀᒃᓀᒃ ᒃ ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧᐦᒃ, ᐁ ᓄᓄᐧᑕ·ᐃᐦᒃ ᕿᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ·ᒃᓀ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔾᔨᑭ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᔆ·ᐁᓕᑭᖃ·ᐃ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᑕᐊᐦᒃ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓄᓂᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᒃ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐧᐣ X Uᐯᓕᒥᐦᑎᑦᓀ ᐁᒣᐢᓵ

ᑭᑦᑕᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᐢᓵ ▶ᕿᓄᑭᐧ ᖃᐧᐣ i. 22.

ᑕᑕᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓄᒃ ᐊᐦᒥᒥ·ᐃᐢ, ᐅᓄ ᒪᓄ ᐯᑕᒪᒃ ᐱᐞ, ᐁ ·ᐊᔪᔅᐃᑎᑦᔪᔪᐊᐦ: ·ᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᓓᐢᓵ ᐊ·ᐁᓵ.ᐱᐁᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐊᐦᒥᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓓ, ᐅᓄ ᒪᓄ ᑎᐅᑕᑭ, ᓓ·ᐱᐧᑕ·ᐁᐢ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓄᓓ·ᐊᓂ·ᕿᑕᒥᒥᑕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐦᒃ: ·ᐁᐧᐣ ·ᐊᕿᑕᒥᑎᔪ, ᐁᐞᐞ ᑫᑐᑦ, ·ᓴᔪᐢ ᒪᓄ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓓᑭᑭᓓ ᓴᓓ ᐁᐃᓵᓂᔪᔪᓀᐢ ᒪᓄ ᐊᐦᐁᓓ ᑫᓵ·ᐊᕿᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓓ· ᒪ·ᐊᐦ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔾᔨᓕᓓ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᔪ·ᐃ ᐅᓕᓓ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓓ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᔪᔅᐢ ᑫᓓ·ᐃᑎᑭ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓓᑭᑭᓓ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒃ, ᒪᓄ ᐁ ᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓓ· ᐊᐧᐣᖃᓀᒃᓀᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐁ ᒃᑦ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᔪᔪᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓓᐢ ᑭᓐᐱᐞᐢ ᐊ·ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔅᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᓕᑭᒪᐊᐦᒃ ᐅᑎᐃ, ᐅᑎᐅ ᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᔪᓀ, ᐅᑎᐅ ᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᔪᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓴᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓓᐢ ᐊᐦᒥᒥ·ᐃᐢ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᑭ ᑭᐞᐞᐢ ᐁᐃᓵᑎ

ᑎᐊ·ᐯᒥᐣᒃ? ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑎᓭᓗᒃᓴ ᐱᓯᒍᑲᓂᒃ ᓭᖁᓪᓂᐤ, ᐁᐁ, ᐊᕐᓇ ᐅᑎᑭᓭᓪᓂᐤ, Δᔨᐱ ٩ ᓇᓴᓂᔨᑎᔅᐅᑲᒃᑲᐊᖏᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᖃᓪᓂ ٩ ᓇᑲᔨᖏᒃ ∇ ᐯᔅᓂᔅᓴ: ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᐯᔅᓂᓴ, ·ᐁᐱ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐟ ᓂ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᒃᓵ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᔑ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᐠ ᓂᓪ ᑭᐱ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᑦᓴᖏᒃ ᑲᑎᔨᓪᓕᒧ·ᐃᔅᓵ ᑭᓂᔑᑲᓪᓕᒧ·ᐃᔅᓵ ᑭ ᑲᑦᓴᖏᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑎᔨᓪᓕᒧ·ᐃᔅᓵ ᑭᓂᔑᑲ

ᒥᓗᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔅᓵ ᐅᓪᓕᑭᓴ Lᵍᵇ xvi. 14.

ᓴᑎᒪᒪ ᑭ ᓄᓀᓴᑦᑕᐅᵒ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᐯᓴᓀᔪᑦ ᒣᑦᓇᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᓪᒥᒃ ▽ ᒥᑭᓀᒥᒃ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑘᑎ ▽ ᓀᓂᑦᒥᒥᒃ ᓪᓗ ▽ Lᵐᓇᐃᑘᐅᐅᒥᒃ, ᐅᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑦᐃᐯᑦᐃᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐧᑭ ᐃᐊᒥᒥᓄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑎᓂᒃ ▽ ᐊᓀᓂᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐅᑎ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓴᓇᒃ ᐃᐅᑘᐃᓐᓇᒃ, ᐃᐧᐃᐃᓚᒥᒃ ᒪᓇ ᒥᒃᑭᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐧᑭ ᐯᒪᑎᒥᒃ ᒥᓂᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐃᓐᓇ

ᒥᓄᑯᒪᔪ·ᐃᓐᓱ ᐅᓪᓗᐣ ᑲᓐ xv. 26, ᖃᓂ ᓪᓚᑭᒪᓂᐊᐅᑲᓐ xvi.

ᐃᓕᐱ ᐅᒥ·ᓄᓪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐅᐣ ᕿᑯᔪᑫ, ᓄ ᐯᒋᑎᔪᑯᒪᓪᓕᑦᑲᑲ ᐅᑦᑦᐃᒪᐣ ᑎᓕ, ᓱᑦᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᑾᑦ ᑎᓕ, ᐅᑦᑦᐃᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑎᓕᑦ, ᐅ·ᑯᑾ ᓄ ᑎᓪᓚᒥᒥᓱ: ᖃᓂ ᕈᓪ·ᐊᐣ ᑯᓴᒥ ᕈ ᑲ ᑎᓪᓚᒥᒥᓱ·ᐊᐣ, ᐅ ᕈ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᔪᔪᑦ ᓗᓐᓪᓕ ᑎᓕᓐ ᐅᐅᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᕈ ᕈ ·ᐃᑦᒪᒪᓇ·ᐊᐣ, ᐅᑲ ᕈᓐ ᓇᔪᓪ·ᐅᓪᓕᐣᑦ ᕈ ᑲ ·ᐊᓪᒪᐃᐃᓇ·ᑯᐣ ᑯᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᓇᐣ ᑎᓕ : ᐅᐅ, ᑎᓪᓚᑦᑲᓇ ᐱᓯᒍᑲᓐ ᓱᓪᓚᓐ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᓪ·ᐅ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓂᓪᓚᑦᒋ, ᓬᓂ ᐃᑲᓐᑲᒪᓐ ᐅᑦᓪᓕᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᑲ ᑐᓪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓐ ᑐᓪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐊᐣ, ᕈᓕ ᕈᔪᕈᓪᔪᑦ ᐅ ᕈ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐊᐣ ᕈᓐᓕᒪᓐᓇᐣᑦᑲᓐ.

·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑯᓴᒥᐅᑭᔨᑲᓱᐤ

ᑯᓴᒥᐃ·ᐃᓐᓱ

ᕈᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑯᔪᐱ ᑲ ᕈ ᕈᔪᕈᓇᒪᒪᐃᐣᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᑯᑦ ᕈ ᒉ·ᐯᒍᒧ·ᐃ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᐊᒪᒪᐃᐣᑦ ·ᑯᔪᑌ·ᐃᔅᓪᓪᓱ ᕈ ᐸᓐᕈ ᐧᐊᑾᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓪᓪᑦ; ᐸᎮᑌᓪᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᓪᓪᓇᓇᓐ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑯᑾᑦ ᐅᑎᐣ ᕈᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐧᐃᐸᒪᒪ ᒥᓪ·ᐅ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᕈᓐᓕᒪᓐᓇᐣᑦᑲᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒪᐣ ᐅᑦᓪᓕᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᑲ ᑐᓪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐊᐣ ᕈᑎ ᕈᔪᕈᓪᔪᑦ ᐅ ᕈ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐊᐣ, ᕈᑎ ᕈᔪᕈᓪᔪᑦ ᐅ ᕈ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓪᓪᑦ ᐅᑦᓪᓕᒪᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᑲ ᑐᓪᒍᐃᐃ·ᐊᐣ,

ᔨ·ᐊᑊ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᑫᐸᑭᒪᑎᑦᓴᑊ, ᑲᓇᑦᑊ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓗᑦᐃᐊᓇᑊ, ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᑊ ᑭᓪᓇᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭᑭ·ᓴ·ᐃᓂᓇᑊ ᐁ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᑦ·ᒪᑎᑊ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊᓚ

ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᑲᓚ ᐅᓪᓕᑎᑦ ᑲᑊ xiv. 15.

ᑎᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐸᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭᖏᐱᓇ ᑭ ᓭᐊᑭᐃᓵ·ᐁ·ᑫ, ᑲᓇ·ᐃᑦᑊ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑦᓴ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑦᑊ·ᐃᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᓪᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᓇ ᔨᑕᑭᔅ ᐅᒥ·ᓄᓪᓕᒧᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊᑊ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑌ·ᐃᑦᑊᓴ ᒉᑊ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᑊᑦ, ᐁᑊᓪᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓪᓕ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ·ᐊᔅᒥᐁᑦᓂᓪᓕ, ᐁᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒥᓪᓕ ; ᒪᓇ ᑭᓪᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒪ·ᐊᐤ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑲᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᓴᑦᓂ·ᐃᓴᑦ : ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎᑲᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᓴᑦᓂ·ᐃᓴᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑲᑯ·ᐃᓴᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑲᑦᓪᑲᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐁᑎᑲᑯ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑊᓪᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐁᑎᑲᑯ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑊᓪᓇ·ᐊᐤ

ᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᒃ ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐅᓄᒃ ᓴ ᐅᑎᐸᓪᓂᒃ: ᐸᑭᑌᓪᓀᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᐁ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓪᓀᒍᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒥᓪᓀ ᑲᑫᑭ ᑭᑎ ᓄᓪᓀᓗᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᑭᑎᐃᓐ ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓐ, ᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑫᒪ·ᐃᓗᑎᓪ ᑎᑎ X ᐯᒪᑎᐃᓗᑎᓪ, ᓴ ᐱᒪᑎᓪ ᐁᓂᓪᓀᒪ ᑎᑎ ᐱᓪᓀᓪᓀᑫᓪ ᐊᓪᓄᓪᓀᓪ ᐊᓪᓄᓪᓀᓪ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᓴᓂᓪᓀᓪ ᐁᓂᓪᓀᓪ ᐊᓪᓄᓪᓀᓪ ᐊᓪᓄᓪᓀᓪ ᐁᓂᓪᓀᓪ ᐁᓂᓪᓀᓪ ᐁᓂ

ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒐ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᓪᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓕ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᑲᓂᓯᓪᓕ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓕ. ᐊᑦᓪᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᕆ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ-·ᐃᓂᓐᓄᔅ ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᓪᒪᓕᑐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑐᓕ ᐯᓕᑎᔪ·ᐁᓄ ᑐᓂᓯᓗ ᑭᓕ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᑲᓕᑎᑕᒥᓪ ᐊᔪᑭᓪᓄ ; ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓕ ᑐᓕ ᐱᒪᑎᒐ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᔅ ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᒐ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔅ·ᐊ-ᓇᑎᒪᐤ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒐ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᑦ ᐊᓇᔭ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᑲᓇᑎᒪᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑐᓕ ᒐ·ᐯᔪᓪᒪᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᑐᓕ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓕᓂᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐯᔪᑐᒐ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᑲᓇᑎᑕᒧᓪᒪᑦ·ᐃᓪᓄᐤ ᐁᔅ·ᐊᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒐ

ᒪᓕᖅᓯᓂᓐᓴ: ᐅᑎᖅ ᓂᓪᓕᔪᒥᓕᕆᓐᓇ ᐅ ᐯᒡᓂᓪᓕᐅᖅᓴᖅ ᒪᓐᑌᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑎ ᑲᓇᑕᖅᑐᑦ: ᐅᑎᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᓪᓕᔪᒥᑎᐊᓐᓇ ᒪᓐᑌᓐᓇ ᐅ ᐯᒡᓂᓪᓕᐅᖅᓴᖅ ᐅᑐᒥᓐᓴ ᓇᓕᐊᔪᐅᓐᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓐᓴᓂᓐ ᑭᓚᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓴ: ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᑕᑭ ᓂᓪᓕᔪᒥᑎᐊᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓐᓴᓂᓐ ᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᓚᖅ ᒥᓂᔪᓐᓴᓂᓐ ᐅᒋᑦ ᑭᓚᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃ

ᑌᒡ·Δᵇ Lb ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᖁᓂᑦ ·ᐊᐠᑲ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ ρ Δᒡᐧᐊᑎᐠᵇ ·ᓄ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠᵇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅ ᐅᐠᑭᔨᓂᑊᵇ ᓱᐧᒡᒥᵇ ᖁᓂᑦ ᐅᒡᓴᵇᵪ ᐊᓴ ᓱᖁᑦᒡ ᓄ ᓴᐠᐱᑦᐅᵒ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᐊᑎᐠ Lb ρ ᓴᐠᐱᑦᐅᵒ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᐊᑎᐠ, ᐊᓴ σᓄ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠ Lb ρ ᓴᐠᐱᑦᐅᵒ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓭᓕᒥ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓴ ᖁᵒ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠ Lb ρ ᓴᐠᐱᑦᐅᵒ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓭᓕᒥ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᖁᑭᐠᵇ ; ᐱᒥ Lb ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ρ. ᐅᐠᑭᔨᓱ·ᐊᵇ: ᓇᒪ·Δᓭ Lb ᐊᓱ·ᓄᓯ·ᐊᵇ ᐅ ρᔨᑲᓭᵇ ᖁᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᵇ, ᐅ Δ·ᑌᑭᵇ, Vᓄᑭᓯᑦ, Vᓄᑭᓯᑦ, Vᓄᑭᓯᑦ, ᐅᑎVᓕᒥᑫᵒ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓯᐠᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ρ Δᑦᑦ, ᑲ Δᑦᑦ, ᖁᓂᑦ ϥ Δᑦᑦᵪ ᐃᐠᐱ Lb ᐅᵭ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠᵇ ρ Lᒥᒥᒪᑭᵇ ᖁᓂᑦ ᑭᐠᑦᒪᑭᵇ ᖁᓂᑦ ᓇᓴᐠᵭᒪᑭᵇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐠᓕᒥ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δσᵇ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥ ᑲᑭᑭ ᖁᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ; ᐊᓂᑭ σᓯᑫ ᖁᓂᑦ

ᑭᓚᐱᵊ ᓄᐃᒪᒡᓕᑫ ᑭᑭᔨᒃᓗᐃ ᓂᓗᓇᖅ? ᓴᓂᒡ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓄᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐱᖏᓐᒥᑭᐧ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᒃ, ᐱᔪ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑭᔨᔪᓂᒃ, ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐃᓂᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ. ᐃᑦᓭᖅ ᒡᐱᖏᓐᒥᑭᐧ ᓴᓂᒡ ᒪᓕᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓇᓭ ᒥᔨᑭᓐᓂᑭᒃᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒡᐱᖏᓐᒥᑭᐧ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓇᓇᓂᓄᑦᓭ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐃᓂᓐᓇᖅ: ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐊᓄᓴᓚᒥᓯᐧ ᐅᓐ ᓯᔨᓴᓚᒃᓗᓐᓇ ᓄᓇᓕᒪᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᓂ

ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓄᓐᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᔪᐃᓐ ·ᐃᓕᓴᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᒃᓂ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐅᐃ ᐅ·ᑌ·ᑫ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᔪᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐅ <·ᑲᔨᑦ ·ᐃᑭᓵᐃᓐ, ᑭᓴᓵᑭᓂᐤ: ·ᐅᓐ ᐊᐃ ᐅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ·ᐃᑭᓵᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒪᓕᓴ, ᓱᓂ ᕐ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᒪᓕᓴ? ᐅᒪ ᑲᖏ·ᕐ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐃᓐ, ᐊᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ·ᐃᑭᓵᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᔪᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ·ᐃᑭᓵᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᔪᑦᓴ •

ᒥᓃᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐸᓪᑭᑦ ᓱᵇ xvi. 19.

ᑭ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐯᓴᵇ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑭᓯᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓴᑯ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᵇ ᒥ·ᕕᑭᓂᑯ ᓄᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔅᓂᓕᵇ <<ᑭ·ᑯ· ᑲᓄᑭᓂᑯ, ᓄᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓃ> ᑕ·ᑯ ᑲᔅᑲᓕᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑯ ᓄᓂ ᐯᓴᵇ ᐅᐸᑯᐃᐃ·ᐅᵒ ᓭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐃᓂᑲᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓄ·ᑲᑌᒥᓕᵇ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐅᐱᐃᓭᓕ·ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐅᒥᑭᑦ, ᐅ ᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑦᓂᑦ, ᐅᓂᓄᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂ

ΡᑭᒪᓯᓇΔ9·Δᵒx 1 ᐅ<ᓱᑭᑊ ᒃᵉ iii. 18.

∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒪᒪᖏᑉᒧᒪᵇ, σᒋᔅᓂᓗᑦ, ᑭᵐᐱᵏ ᕐᓄᑎᓂᔪᖏ ◁ᑊᑭx Ρ ᑭᖏᓀᑌᐊᓇᵒ ∇ ρ Γᑦᓴᒻᓄᒪᵏ σΛ·Δᵒ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·Δᵒ ∇ ᑕᑎᑉᒪᵇ, ∇ ᓴᑭᐊᔪᵈ ᓄ ◁ϽΓᐊ·Δ ·Δᒋᔅᓂᑎᑎᒃx ᐊᓇ ∇ᑲ ᓄ ᓴᑭᔪᑦ ·Δᒋᔅᓇ σΛ·Δσᵇ ᑕᔪ9ᵒx ᐊ·∇ᓇ ∨·ᓄᒃᑦ·9 ·Δᒋᔅᓇ ᐅσᑦ-ᓴ·∇·Δᵒ: Ρ ᑭᖏᓀᑌᐊ·ᐊᵒ Ꮭᓄ ᐅσᑦᓴᓴ·∇ᵒ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᐱᑭᵇᔪᑦ ᓄΡ9 ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·Δσᓀᵒx ∇ᔪᑦ ᓄ ᐅᒋ ·◁ᑦᑦ·Lᵇ Ρᒋᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᓴΡΔ·∇·Δᵒ, ∇ Ρ ᐱᒥᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·Δᵒ Ρᓪᓇᓇᵒ ᐅᒋᔅᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᒋᔅᓂ: Ρᓪᓇᓇᵒ ᓄᑦ Ρ ᓄ ᐊᒋᔅᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᒋᔅᓂ·Δᵒ ∇ᑲ

Lᒃ ᑫᐊᐤᕽ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ Lᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᒋᔪᑫᓴᒃᓪ, ᐊᓪᓚᐃ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑎᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᑭᑐᑭᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᑭᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᐁᑐᑭᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᑭᑐᑭᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᑭᑐᑭᓂᐅᑎᒃ ᑭ

ᐁᑯ ᒡᐱᔪᐅᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑫ ᐃᕇᓂᒃᑲ ᒥᓪᒡᐧᐃᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᑦᔪᐅᒃ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᓂᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᓴᑫᖏᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᓄ ᑲᑭᑯᑦᑲᓐᓇ ᑲᑭᑯᑲᑦ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑲ ᓂᒃᖏᑭᒃᑭᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐁᖏ ᑲ ᓇᒃᓕᐊᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐᓂᓪᓗ ᓄᓪᓕᒡᒪᐊᒃ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓴᓂᐅ ᒥᑦᓯ

ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᓇᓂᑲᑌᒃ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᐁ ᐋᐳᒪᖅᑭᓂᓪᓕᓐᓄᑦ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᐁ ᓴᓪᖅᑭᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓄᓐᓂᐊᓕᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᓂᐊᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐱᓕᕆᓂᐊᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᐸᒃ ᓴᓪᖅᑭᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᐸᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᓂᐊᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓕᕆᓂᐊᓕ

ᑭ σᓪᓕᐃᐤ ᔨᓂᑦ ᑭᓀᓴᓪ ᓴᒃᐃᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓪᓚᓪ Lᒃ σᓂ ᐃᐦᐧᒃᓇ ▽ ᐊdᑎσᓪᓕᑭ ᑲᓇᐃᒃσᓂᒃ: Lᒃ ᐅσᓪᑕᒪᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐧᓇᒃᓪᒪᒃ, ▽ ᑭᑎᐦᓪᓚᓪᒪᓕᑦᑎ ᐋᑦ ᐊᓪᒪᐧᐊᑦᐧᐊx ᑭ ᐳᓪᐤ Lᒃ ᐯᐦᐤ ᐊdᑎ ᐃᐦᐧᒃσᓂᒃ, ᖃᒪᓇ ▽ ᑎᐦᓪᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓪᓕᓪᑎ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᑐᒪᓪᐤ Lᒃ ᐊᐦᐱᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐊᓪᓕᐧᐃᓪᓕᑦᑎx ᐅᑯ ᓄᐊᓪᒃ, ᓂᓪᓚ ᐊᐱᑭᓇᐊᒪᐧᐃᓪᓚ ᐃᓪᓪᓚᐧᐊ ᐃᐦᐧᒃσᓂᒃ ᑎᑭᓇ ᐃᓪᒃ ᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᐦᐧᒃσᓂᒃ ᐃᓪᐦᐧᐊ Lᒃ ᑲ >σ ᐊᑲᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑲᵐ ᖃᒪᓇ, ᒧᑦᓀᐧᐊᐊ ᐃᐱᓪ ▽ ᑭᐦᒃᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ; ᐸᒃᓴᐧᐃᐧᐊᑦ Lᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐧᓪᓕᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᐦᐧᒃσᓂᒃ ᑎᑭᓇ ᐃᐦᐧᒃσᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓪᓕᐧᐃᐧᐊ

ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓇᓄᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᖃᓪᓗ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᒪᒋᐢᒪᒃ: ▽ ᑭᓴᓐᓪᒪᒃ X ▽ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᖅᑲᓇᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᐱ ᑲᓪᓗ ᑲᐧᐃᓂᓄᐤ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓇᔭᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓂᙵ ᐧᐁᐣ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓄ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐣ, ᒪᑭᐧᒋᐧᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᐯᔭᒃᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ; ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑫᔭᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓂᙵ ᐧᐁᐣ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓄ ▽ ᐱᒪᒋᐢᒪᓪᓄ, ᐱᒪᒋᐢᒪᒋᒋᐧᐁᐣ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑭ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑎᓕᒥᐃᓕᐊᓄ ᐊᑦᑐᓴᑭᓯᓚᐃᓐᓇᓂᓄ ᓄᐃ ᒥᓂᓵ ᒪᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓱᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓕᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᓇᑐᐁᑎᐃᓱᓴᑦ? ᐊᑎᓵ ᑕᐅ ᓄᐃᓇᓂ ᐃᒪᒍᐊᐃ ᓂᐱᐃᓄᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᒪᓐ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓱᓕᓇᓂᓂᐊᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᓵᓄᐃᓂᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᓐᓇ

ᓇᒪᓂᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑭ ᒥᓕᖅ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᐅᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᐃᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᓴᖅ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᖅ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᑐᓀᓴᒪ·ᐃ ᐊᐃᖅ ᒃ ᑎᑭ ᑌ·ᐯᓴᖅ, ᐋᒃᓪ, ᓄᒡᓘ ᐋᓇ ᐊᐃᖅ ᓂᑭ·ᐊᓄ ᑎᓪᓗᒡᒐᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ ᓄ ᐊᐃᓀᓇᓘ, ᐁ ᑎᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑎᔨᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕᖅ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓴᑫ ᐊᓴᖅ·ᐊᖅ ᑎᓪ ᐊᓴᓇ, ᑫ ᐃᓂᓴᑫ ᐊᓴᖅ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗ ᑎᓪ ᐊᓴᓇ, ᑭᓀᓇᓇᓘ, ᐊᓴᑭ X ᒡᐱᓴᒃ ᐃᓂᓴᑫ ᫀ ᐋᓴᖅ·ᐊᖅ; ᑭᓂᐱᓪ ᐁᑭᓂᓴ·ᫀ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᓴᑫᓕᒧᒪᖅ, ᐁᑯ ᓂᓪᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒋᓴᖅ ᐊᓴᑭ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑯᓴᑎᓂᖅᓂᓘ

ᒥᓗᐊᒧᓪᓚᖅ ᐅᓪᓛᓐᓂᖅ Lᑫ° vii. 15.

ᓱ·ᖮᒥᓴᓐᓂ ᓇᓴᓴ ᑎᑭᑭᓂ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᓴ·ᖮᒃ Lᓂᓂᓂᔪᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᖅ, ᐊᒋᒥᖅ Lᖮ Lᐃᖮᓇᐊᖅ ᒃ ᑎᖮᔪᑎᒥᖅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᑭ ᑭᓀᓇᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅᓂ ᐃᓪᓕᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᓇᒪᒃᑎᓇᔪᖅ ᑎᑭ, ᓂᓪᒥᐱᓂ ᐸᑫᒪᒥᓂᓇᓇᖅ ᖮᓇᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᑎᓇᔪᖅ ᑎᑭ? ᐁᑯ ᐃᔪᖅ Lᖮ ᒥᓪᐁ ᐅ ᒥᓂ ᒥᓇᑎᖅ ᓂᓪ·ᐃᑭᑦᐅ ᒥᓂᒥᓇ; Lᖮ Lᑭ ᒥᓇᑎᖅ ᓂᓪ·ᐃᑭᑦᐅ Lᑭᒥᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓂ ᒪᑭ ᑭ

ᓱᓕᔪᖅᑐᑦ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᕆᑎᓱᐊᕐᐳᑦ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓕᓗ Lᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓄᓂᐊᒍᓐᓇᓄᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑦᐯᓕᕐᒪᑦ Lᑎᑭᓗᓕᓗᒃ, ᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐯᓕᕐᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ᙮ ᐅᒃᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᓂ ᓇᐊᑭᓂᐊᑦ Lᓂᔨᕆᓐᓄᑦ, ᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᓗ ᑭ ᔨᓂᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ: ᐁ ᐃᓂᓯᓇᐃᓗᑎᑦ, ᐊᓐᓕᓐᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑎᑎᐸᓄᑦ ᓴᓂ ᑐᓐᑫᑎᓄ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᐊᑦ Lᓗ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑐᐧᐃᑎᓄᑦ᙮ ᐅᒃᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᓂ ᔨᒡᒐᐅ ᐱᔨᓗᑎᓂ ᓱᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ, ᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᓗ ᑭ ᔨᓂᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ, ᓴᓂ ᐯᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ᙮ ᐅᒃᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᓂ ᑲᓇᐅᑎᓂᐅᓕᒪᑦ, ᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐅᑎᐧᐃᓐᓇᐅᑎᓄᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᕆᑎᓱᐊᕐᐳᑦ Lᓗ ᐅᓂᔨᐊᕆᑎᓱᐊᕐᐅᑎᐊᓕᐊᓄᑦ Γᓯᑦᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑫᓕᓗ Lᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᑎᑎᐸᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓱᓄᓂᐊᒍᓐᓇᐃᓕᒪᓕᓗᑎᒃ; ᑭ Lᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᐊᑦ Lᓗ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᔨᐊᕆᑎᓱᐊᕐᐳᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᑎᓄ

ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓱᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓘᒃ ᖃᑎᓂᑎᓂ

ᐊᓱᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓂ

ᐁᐊᔪ ᑭ ᓘ·ᐁᒥᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ Uᐯᒥᑭᓂᓐ, ᓇᐃᒡᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂ·ᔪ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᒥᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᐃᓴᑫᐋᒃᑲᓐ; ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐋᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᑭᓂ, ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔪᓐ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᒃ X Uᐯᒥᒥᓱᒥᑦ ᐁᒣᓐ

ᑭᑭᒪᒋᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐ 1 ᔪᓚᓐ ᐃᒥᒥ·ᐊᑦ xii. 1.

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐞᔪ·ᐃ ᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᑭᔭᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᕀᒥᑕᒣᓐ ᑭ ᑭᕀᒥᑌᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᕀᐦᐢᒪᒥ·ᐃᐊᔭ, ᐁ ·ᐊᓂ·ᐃᓪᒃᑌ·ᐃᐊᔭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐞᔪ·ᐁ·ᒃᑲ ᐅᐞ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᑭᓐ ᒪᓂᔨᒃᓇᐦ, ᐸᐱᔪᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᕀᑭᓂᒪᐃᒃ·ᐃᐊᔭᓐ ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐞᔪ·ᐃ ᑕᐞᑦᑦ ᐅᐞ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᑭᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᔪᓐ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕀᒥᑕᒣ

ᐯᓴᓯᔨᐸᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᔅᓱᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᑎᓂᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓯᐃᔅᓵ

▶ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᓯᐊᓪᑎᓂᐅᓴᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑲᙳᑭᐅᓯᐃᔅᓵ ᑎᓴ ᐁ ᔑᔨᒋᔨᓵ ᔅᓴᐅᓂᒥᑭᐃᔅᓵ ᓂᙵ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓂᑭᐃᔅᓵ; ᔅᓴᐅᓂᑭᐃᔅᓵ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᒪᒪᐃᔅᓵ ᑭ ᔅᓴᐅᓂᑭᐃᔅᓵ, ᓂᓵᔅᓵ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒋᒪᓵ ᑭ ᖃᐢᓴᐃᑭᐃᔅᓵ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪᑲᓵᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲᒃᐃᔅᓵ ᐁᐅᓵᒪᓪᓕᐃᔅᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲᒃᐃᔅᓵ ᐁᐅᓵᒪᓪᓕᐃᔅᓵ

ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓚᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓯᓄ ᐃᐅᓗᐊᓂᓪᓗᒍ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃᑐᖅ ᐱᒪᓂᖅᓯᒪᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃᑐᖅ ᐱᒪᓂᖅᓯᒪᓕᕆᓂ

ᐃᒡᓚᒪᓱ, ᐊᓕᐊᑎᐌ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᒥᓴᒋᐃ ᑭ ᓕᐊᐃᐃᑕᓕᒃ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᐋᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖏᑕᒥᓕᐊᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑌᓕᒥ, ᒥᓯᓕᐁ ᑫᓂᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓃ ᔪᑦᓱ: ᔪᑕᓕᐅ ᐅᖃᖅᐊᑌᐊᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᓕᒥ, ᖃᓐᓱ ᐅᖏ ᖃ ᓕᓂᓐᓕᓕᒥᓕᐊᑎ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᓕᒥᓂᖅ

ᓂᓪᓕᖏᓱ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓵᒃ ᖃᑎᓂᕐᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᐃᓵᖅ

ᒥᓯᓐᐁ ᓯᐊᖃᑎᓯᓴᓵᖅ ᖃᓐᓂ ᔪᓐᐁᓕᒥᑫᓴᓵᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ), ᑭᓕ ᐱᐃ ᖃ ᒥᓕᓐᐁᓴᓵᖅ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ ᖃ ᓐᑦᔪᑭᑎᑎᖅ ᑭᑭ ᑕᐯᐁ ᖃᓐᓂ ᑌᓕᓕᓕᐊᓐᓐᐃ ᐊᔪᓴᑦᑭᖅ; ᕕᑭᑌᓕᒥ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓂᓵ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᓴ ᓐᑦᔪᓴᑎᖅ ᑭᑭ ᑕᐯᐁ ᑕᑌᓕᓕᓕᐊᓐᓐᐃ ᐊᔪᓴᑦᑭᖅ;

ᒋᓐ ᐅᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᔨᓐ? ᐁ ᓇᓐᑫᓂᐊᔨᑦ ᒪᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪᒃ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑭᑌᔪ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᑯᔪ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᓂᓂᐊᓂᔪ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓕᒋᑲᓂᔪ; ᓂᓪᑕ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᒋᐱᔪᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓂᔨᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᒪᓗ, ᔪᑲᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓐᑫᓂᐊᔨᐃᓐᒋᓐ: ᑎᒪ ᑐᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᓗ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔨᖅ ᒪᓗ ᔪᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᔪᐃ ᔪᑲᑭᑌᓕᒋᐃᓐᓂᔨᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᑦ? ᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᓗ ᐁ ᓇᓐᑫᓂᐊᔨᒋᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᔪᓐ, ᐯᔨᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐃᑐᓂᓐᒃ ᑭᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐅᓐ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᓗ ᔪᐃᐸᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂᔪᓐ ᐅᑎᑫᓓ ᒪᓗ ᔪᐃᓴᓐ ᑲᓴᓐᓂᓐᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᓐᒃ ᑭᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑐᓂᓐᒃ

ᓇᓱᓂᔅᐃᓯᐦᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓇ. ᓂᐦᔨᓕᐦᐁᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᓲᓐᐊᐧᐃᔅ, ᒪᑭ ᒪᓀᖏᐃᓐᓇ, ᖃᓲᑎ ᐋᓂᐃ ᒋᐱᐧᓀᐦ ᐅᐅ: ᓂᐦᒃᓇ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐱᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᒋᐱᐧᓀᐦ ᐋᓄᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐱᒪᑕᐧᒃᐦ, ᐋᓂᑭ ᐅᐅ ᒃ ᐅᑕᑭᐦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᑕ ᐋᑎ ᐋᔭᐧᐁᐧᐋᐦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᒪᓇ ᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓂᔨᐱᑕ ᐊᑲᐦ ᐁᔭᐁᐧᐋᐦ ᐅᐅ, ᓴᑭᐱᐃᐧᐁᐱᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇᒋᐦᔭᐱᐃᓇ, ᐃᐧᐁᐱᐃᓇ, ᐃᐧᐅᐱᐃᓇ, ᐃᐧᐁᔭᓕᒧᐃᓇ, ᓂᐦᒋᑎᔭᐱᐃᓇ, ᑎᐯᓕᒧᐃᓇ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᒋᐦᒃ ᐅᓇᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐁᑭᐦᒪᓇᐧᐃᐦᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐦ ᐅᐱᐧᐃᐦᒪᓇᐧᐃᐦᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐦ ᐅᐱᐧᐃᐦᒪᓇᐧᐃᐦᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ

ᐃᑎᓂᒪ ᑕᑎ, ᑲ ᑕᑎ ᑎᐦᑦᓱᑫᒪᒪᓱᐃᓴᒃ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᓂᓪ ᖃᓪᓗ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐃᔨᓐ ·ᐁᐦᐊ X ᑭᓴᒃ ᑭᓴᑯᓱᐃᑭᓂᑲᒃᐃᓕ ᓇᒪᓱᐃᓪ ·ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒪ ᐃᑭᐸᑦᓭ, ᓇᒪᓗ ᖃᓪᓗ ᓇᒪᑭᓴᑯᓱᐃᑭᓂᑲᒃᐃᓕ, ᒪᓂ ᑕᑎᓂᒪ ᑲᑎᓕᑯᓱᐃᓂᑲᒃᐃᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᑲᓇᑕᒥᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐸᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐸᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓂ

ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓀᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᐧ ᐅᐢᓀ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᓯᑫᐧᐃᓇᐧ ᐅᑎ ; ᐧᐃᓪᓚ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐢᐣ X ᑌᐯᓀᒥᔭᒥᓀᓵ ᐁᒣᓵᓂ

ᑭᒋᒪᓯᐃᑫᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᐁᐃᐢᐣ ᐃᓪᓀᓀᐊᐧᐃ iii. 13.

ᓂ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓀᑌᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᐁᐧᑦᓀᒥᒋᐃᐧᐃᐢᐣ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓀᒥᒋᐧᐃᓇᐧ ᑭᓪᓚᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᑲᓪᐧᐃᓇᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑎᑎᓂᑦᓯᓇᐧᐃᓇᐧ, ᑲ ᐃᐢᐯᓪᑦᐃᐧᐃᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐢᐣ ᐁᐧᐊᐃ ᐧᐁᑎ ᐱᑭᒋᐦᑲᓪᑦᒪᒋᒃ ᑭᐢᐣ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᒋᓇᐧᓂ ᐅᑦᓵᐦᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐃᓵᓂᐦᑲᓂᐦᐃᓇᐧᑎᐧᐃᓇᐧ ᑭᒋᐢᐣ ; ᑭᑎ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᑦᓵᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐯᐱᓂᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᐅᑌᓂᐱᓂᒋᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᑭᒋᐢᐣ ᒪᓂᑲᐃᐧᐃᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᐢᐣ ᑭᓂᑲᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᑭᒋᐢᐣ ; ᑭᑦᓀᒥ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐢᐣ ᐃᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂᐦᑲᓂᐦᐃᓇᐧᑎᐧᐃᓇᐧ ᑭᒋᐢᐣ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᐧᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᕐᓇᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᐃᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ iv. 1.

ᐅᓐᑯᐊ ᑕᒥ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒥᓐᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᑯᓗᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᒪᑎᑲᓕᐅᓐᓄᑦ, ᑭᑎ ᑌᓕᓐᓂᑯᑭᓐᓇᐅᓐ ᐱᒧᑦᓴᑦ ᑯᓂᒪ ᓇᔪᒥᓐᓇᐅᓐᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑦ ᓇᔪᒥᑲᓐᓇᑦ ; ᒥᓐᐅ ᕿᑐᑌᒧᒧᐅᓐᓄᒃ ᑐᓂ ᓗᓴᓪᓕᓐᓂᒪᓐᓄᓪ, ᔫᐱᓪᓕᐅᓐᓄᓪ, ᐅᔫᓪᓕᐅᓐᓄᓪᓕᐊᓐᓄᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᐅᐅᓐᓄᓪ ; ᐅ ᐊᑎᑭᓐᓇᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᐅᓐᓕᒥᓐᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐯᐅᓐᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᓐᐊᑎᐊᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑭᐃᓐᓂᒪᓐᓄᓪ .ᐯᐅᓐᑲᓪ ᒥᐅᓐ, ᑐᓂ ᐯᐅᓐ ᐊᐃᓐ, ᑕᐱᓐᐊ ᐅ ᐃᐅ ᓇᔪᒥᑲᓐᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᐃᓐᓂᒪᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᓇᔪᒥᐊᓐᓄᓐᓄᐊᓐᓄᑦ ; ᐯᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒥᓐᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᑯᐊ ᐅ ᐃᐅ ᓇᔪᒥᑲᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐯᐅᓐᐊᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇᐅᓐᓕᒥᓐᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒥᓐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᓐᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐅ

ᑭᑦᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐᓴ 1.ᐊᓐᓴᑦ i. 4.

ᓂ ᓇᓵᐊᐅᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᒍᑦᑲᓐ ᑕᒪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᓀᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓕᓪᒋᐢ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒃ ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᑦ ᑭᓴᐢ X ; ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᓴᑭᐃᑦᒋᐢ, ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓂᓐᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒍᒧ·ᐃᓂᓐᒃ; ᐅ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·ᐃᓐ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐅᑦᑭᒪᓗᒃ·ᐃᔨᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑕᑦ ᐁᑲᒃ ᓴᓐᒋᐢ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᐅᓂᐸᓀᓐᓴᐢ ; ᐁ ᐊᓵ·ᐊᐸᑦᒋᓐᒣᐢ ᐅ ᒋᐃᓵᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᑎᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᑎᓂᑫᒥᓀᓐ ᑭᓴᐢ X ; ᐊᓓ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓀ ᐊᐅᑦᑭᒪᓗᒃ ᐃᓵᓴᒃᑲᑦ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐁᑲᒃ ᐊᐅᑦᑭᒪᓗᒃ ᑕᑎᑎᓂ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴᐢ X ;

ᒥᓐᐊᐃᓐᒧᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᓴ Luke xxii. 34.

ᐃᓴᐣ ᐊᔪᓕᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋᑭᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐃᓓᐊᑦ ᓴᓕᐊᑦᓴᒃ, ᑭ L·ᐊᑭᒪᐃᐣᐊᑦᓴ ᐁᑯ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐁ·ᐃᐊᑦᑭᓪ, ᑲ ᑕᓓᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓓᓕᓐᒡᐃᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑲ·ᓀᑭᑦᒣᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᓐ·ᑌᓂ Lᑲ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓓ·ᐊᒪᓀᑯ, ᒉᓂL L·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᐣ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᓓᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓓᓂᒃ ? ᑭᐣᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᐁ ᐅᑎᐣᑫᐢ ᑭᑎᑦᑭᒪᓗᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ ᑭᐳᐃᓓᐊᑦ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐃᓓᐊᑦᓴᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐁᑲᒃ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑭᓴᐢ

ᓂᓯᔪᒪᑎᑦᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓂᓯᐊᑦ ᐱᓴᒃᑲᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓂ ᔪᐸᓄ ᒥᓯᐅᓂ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓐᓯᒻᒪᓂᑎᓂᖅ Ꮮᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓗ ᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᓯᑭᓄᒪᓂᐊᑦᑭᐅ X ; ᑭᓂᐱᓴ ᒃ ᐯᑕᐊᓂᐅᑎᓐᓄ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭᓯᑭᓄᒪᒋᑕᓐᓄ, ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐊᓯᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᒋᐯᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᐱᐃᓂ: ᑭᑎ ᓂᐅᓂᒃᓇᒉᑐᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑲᓂ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᑎᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃᑲᓂ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᐃᓴᑦ, ᒃ ᒪᒋᓕᑦ, ᒋᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᑎᓂᐃᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓂᒋᓂᓯᒪᒪᒃᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑐᓂᓯᑎᓂᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓂᐅᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑎᓂᒪ ᑭᓂᐅᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑎᓂᒪ ᑭᑎ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᑲᑦ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᖃᒪᓂᑎᒃ

ᐊᑲᒥᐊᓂᐃᓐᓇᒃ

▶ ᒥᓴᐁ ᓴᓚᑲᑎᓴᓂᑦ ᓂᓪᒋ ᒥᑲᐊᓂ ᔭᐁᓂᐁᑭᔪᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓗᒋᑭᓐᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᑎ, ᑲᓇᐁᓂᒥᓇᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᒋᒪᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓴᐁ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐁᑎ ᑫ ᒪᑭᔪᒋᐊᔭᑦ; ᓂᓪᓇᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓴᑲᐊᓂᓴᑦ ᓂᔭᐃᓐᓇᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᓂᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᑎᐱᔪᒋᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐁᓂᒥᓇᒋᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑎᑌᑭ ; ᐁᓇᑦ ᐁᑎ ᑭᓐᑲᑎᑦ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔭᒥᓴᓂ ᐁᒪᑦ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐃᐁᑦᓂᑦ ᐁᐊᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ. v. 15.

ᓂᑲᑲᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓪᔨᑲᑲᐃ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᑦ, ᓇᒪᑦᓇᓂ ᒋᐱᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑫᔨᑎᔨᑭᑦ, ᒉᓕ ᒋᐱᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑫᔨᐁᓂᓂᑭᑲ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᔨᑭ ᐁᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᐃᑦ: ᐁᐁᐁᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑭᑎᔨᐊᔨᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᐁᓂᑭᑲ ᐁᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᐃᑦ ᐁᐁᐁᑦ ᐁᑎᑲᑲᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᐃᑦ ᐁᐁᐁᑦ ᐁᑎ

ᑫ·ᓂΡ ·σſ ᑕ⁄ ſ⊓ ∧⁄ϽϤ⊦ᓄ ∇ᑫ ∇ ΡΡᓂᑫL⊦ ·⊿Ρ⁄ ·⊿⁄ΓΡᑫᓄ ⁇ ⟨L·⊿⟨ L⊓ ᑕſ Ρ⁄Ͻᓭ ∇ժ ΡΠ⊿Ρ⊿L⊦ ∇⁄ᓭ ⁄ᓗ⁄Ϥ⊿⊓ᓄ, L⊔Γ⁄ժ∧⊓ᓄ ᑕſΡᓄ ᓂ⟨ ⁄⁄σ⊓ᓄ, Ρ⁄Ͻᓭᓄ L⊓, ·∇∧σᓄ L⊓ ·⁄⟨⊔·⊿σ⊓Γᓄ ∇ ⊿ᓄ ·⁄σ⊓∧Ϥᑫ⟨ᓄ: ∇ժ⁄ ϥ ⊿⁄⟨·⊓ᓄ L⁄Ͻᓄ⊦ ᓂ⟨ ϥ ⊿ᓄ Γ·∪⁄ժ-∧∪ſ⊓σ⊿ϽᓄᑫL⊦ ·∇∧ Γᓂ⁄ ⟨ω⟩L·⁄ժ, L⊓ ⊔⊓·⁄ſᓂ ·⁄·∇⊿⟨⟨Γ·⁄ժᑫ

σ∫ſ⟨ϱ·ν⊦ժ⁄ᓗ< ∇ ⁄ᓗ⊦Γ∇Ρ∫⁄ᑲᑫ Ρ⊿ᖏ·ᑫ ſ⊓·σ∩ᓭ

⁄ᓗ⊦Γ⁄·⊿⊦ᑫᓭ

<ΡΡ∪⟨⟨Γ·⊿⊦, Ρ ϱ⁄⟩Γ⊔⊓ᓭ⊦, ᔭ·∇⟨⟨Γ⁄ϽᓄᑫL⊦, ᓂ⟨ ⊿⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ ϥ ·⊓⊃ϽΡ⊓Γᓄ ·∇∨⟨⟨ΓL⁄ϽᓄᑫL⊦·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ᓂ⟨ ⊃ϽϽ⊦Γ·⊔⊃⟨⊓⊃⊦·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦,' ΡΡ <⁄ϽΡ⁄⊓⊃σ⁄⊿Ρᓄ Γ⁄⟩·∇ ∇ L⁄Ρ·⟨·⊿⊦-σ·⁄⊦ ∇⁄ ⊿ᓄ, ᓂ⟨ ΡΡ ⁄ᑕ⁄Ͻᓄᑫᑫᓄ⊃ᓄ ϽϽ⊦⁄⟩⊦⟨⊓ΓϽᓄ⊦; ·⊿⟨⟨ ⁄ᓗ Ρ⁄ϽᓄX ∪∨⟨⟨Γ⊦⁄ϽΓ⟨ ∇⁄ᓭ⊦

Ρ⁄ΡL⁄ᓭ⊿ϽᓄᑫL⊦ ∇⁄⊿⁄ᓄ ⊿⟨⟨⟨Γ·⁄⊦ vi. 10.

σ⁄Ρᑲᑫ⟩⊦, L⁄ᓂ⊦·⊿⁄ᓄ ∇⁄∩∨⟨⟨Γ⁄Ͻᓄᑫ, ᓂ⟨ ∇ ⊿ᓄ ϥᓂΡ∇L⊓ᓂ⟨⟨⊦ ∇ ⁄⊓∩⁄·⊿⊦ᑫᓭ ⁄⟩⁄∩⁄ᓂ⁄·⊿⊦ᑫᓭ ∇ժ⁄ᓄ ⊿⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ ⁄⁄σ⊓∧Ϥᑫ⟨ᓄ ∇ ·⁄⊓⊃⊦ ⁄⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ Ρ⁄ΡL⊃⟩, Ρ⁄ Ρ ϱ⁄⟩⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ ⁄⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ Ρ⁄ΡL⊃⟩, ΡΡ Ρ σ⟨⟨·⊿⊦⟨·⊔⊦ L⁄ΡL⊃⟩ ∇ ·⁄⟨⟨⟨-⊿⊦·⊿⊦ᑫᓭ ·∇∧ ϱL·⊿⊦ Ρ L⁄Ͻᓄᑫᑫᓄ ·⊿⊦⟩⊦ ·ᓂ⟨ Γ⊔, L⊓ ⊓∨⟨⟨Γ⊦⁄Ͻᓄᑫᑫᓄ, ᓂ⟨ ⁄⊓⊃⊦⁄⊿⊦ᑫᓭ, ⁄⊿σΡ ᓂ⟨ ϧ ⊓∨⟨⟨Γ⁄ϽΡ⊦ ·⁄⊿σ⊓∧⁄ΡΡ⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ϽϽ⊦ ⁄⟨⊔Ρ⊦, ⁄⊔⊃·⊿ ∇ ⊿ᓄ ·⁄⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ ⁄⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ Ρ⁄ΡL⊃⟩, ΡΡ Ρ σ⟨⟨·⊿⊦⟨·⊔⊦ ∇⁄ᓭ⊦ ⁄⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ ⁄⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ Ρ⁄ΡL⊃⟩, ΡΡ Ρ ϧ⁄⊔⊦⟨·⊔⊦ Γ⁄⟩·∇, ΡΡ σ⟨⟨·⊿⊦⟨·⊔⊦ ⟨⟨⊦ ∇ <⁄⊔Ρ⊃σᓂϧᑫ⊦ ⁄⟨⊔·⊿⊦⟨·⊔⊦ ⟨·∨·⊿ᓄ, ᓂ⟨ ∇ ΡΡᓂᑫ⊦ ·⊔⊦⟨·⊔⊦⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ⟨⁄⟩⊦⟨·⊔⊦ ⁄⟨⊔Ρ⊦⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ⟨⁄⟩⊦⟨·⊔⊦ ⁄⟨⊔Ρ⊦⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ⊃⊔⊃⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ⊔⊦⟨·⊔⊦⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ Γ⊃⁄⁄Ρ⊦⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦; ⁄·⊿⁄Ρ⊔ Γ⁄⟩·∇ ⁄⁄⊔Ρ⊃⟩, ∇ ⁄⊓⊃ϧ⊃⊦ ⟨·∨⁄⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ ⁄·⊔⊦⊃⁄⁄·⁄⊔⊦ᑫ, ϧ⁄Ρ ⁄⊦ ⁄⁄·∇⊿⟨⟨⟨Γ·⊔⊦ ⁄·⊔⊦ Γ⁄⟩·∇ ⁄⊦ ⊿ᓄ⁄⊔⊃·⊿ Γ⁄Ρ⊦·⊿ ⁄⊦⊔⊦⟨·⊔⊦ ⊳⊓ϧ⊃⊦ ⁄⟨⊔Ρ⊦⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ⟨⁄⟩⊦⟨·⊔⊦ ⁄⟨⊔Ρ⊦⁄·⊿σ⟨⟨⊦ ⁄·⊔

ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓄᐁᒋ ᐃᑐᑌ ᓴᐊᒡᓯ ᓂᓴᐊᒡ ᐊᓂᐊᔨᒥᓂᓱ ᐧᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᓂᐁ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᐟᓂᓴ ᐊᓇᓂ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒡᐧᐯᒡᓪᒣ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐃᓂᓇᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᒡ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐁᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓂᐁᓂᓪᓚᐅᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓂᑦᑲ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓂᑦ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᐟᓂᓴ ᐁᐟ ᑫᐧᑭᒥᒪᒡ ᐊᓇᐁᓂᓂ ᑎᓂᐸᑦᑲᓂᓂ ᐱᓂᒧᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓇᐧᐃᓂᓂᒥᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᒡ ᒪᒥ, ᐅᑦᐃᓂᓴ ᒣᐧᑲᐠ ᓂᐧᓂᓂ ᑎᓂᐸᑦᑲᓂᓂ ᐱᓂᒧᑲᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓂᒡ ᐁᐟ ᐅᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᐸᑦᑲᓂᓂ ᐱᓂᒧᑲᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓂᒡ ᒪᓇ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᐟᓂᓴ : ᐁᐟ ᐧᐃᓇ ᑎᐧᐃᐧᐯᑲ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐃᐧᑌᓂᑦᑲᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓂᒡ ᒪᒥ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᐟᓂᓴ

ᐃᑎᓐ ; ᒪᓕᒃ ᐱᓪᓐ ᓂᓚᐲᒋᓇᓚᐅᑉ ᓂᓚᑦ ᐁᐅᑉᐅ ᑕᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᖅᑕᐃ ᑕᑭᒪᓕᐅᓕᓐᓄ ᐃᔨᓇᓕᓐ ᑕᐱᓐᓂ ᐯᔭᖅ ᑭᑎᑭᒪᓐ, ᐁ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᓐ Δᓐᐱᓐ ᑫ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᑕᑦᓯᑉ ᑭᑎᓐᖁᓐᓄᓐ ᑲᓂᓐᓄᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᓐᓂᑦᓯᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᓐᓂᑦᓯᓐᓂᑦ ᐱᓐᓂᑦᓯ

ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᑦ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᐦᐊᑦᒪᐦ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐤ ᑎᓴᐤ X; ᐊᓇ ᐊ ᐧᐊᑭᓇᐦᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᒪᓴᐤᓕᐦᐃᐧᐁᐦ ᑭᓵᐃᓇᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓯᑦᓂᐦᐊᑦ ᒉᐱᓴᐤ ᐧᐃᓇᐤ ᑲ ᓚᓂᐧᐃᓇᓂᐦᓂᓂᐦ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᐧᐊᒪᓇᐦᓂᓂᐦ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐃᓇᐤ ᑭᓯᐧᐁᐤ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓂᐦᐃᐧᐁᒪᐧᐊᐤ.

ᒥᓇᐊᒪᒧᐃᓇᐤ ᐅᐸᓂᑭᐤ ᒪᒋᑎᐤ xxii. 15.

ᐁᑯ ᐊᐃᑎᑭᐤ ᐋᐢᓱᐦᓴᐦ, ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᒥᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᒪᒃ ᒋᓂ ᐊ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓵᐦᑲᐦᐊᑎᐤ ᐅᐸ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᓇᓂᐦᐊᑦᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓂᐦᐊᒪᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑭᓇᐦᐊᒪᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᐊᐧᐃᐦᐊᑎᐤ ᐅᐸ ᐃᓯᑎᓂᐦᐊᒪᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ ᐅᐸ ᐃᓯᓵᐧᐃᓇᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᐊᐧᐃᐦᐊᑎᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᐦᑐ ᐊᓵᐦᑲᐦᐊᑎᐤ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐦᐊᑎᐤ; ᐃᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐦᐧᑭᓂᐦᒪᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᐃᓯᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦᐊᐤ ᐃᐃᒪᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐱᓂᐦᐊᒪᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᐊᐧᐃᐦᐊᑎᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑎᓂᐦᐊᒪᐦᐃᐧᐃᐦ ᐊᐧᐃᐦᐊᑎ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐸᒪᐢ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᓪ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓇᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᐱᐸᒪᐧᐣᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐋᑲᑭᓄᓴᑲᓂᐁᓄ ᐁ ᑭᓄᓐᓪᓚᑲᒃᑌᓄ ᐅᓪ ᐃᑌᓪᓪᒍᐧᐣᓇᓇᓄ, ᒥᓪᓂᐁ ᑲᑫᐅᓂᐁᓪᒍᐧᐣᓇᓂᐧᐣᓄᓄ ᓄᓪᓂ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓇ ᓂᓪᐱᓪᒍᐧᐣᓇᐧᐣᓄᓄ; ᑭᑭ ᐋᒍᑌᐢᓄ ᐁ ᑌᐸᓀᓐᒋᓂᓪᓂᐁᓄ ᐅᑎᐱᓪᓚᑲᒃᑭᓀᓐ, ᒥᓪᓂᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓪᐅᐁᐁᓄ, ᐁ ᒥᓂᓀᓪᐃᓇᐢᓄ ᒥᓪᓂᐁ ᓪᓗ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓇᐃᓇᓪᓄᓄ, ᑲ ᐃᓪᐅᐁᐁᓄ ᐁ ᑭᓄᓐᓪᓚᑲᒃᑌᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐧᐣᑲᒃᑭᓐᒃ ᐱᑭᒪᓂᓄ; ᐁ ᒪᓂᒃᐃᓂᐱᐧᐣᓇᓇᓄ ᒥᓪᓂᐁ ᔑᓂᒍᓂᐧᐣᓇᓄ, ᑲ ᐃᓪᐅᐁᐁᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᒃᓂᑭᒃᐃᓇᓪᓄᓄ ᐃᔨ ᓄᓪᓂ ᔑᐯᓂᒍᓂᐧᐣᓇᓄ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪᓂᐁ ᓪᓗ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓇᐃᓇᓪᓄᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓪᓂᐁᓄ ᐁᑭᓐᓪᓚᑲᒃᑌᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓇᐃᓇᓪᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᑭᔨᖏ

ᐁᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧᓭᐦᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᒻ ᐅᐸ ᐃᔅᓂᓂᒃᓴᐧᐃᓵᐦ ᓂ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᒋᒃᓂᐧᐃᔅᐢ, ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐧᒃᓴᐧᑭᒋᑎᓂᐧ-
ᐧᐃᓂᓵᓭᓵᐤ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑯ ᐧᐣᑦ, ᒪᓂᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃᓵ ᑭᔾᒃᐧᐊ ᐸᐸᓂᐧᐊ, ᐃᐧᑌᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂ, ᐃᔨᐱ
ᐁᒃ ᒥᓵ ᓂ ᐃᐧᑌᑭᒃ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔾᒪᑦ ᐃᔨᓴᐧᐃᓵ ᐅᐸᑦᐢ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᔅᑦᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ
ᐧᐊᐧᔨᐢ ᐅᐸᑦ; ᒪᒃ; ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔾᒪᑦ ᒣᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᑭᓵᑦᒪᒪᑦ ᐅᐸᑦᐢ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᔅᑦᓂᓂᐧᐊ
ᐃᔨᓴᐧᐃᓵ ᐅ ᐧᐃᓂᑲᓵᐦᐅᓂᓵᐦ ᒃ ᐅᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᐧᐃᓵᐦᐅᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᐸᑦ, ᒣᓂ ᑎᐟᐧᐅ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ
ᐅᐸᑦ ᐃᑌ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᓴᓂᐧᐊᐧᑭᓵᐦ; ᒃᐢ ᐧᔅᔭᐧᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓂᐧᐅ ᑭᐸᑭᓂᐧᐊᐧᑭᓵᐦ ᐧᐊᐧᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊ.

ᒥᓵᐊᑎᒪᐧᐃᓵᐢ ᐅᐸᓀᑦᑭᓴᓂ ᒃᓵ vi. 5.

ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᔨ ᑌᐢᑦᓴᐱᐢ, ᒣᓂ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᒪᒋᐢ ᒥᓂᐢ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐯᑦ ᓇᑎᓂᐢ, ᐃᑌᐢ ᐱᓂᓵ, ᒨᐢᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᐧᐅᔨᐢ ᐊᓂᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᑎ ᐢᐣ ᐅᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᐧᐃᓵᐦᐅᓂᓂᐧᐊ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᕐᓱᐃᓐᓴᓪ ᐁᕕᓴᐢ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓱᐃ iv. 1.

ᐁᐧᑯᐩ ᑎᑭ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑎᐄᓕᒥᕐᑫᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐧᐊᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᑲᐤ, ᑭᑎᑦ ᑌᓴᕐᓭᑦᑯᓴᐃ ᐱᒧᒍᓴᐢ ᐊᑐᒪ ᓇᔨᒥᓴᐧᐊᑲᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᓇᔨᒥᑲᐧᐊᑲᐤ ; ᒪᓴᐁ ᑕᐢᑌᓕᒧᐃᓂᐤ ᓴᒥᐢ ᓗᓴᓴᐧᐊᑲᐤ, ᐃᐢᓕᓴᐁᑲᐃᓂᐤ, ᐁ ᔪᐃᓴᓴᐁᑲᐃᓂᐤ ᓴᐸᐃᐅᐁᐧᐊᑲᐤ ; ᐁ ᐊᑎᑭᑲᐢ ᑭᑎᑎ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᑕᓴᒪᐢ ᐊᐃᐢ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᐢᐊᑎᐃᓐᐊᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᐃᐅᐁᐧᐊᑲᐤ ᐯᐢᑲᓇᐢ ᑕᑎᓪ, ᓴᒥᐢ ᐯᓴᐃ ᐊᐃᐢ, ᒋᐱᓴᐃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᔨᒥᑲᐢᑐᐃᓐᐊᑲᐤ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑎᐃᐃᓐᐊᑲᐤ ; ᐯᓴᐃ ᐅᑎᐯᐢᑕᓴᒪᐢ ᑭᑎᑎ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᑕᓴᒪᐢ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑎᐃᐃᓐᐊᑲᐤ ᐁᐧᑯᐩ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᑫᓂᐃᓐᓵ 1 ᒪᓕᓐᓯ i. 4.

ᓂ ᓇᓵᐦᒪᒪᐤ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂᔨᑦ ᒧᓴᑦ ᑭᓪᓚᐤ ᑎᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᓴᐁᓕᑎᑫᐃᓐᓵ ᑎᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᓐᓚ ᑎᑭ ᑭᓴᐤ X ; ᒥᓯᐁ ᑫᒃᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑭᐃᑦ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐃᓐᓚ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᑦ ; ᐅ ᑎᐦᑭᒧᔨᐃᓐᓵ X ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑦᓴᑭᒪᒃᐃᓐᓴᓪ ᒃ ᑎᑭ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓐᓵᐤ ᒥᓪᓕᓐᓴᐁᓐᓵ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓪᓕᓐᓴᐁᓐᓵ ; ᐁ ᐊᓴᓵᐊᓪᓕᓐᓵᐣ ᐅ ᕿᑎᔅᓄᐃᓐᓵᓪ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐁᓪᓕᑦᓯᐤ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᑦ X ; ᐊᓇ ᓄᓪᓵ ᓀ ᐊᑦᓴᑎᐃᑦ ᐃᓴᓂᒃᓴᑦ ᐃᓴᐃ, ᐁᒃ ᐧᐊᑦᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓯᒥᒃᓂᐃᓐᓵᑦ ᑎᑎᑦ-ᐸᓪᓕᓀ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐁᓪᓕᑦᓯᐤ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᑦ X

ᒥᓇᐊᓕᒧᓐᓵᓪ ᐅᐸᓪᓕᑦ ᒪᓕᓐᓯ xxii. 34.

ᐃᓴᐦᐱ ᐧᐃᔨᓂᔨᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑦᑭᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐅᓇᐧᐊᑦ ᐦᓯᐧᐊᑦᓂᔨᓂ, ᑭ Ꮮᐧᐊᑭᐅᑐᐧᐊᑦᓵ ᐁᑯ ᐯᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᑭᓂᓪ, ᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦᓪᓚᐧᐊᑦᓂᐃᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᐧᑫᑭᑦᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᑌᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑭᑭᓇᓵ-ᐧᐊᒪᒃᓵ, ᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦᓪᓚᐧᐊᑦᓂᐃᐧᐊᑦ ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᓄᓪᓵ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭᓪ ᐊᒉᓵ, ᓄᓪᓵ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᑦᓯᐤ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᑦ ? ᐃᓐᓚ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᑦ ᐁᑯ ᐯᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᑭᓂᓪ, ᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᐧᐅᐧᐊᑦᓪᓚᐧᐊᑦᓂᐃᐧᐊ

ᓂᓕᒧᒪᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᓂᐊᑦ ᐱᕐᓂᒃᑯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓂᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᑐᐸᓄ ᒥᓕᐁ ᐊᓂᓕᐊᓂᓚᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᒥᒪᓄᑦ ᒪᓪᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᓚᐊᓂᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᓄᓕ ᓂᓪᓕ ᑲ. ᑭᓴᑭᐃᓚᒪᒋᓐᓄ, ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐊᓕᐸᑎᓂᓐᓂ ᒋᓐᐁᓂᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓐ: ᑭᓕ ᕿᓕᓂᓚᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓪᓚᑦ ᐃᔅᐱᒪᑎᓕᓂᐊᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓪᓚᑦ ᐃᒋᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᒪᒋᓵᑲ, ᒋᐱᓂᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᓇᒋᐁᓂᓕᒧᒪᓚᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓕᒧᒪᓚᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᐊᓂ

ᓂᔨᒋᓇᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓵᒃ ᖃᒪᓂᑎᓂ

ᐊᐳᒥᑯᐧᐃᓵᓐᓂᖅ

▶ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᓱᐧᓴᑲᑎᐧᐃᓐ ᓴᓂᒋ ᒪᓐᐧᐃᐊᑎ ᔕᐧᐁᒥᑎᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔅ, ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᒋᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᑎ, ᑲᓇᐧᐁᒥᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᑭ ᑫ ᒪᑎᔨᑯᓱᐧᐃᓐ; ᓂᒥᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐸᔭᑲᐧᐃᓵᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᓂᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑲᓂᒋ ᐊᐸᑲᐧᐃᓐᑲᑭᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑲᑌᑭ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᐁᑭ ᑭᐧᐃᓐ X ᑌᐯᒥᓱᒥᒥᓱᓂᖅ ᐯᒪᐧᓂᖅ

ᑭᑭᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐁᑲᓇᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᒥᒥᓂᐧᐃᓐ ᐁ. 15.

ᓱᓐᐧᑲᒥᓐ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᐧᔨᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐱᒧᑌᐧᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐧᓇᓂ ᒋᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᓇᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᔨᑎᐧᐃᓐᑎᓐ, ᒪᓇ ᒋᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᑫᐧᔨᑎᐧᐃᓐᑎᓐ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᔨᑎᐧᐃᓐᑎᓐ, ᐧᑲᓐᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐧᔨᑎᑕᐧᐃᓐᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᓱᑲᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᒪᓐᔨᑕᒪᑎᓇᓐ ᐁᑭ ᐁᑲᓇᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᑭᓱᑲᑭᓐ; ᐁᑲᓇᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᑭᓱᑲᑭᓐ ᐁᑭᓱᑲᑭᓐ ᐁᑭᓱᑲᑭ

ᒃᓴᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑕ ᐯᑎ ᐱᑐᖓᓄ ᐅᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓖᒪᓄ ᐅᐸᑭ ᐅᓇᓭᖅᑲ? ᓇᒪᐅᓇ ᒪᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑐᓂ ᐅᒍ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᒃᓯ ᐊᐅᖓᓴᖅᓇᓐ, ᒪᒥᑭᔨᐱᑎᑎᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᓄ ᖃᓄᐃᓕ ᐅᓂᓄᑦ, ᑭᐃᑕᐅᓄ ᒪᖅ, ᐅᐱᐅᓂᓄ ᒪᖅ ᐅᐊᓪᓂᒥᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐅᐊᓂᐱᐅᓂᓄᓕᓄᑦ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐅᓄ ᒪᑐᐃᓇ ᖃᖓᓂ ᑫ ᐃᓕ ᒪᐅᐊᓪᓂᒥᐅᓕᖅᓯᓂᓄᑦ ᐅᐱᓴ ᒥᑦᑐ ᓄᒪᒥᓇᓄᑦ, ᒪᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᓕ ᐅᐱᐅᓂᓄᓕ

ᐅᑭᒪᓄᓕᒥ ᐃᑐᑌ ᓴᐸᒋ ᓂᐱᒋ.ᓂᒋ ᐊᓵᐊᔨᒥᓄᓱ ᐧᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᐧᐁ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑯᓂᓱᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓂᓄ Lᓇ ᑭ ᒡᐧᐯᒡᓗᐧ ᐊᐅᓪᒥᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒡ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᖃᓄᒋ ᑭ ᓭᐧᐁᓱ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑎ ᑭᓵᐁ Lᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐃᓴᑦᓇᓘᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓄᖃᑯᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᓵᐸᒪᑯ, ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑯᓂᓱᓇ ᐁᑯ ᑫᐧᑭᒪᒡᒋ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓄ ᐱᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄ ᐱᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄ ᑲᐧᐱᓴᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒡᓇᐧᐊᑯᓂᓱᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒡᓇᐧᐊᑯᓂᓱᓇ ᐱᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄ ᑲᐧᐱᓴᓗ ᑲ ᓇᓄᖃᑯᑯ ᐁᑯ ᐅᒋᐃᓴᑦᓇᓘᓇ ᐁᑯ ᐅᒋᐃᓴᑦᓇᓘᓇ ᐱᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄ ᐱᓂᓪᓕᓂᓄ ᑲᐧᐱᓴᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯ ᒡᓇᐧᐊᑯᓂᓱ

ᐃᑎᓐ ; ᒪᑲ, ᐱᓪᓐ ᓂᓚᑦᑎᓪᓇᐊᓂ ᓂᓚᑫ ᐁᐊᑯᑯ ᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑲᐃ ᑎᑭᒪᓂᐃᓂᓐ ᑎᔨᐃᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᐱᓐᑯᒃ ᐯᐱᑎᑭᒪᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᑕᓚᒪᑯᓪᓚᑦ ᑎᑦ ᐊᑲᓂᓀᓐᓂᒃ ᑲᓂᒪᓚ ᐃᐱᐱᓚ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑯᒋ ᐊᑎᑕᓚᑦ, ᐯᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐊᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᑕᓚᒪᑯᓪᓚᑦ ᒥᒋᓚᑦᑎ ᑭᑭᑕᑲᒥᓪᓀᒃ ᒋᓪᓚᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᒃ ᓀᑦᒋᓪᓀᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓚᒥ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐊᑕᓚᑭᓚ, ᑎᑦ ᑎᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓪᓐᐁᓪᓐᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐊᒋᐧᐊᑲᓂᐃᓐ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᐧᐃᐊᐁ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᑎᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚ, ᓴᓂᒋ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃ ᐊᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᑭ ᑎᑎᑕᓚᑭᓚ ᐊᓐᓇ ᐊᐃᓀᓇᒃᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᐃᓪᓐ ᐁ ᑎᑎᑕᓚᒪᑯᓪᓚᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐃᐧᑐᓂᓀᓐᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᓀᓐᓂᒃ ᑎᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᑲᓂᒥᓂᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᐃᓪᓐᐁᓪᓐᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐊᒋᐧᐊᑲᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᑭᐃᓐᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᑲᓂᒥᓂᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᑭᐃᓐᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᑲᓂᒥᓂᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐱᑦ

ᓂᔨᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᓀᑦᓴᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᑲᒃ ᖃᑎᓂᕆᓚ

ᐊᑲᒥᑯᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃ, ᓂ ᐃᓕᒪᑯᐧᐃᓂᐃᓀᓐ ᓴᓂᒋ ᓂ ᒪᓴᒃᐃᑭᐧᐃᓂᐃᓀᓐ, ᑭᓀ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᓴᓐᓂᒃ ᒥᑭᐧᐃ ᒪᓂᐧᐃᓂᐃᓀᓐ ; ᐊᑦᓴᒃᐧᐃᑭᐃ; ᑭ ᓀᐧᐊᒪᑎᓀᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᒥᑯᐧᐃᓂᐃᓀᓐᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐁᓴᒃᐧᐃᑭ-ᑌᓀᒪᒍᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᒥᑯᐧᐃᓂᐃᓀᓐᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓐ ; ᐊᑦᑭᑌᓀᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐁ ᓀᐧᐊᒪᑎᓀᓐ ᒋᐧᐅᓐᓂᒃ ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚ

ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᐸ ᖃᓄᓐᓀᐸᒪᒃ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᓐᐅᖏ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐅᐣ ᑭᓴᐣ X; ᐊᓇ ᓀ ᓄᖅᑭᓇᓂᐸ ᒃ ᐊᒪᓴᑌᓕᒋᓇᒃ ᑭᓴᓂᐃᓇᐣ ᑕᐱᓂᐣ ᐅᓂᐃᓇᐣ ᒃ ᓚᓐᔪᐃᓇᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑐᓴᑲᒪᓕᓂᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓐᑭᐅᐃᓇ ᑕᓂᐅ ᓇᔅᑎᓂᐃᓇᓂᓕᒃ.

ᒥᓇᐊᒧᐃᓇᐣ ᐅᓪᓗᒥᐣ Luke xxii. 15.

ᐅᐊ ᓀᑐᑎᑭ ᓴᕆᓂᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓕᑎᐃᔪᐊᑦ Lᒃ ᒋᓂ ᓀ ᐃᔅ ᐊᑦᓄᒃᐊᒥᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓚᒋᐃᓂᓕᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᔪᐊᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ Lᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑉᓄᐊᒪᐃᒃᓂᓕᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᑭ. "ᐅᐃᑎᓴᓄᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᓄᑦᓂᐊᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᓂᐊᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᐢᑉᓄᐊᒪᐃᒃᓂᓕᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᓀᑌᓇᓄᒃ ᐅ ᒉᐣᐯᓴᒃ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑉᓄᐊᒪᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᐱᑎᒪᓂᐣ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔅᓴᒉᐃᓄᒃ ᒉᐣᐯᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐅᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᓵ; ᐅᐃᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓴᓀᓀᓂᒪᓄᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓴᓇᐃᓂᑎᓀᓂᓇᐣ ᐃᐊᒪᒪᐃᓄᒃ Lᒃ, ᒉᓄ ᐅᑐᓂᒪᓄᒃ, ᐅᐊᓂᓀᐅᓂᒉᓂᑲᓄᒃ ᓇ ᑭᐣ ᒥᓂᒉᐅᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓀᓀᓂᒪᓄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᓇᐃᓂᑎᓀᓂᓇᐣ ᐃᑲᐅᓂᒃ? ᐊᑭᐸᓂᓄᒃ ᑎᐱᓀᓀᓂᒪᓄᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐯᐃᓀᐅᓂᒪᓄᒃ Lᒃ ᑭᐱᓄ ᓇᓂᐊᓇᐱᐃᓂᓄᓇ ᐃᑎᓀᓂᒪᓄᒃ ᐅᑦ? Lᒃ ᑭᓴᐣ ᑭ ᓂᒥᑦᐅᓂᐊᓂᑦᑭᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᒉᐃᓂᓂᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᐅᓄ Lᒃ, ᒉᓄᖓ ᐊᑎᒃ ᑲᐢᑐᐃᓂᓴᒃ, ᐱᓂᐊᑦᓄ ᐅᑦᐯᓂᐊᓂᒃᓀᐅᓂᓇᐣ ᐃᑎᓀᓂᒪᓄᒃ? ᐊᑭᐸᓂᓄᒃ ᑎᐱᓀᓀᓂᒪᓄᒃ ᓇᓂᐊᓇᐱᐃᓂᓄᓇᓯ ᑭ ᐯᐃᓀᐅᓂᒪᓄᒃ ᐃᑲᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᑎᓀᓂᒪᓄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓴᓇᐃᓂᑎᓀᓂᓇᐣ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᐢᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᕮᒪᐢ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᕮᒪᒪ·ᑲᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᐋᑲᑭᓂᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᐢ ᐁ ᑭᔭᓪᒥᑦᑲᑌᓪᓂᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑲᑫᑦᐁᓪᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᐢ ᓂᓪᒥ ᐊᐅᑯ·ᐃ ᓂᑦᐯᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂ; ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᐅᐊᐢ ᐁ ᑌᐸᐟᓪᑯᑦᐢᑦ·ᐁᐢ ᐅᓂᐱᑲᓂᐢ, ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐅᐁᐢ, ᐁ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓪᐊᑲᐢ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᐢ, ᑲᓪᒥ ᐁ ᓇᑭ ᑭᓴᐟᑫᒣᐢ ᐱᑦᒪᓂᔨ ; ᐁ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓪᐊᑲᑯᐢ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᐢ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᓴᑌᓪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᓪᒣᐢ ᐃᑦᒪᓂᔨ ; ᐁ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓪᐊᑲᑯᐢ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᓂᐅᑦᐁᓂᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓴᑌᓪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᓪᒣᐢ ᐃᑦᒪᓂᔨ ; ᐁ ᓇᓂᔨᐢᑎᑯᐢ ᐁ ᐅᓂᐱᑲᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐅᓂᐱᑲᓂ

ᐁᐅᑦᑫᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᒪᒃ ᐅᓭ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᒪᓂᐅᓂᐊᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᒪᓂᐅᓂᐊᓐ, ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᓐ ᑭ ᓄᓴᑭᓂᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᓐᓇᓐᓂᔪ ᐁᐅᑦᐊᑲ ᐅᓐᓂ, ᒪᑎᓄ, ᐊᓂᐃᐊ ᑭᔾᓄᑦᐊ ᐸᐸᓂᐊᓐ, ᐃᐅᓐᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᓐ, ᐃᔾᓴ ᐅᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐅᑎᓄᒃ, ᐱᒪᒋᔾᓄᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔾᒪᒐ ᐃᔾᓴᓐᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᓪ ᐊᓂᐊᔾᔨᓂᔾᓂᐊ ᐃᐅᓪᓛᓂ ᐊᓂᐊᔾᔨᓂᔾᓂᐊ ᐅᓪ ᐊᓂᐊᔾᔨᓂᔾᓂᐊ; ᒪᒃ, ᐱᒪᒋᔾᓄᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔾᒪᒐ ᑐᓂᓪ ᑭᓴᐅᓇᒪᒋᒃ ᐅᓪ ᐊᓂᐊᔾᔨᓂᔾᓂᐊ ᐃᔾᓴᓐᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᓪ ᐊᓂᐊᔾᔨᓂᔾᓂᐊ ᐃᐅᓪᓛᓂ ᐅᓪ ᐊᓂᐊᔾᔨᓂᔾᓂᐊ

ᑭᓂᓐᓂᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓯᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᓂᓐᓂᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ XC, ᓂᓪᓕ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐ ᑭᓂᓐ ᓄᓴᐱᓇᐅᓂᓪ; ᐊᕈᑌᒫᓂᒪᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ, ᐊᓂᔑᓇᓯ ᐅ ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᔑᓇᓯ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ; ᐃᓄᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᕈᑎᒫᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᔑᓇᓯ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ; ᐃᓂᓕ ᓂᓴᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᓂᓐ X ᑎᓂ ᑌᐱᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ.

ᑭᓂᓐᓂᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ ✻ ᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ XC. 9.

ᑭᓂᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᔑᓇᓯ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ, ᓂᓪᓕ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᓂᓐᓂᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓂᓐᓂᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᔑᓇᓯ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓕᓐᓂᒃ

ᐅᕐᓂᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐅ

ᐊᒃᓴᓪᓗᓂᒃ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓴᓂᖅᑐᓱᒃᓴᓄᖅ ᑲᓂᓐ ᑲᑎᕋ ᔪᒪᓂᓱᒃᓴᓄᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔅ, ᐊᒃᓴᓪᓗᑌ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓐᔨᓂᕆᔨᓄᖅ ᒋᓐᔪᓐᓇᖅ-ᕕᒧᐅᓄᖅ ᑲ ᑭᓂᓐᓇᐅᓂᖅ ᑕ ᐅᓂᓐᓇᐅᓂᖅ ᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓐᔨᓂᐅᓂᒪᓂᖅ ᑭᓱᓕᕆᔨ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓐᑲᓂᖅ ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄᖅ; ᐸᑭᑐᓂᒪᒪᐃᓄᖅ ᒥᔅᓂ ᑲᑎᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓐᔨᓂᐅᓂᒪᓂᖅ ᑭᓱ ᐃᔨ ᒋᔭᐅᓕᕆᓂᑭᓂ ᑭᓱᓕᕆᔨ ᑭᖑᓂᖅ X, ᓂ ᒋᔭᐅᓂᒪᓂᐃᓄᐃᓕᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂ ·ᐊᓂᒪᒪᓂᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓱᓕᕆᔨᓂᑦ ᓴᓇᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᒪᒪᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂ ᐊᓂᒪᒪ

ᐅ ᓂᔨᒃᑎᑎᓯᐊᒃᑲᓂᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑦ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃ

ᐊᓂᒍᓕᐊᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅ ᑲᑎᑭᒋᓕᐅᕐᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᐅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᓴᐅᓪᓚᑦᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᐱᔨᓪᓚᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓯᔾᔪᑎᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐊᓕᕆᔨᒃ ᑎᓪᓗᒍᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐅᓚᓐᓂᖅ, ᓂᓚᖅᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐅᓚᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᓯᓚᑦᓯᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑕᒃ ᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᓂᒃ ᐊᐱᔨᓪᓚᑦ

ᓂᐢ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚᐤ ᐅᑎᖏᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐤᒋᓚ, ᖃᖏᐢ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦ; ᖃᖏᐢ ᐃᐢᓴᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐊ·ᐃᐃᒋᕆᓴ: ·ᐅᐃᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓚᓐᒣᐤ ᐋᓂᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓚᓐ ᑫ ·ᐊ·ᐃᐱᐸᓂᕆᐤ ᓂᐢ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚᐤ ᐅᑭᓓ ᐊᓐᓚᐃᐢ Lᖅ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑎᐤ, ᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᐤ Lᖅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓴᓂᐢ, ᖃᖏᐢ ᐅ ᓴᒥᓚᓐ, ᑭ

ᐱᑭᓯᓇᐃᑫᓱᐃᓐᓂᓪ Lc6 iii. 1.

Lᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᓐ ᓂᓪ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒃᓂᓪ, ᑲᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᖅᐃᐃᓐ ᒪᑲᖅ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒍᐃᓐ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ Lᒃ ᑲ ᓴᓐᑦᓂᐅᓐᓂᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒃᓂᓪ ᑫ ᑎᑦᓀᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓂᓪ, ᑲ ᒥᓵᓂᑐᒃ, Lᑎᒃ ᐯᑭᐃᔨᑌᓕ, ᐃᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᒥᓵᓂᑐᒃ ᑫ ᓄᐊᑦᓂᐃᓐᓂᓪ, ᑲ ᒥᓵᓂᑐᒃ, ᐃᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑭᓐᓄᓐᓂᓚᐅᓪ ᒥᓵᓂᑐᒃ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑭᓐᓄᓐᓂᓚᐅᓪ ᐱᑭᓯᓇᐃᑫᓱᐃᓐᓂᓪ Lᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᖅᐃᐃᓐ ᑫ ᓄᐊᑦᓂᐃᓐᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑭᓐᓄᓐᓂᓚᐅᓪ ᐱᑭᓯᓇᐃᑫᓱᐃᓐᓂᓪ ᒥᓵᓂᑐᒃ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑭᒣᑎ, ᓴᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑫ ᖃᐅᓛᐃ ᐅᑲᓕᐅᔪᓪ, ᒪᓂᑲᓄ, ᑯᓘᐊ ᐊᓘᑯᓴᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᖅ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐸᑭᓯᑭᒃ ᓴᓂᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᓘᑯᓂᑲᑦᑐᓕᒃ ᒥᒃᓯᓕᓂᓪ; ᓴᓂᓪ ᒐᐱᓘᑫ ᑭᓴᓄᓕᑯᓘ ᓘᑯᐸᓂᓕᐅᑎᓕᓪᓗ ᖃᓄᐃ ᓇᒥᒃᓯᓕᓂᓪ ᑭᓯ ᑲᑎᑯᒃ ᓴᓂᓪ;) ᑭᓯ ᑭᓴᓐᒥᒃᑯᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᑌᒥᑕᒍᓕᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂᑲᑭ ᒥᒃᑎᑌᐃᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓘᑯᓇ ᖇᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑭᒃᓯ (ᐁᐁ, ᔪᒪᑲᒃ ᑲᑦ ᔭᐳᑦᓂ ᑎᑦᒥᒥᓘᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑯᒃ ᓴᓂᓪ ;) ᑭᓯ ᑭᓴᓐᒥᒃᑯᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᑌᒥᑕᒍᓕᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂᑲᑭ ᒥᒃᑎᑌᐃᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐅ ᖃᓇᓂᓪ ᑭᓯ ᑲᑎᑯᒃ ᓴᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑭᒃᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊ

ᐃᑎᓐ ; ᒪᓐ, ᐱᓪᓚ ᓂᓴᓯᒥᓇᓐᐊᐤ ᓂᓴᔪ ᐁᐅᐊᐤ ᑎᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓐᐃ ᑐᑭᒪᓐᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᔨᐃᓐᓱᐅᓐ ᐅᓴᓐᓱᐅᓐ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓐᐃ, ᐁ ᐅᐃᐊᑭᒪᓐᐃᓐ ᐁᐊᐤᓐᓱᐅᓐ ᐁᐊᐤᓐᓱᐅᓐ ᐁᐊᐤᓐᓱᐅ

ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓪ ᑲᓇᓕᓪᓚᒥᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᐃᓕᐅᑦ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑎᐊᓄ ᑎᓴᓐ X; ᐊᓐᓇ ᓄ ᓄᑭᑭᓇᔪᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓴᐅᓕᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᑭᓯᐅᐃᓇᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ·ᐃᑦᓄᓐ ᑲ ᓴᓕᔨᐃᓇᐃᓚᓕᓪᓗ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓐᓇᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑲᓂᑭᐅᓪᓕᖅ ᒥᑦᓴᐃᓕᓪᓗ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓂᓚᕐᓇᓕᓪᓗᓂᖅ

ᒥᓗᐊᒪᒧᐊᓕᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑦ Lᑎᓐ xxii. 15.

ᐅᐊ ᓄᑐᑎᓐ ᓴᕿᓯᓗᒃ, ᓄ ᐊᑦᓗᒥᐃᑐᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓂ ᓄ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓵᓗᓵᓚᑎᓐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᓗᒥᐃᓕᓪᓂᓕᖅ ᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᓚᓕᓵᓂᐊᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᒥᐃᓕᓪᓂᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᓯᔪᒥ. "ᐅᐃᑎᑦᓗᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓵᑦᓕᓂ, ᐅᓐᓄᑦᓗᓐ ᓄᑦᓗᒥᐃᓕᓪᓂᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᒥᐃᓕᓪᓂᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᓄ

⟨σ⁻L ∇ Pſ⟩ϧ° ϧ P ∨⟨CL°, ᓇL·ᐃ⊂ σ >σ·ᓇ° ∇ ⟨·ϧ⊃Γ∇ſ⟨⊂·ϧ°; Pſ⟩ ſ·ϧ⁻Pσ·ϧϧ·∇° ∇ P⟩ᓀ⊂·ſ⟩Uᓇ° ᐅ⟨ ᐃUᓇ⊂⟨·ᐃ°, Γſ·∇ ϧᓀ⟨·∇⊂⟨·ᐃ·ᐃσ° ᓄ⁻⟨ ⟨·ϧ⊃Γ·ᐃ° ·ᐃσ°; Pſ⟩ ∧·ᒧUſ⟨° ∇ U⟨ᓀ⊂·⟩⟨⁻⟩⟨·∇° ᐅ∩∨⊂⊃Pᓀ°, Γſ·∇ ∇ ᓇᐃ⊂·∇∇°, ∇ Γσ⟩·ᐃ⟨° Γſ·∇ Γ⊃ ⟨⟩ᓀ·ᐃσ°, ᓄ⁻⟨ ∇ ⊂P P⟩ᓀ⊂⁻Γ° ᐸPᒪσ⟩; ∇ ᒪ⁻ᓄϧ·ᐃſ⟩ϧ·ϧ° Γſ·∇ ⟩ϧᓀſ·ᐃ°, ϧ ᐃ⟨Uſ·⊂ ᐅ Pſ⟩ ϧᓄPᐅ·ᐃσ° ᐃᔭ ᓄ⁻⟨ ∇ ⟩⊂P P⟩ᓀ⊂⁻Γ° ᐸPᒪσ⟩; ∇ ᓇᓴ⟩ᐃᒪ° ·∇>⟨·ᐃL·ᐃ⟨, ϧ P ⟩⟨⟨·° Pſ⟩ ⟨ſ⟩Γ ⟨⟩ϧ⟩° ⟨σ⁻L ∩∧⊂·∇·ᐃſ⟩·ᐃ° ϧ ⟨⟩ϧ⟩° ᐅ⟨⊃Pſ⟩ ·⟨⟩ϧſ⟩·ᐃσ°x

Γ⊃⟨ſP·J·ᐃ°x ᐅ⟨⊃Pſ⟩ Lᒧ° ix. 18.

⊐·ϧ° L϶ ᐅᐅ ϧ ⟨ᐃᐃ⟨⟨, L∩϶, P ∨Pſ ᓇ∩ᘁ·∨ᒪ° ᐅPL·⟨, P ᓇ·⟨ᐸ⟩⟨ᘁ L϶ ∇ ᐃ∩ᘁ⟨, σ⟨⟩σ° ⟨ᘁᓀ ᓇL ∧L∩ſ⟩°: ∨Pſ ᐃ⟨⟩⟨ L϶ Pſſ ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓀ, ∇ᘁ L϶ ϥ ∧L∩ſ⟩⟨x Pᒧ⟩ L϶ P ⟨⟩ſ, P ᓀ⟩∧ᓇUᓀ° L϶, ⟨ſ⟩ſ ᓄ⁻⟨ ᐅ P⟩Pᓄ⟨⟩⟨L·⟨ϧϧᓇ L∩϶, L϶, ∨ᒪ° ᐃ·ϥϥ·⟨, ϧ ⟨ᘁſ⟩⊂Γ, ∇ ᐅſP϶·⟨σ⊂° ᐅ Γᘁ ᐃ°∧⁻ σ⟨⟩ᓴ< ∧ᐅ·ᓇ, ᐅ·∧⟩·ϧσ° P ∨Pſ ᓇ∩ᘁ, ∇ ⟨ᘁᓇΓ⊂Γ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴſPϧ° ∩∩∧⟩ᐃϧϧσ°: ·∇⟩ P ᐃ∩∩⟩, ᘁ°∧° ∧ᘁ ⟩⊂Γᓇ·L϶ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴſPϧ°, σ ϧ Γᓇ·⟨ſPᐃſ·ᐃ°x L϶ Pᒧ⟩ P ·϶ſPϧ<·ᐃ°, ᐃ·∧ L϶ ·ᐃ⟨ᐸᒪ⟨, ρ· ᐃ·∪°, σ⟨⟩σ·, Γ·⊃⊂⊂ ᐃ·⟩; P ᒉ·∨⟨⊂Γ⟩·ᐃ° P P Γᓇ·⟨ſPᐃ⟨σ°x ⟨ᘁᓇ ᐃ·⟩·϶° L϶ P Γᓇ·⟨ſP⟨° ∇·⟨⟨ ∩ᐸᓀϧσ° ∧ſᓀJϧσ°x· ᐃ·∧° L϶ Pᒧ⟩ ϧ ∧⟩϶·⟨⟨, ᐅPL·⟨ ᐅ ··⟨ϧᓀϧσΓ⊂ᓀ, ᓄ⁻⟨ ϧ ·⟨ᐸL⟨· P⟩Pϥ·ᐃᓴ⊂·⟨ ᓄ⁻⟨ ᐃ⊂⊂·⟨ ∇ ·ᓇϧϧ·U·ᐃ⟨Γ⊂Γ; P ᐃU°, ᒉ·ᐃ°; ·∇⟩ ᓇL·ᐃ⊂ σ∧° ⟨·⟨ ᐃ°·϶ſᓴ, L϶ σ<°x ∇ᘁ L϶ ᓀϧ ∧⟨ᐃ∧ᐃᘁſ° L϶·ᐃ·∧ ᐃ⊂⊂·⟨ϧ ϧ ·⟨ᐸL·ᐃ∩⟩ᓀ· ·⟨ϧσ·ᐃſᓀ°, P ∧⟩϶°, P ᐅ∩ᓇ·Γ° L϶ ᐅſſ⊂°, ∇ᘁ L϶ ·∇σᓄϧ⟩⟨ ⟨ᓇ ᐃ°·϶ſᓴ° ᐅL L϶ P ⟨ᐃᐃ⟨⊂·⟩Pϧ∪° Γſ·∇·⟨σ⁻L ⟨⟩ϧ⟩°x

σ∫ſ⟨ᓇ° σ·ϧ⊂⁻ᓄϧ⊂ᓴ∨ ∇ ⟨·ϧ⊃Γ∇Pſ⟩ϧ° Pᐃ⁻ᓄ° ſ⟩Πσ⟩Πx

⟨·ϧ⊃Γ⟨·ᐃ°x

ſPᐃᐃ°, P ᓇ⟩⟨Lᓇᐃ°, ᐅ UV⊂·Pᓀϧ°, ᐅ⟨ ᐃUᓄ⟨J·ᐃᓇ·⟨° ᓄ⟨ ᐃ⊂⊂·L° ϧ ·ϧϧ·PσΠ°; ·ᐃ⊂·⟨° Γ·⟩⟨ᐃ ∇ σ⟨·ᐃPᒪſ° Γ⊃ ⟨⟩ᐅΠ·ᐃᓇ, Γ·⟩⟨ᐃ Pᓇ Pſſ Γ⊂Pᓄ Γ⊃ ᓀ·ϧᓇ; ·ᐃ⊂ ᐅſ⟩ Pᓀ·· X UV⊂·Γϧ⟩Γ⟨x ∇⊐°x

Pſ⟩L⟩ᓇᐃᓀ·ᐃ°x ᓀ⟩L϶ xxiii. 5.

ᒪ∩ϧ, ⟨σᐃ Pſϧ·⟨ ⟨·⟨⊂·⟨, ᐃ·∪° ᐅΠ∨⊂·Pᓀ°, ᐃ·∧ ᓀ σ⟨·ᐃPᒪL·⟨° Uᐃᒪ· ·ϧϧ·Pᒪ∩⟩·ᐃ ·⟨ΠᐃϧσΓ⊂°, PſſᐅPL° L϶ ϧ⟨ ∩V⊂·Pᓀ°, ᓄ⁻⟨ ϧ⟨ Γ·⟨·⟨⊐·ᐃ⟩°, ᓄ⁻⟨ ϧ⟨ ⟩⟨⟨·° ᐅ⟨⊃Pſ⟩ ⊐·ϧ° ᐃ⟨⟩⟨ᐃ⟨⊂·⟩ᐃσ°: ᐅ P ᓀſϧL J⟨ ϧ⟨ ∧L⟩⟨ϧϧσ·ᐃ° ᓄ⁻⟨ ᐃᓴᐃᓇ° ϧ⟨ ∧L∩⟩° ϧϧ⟩Γ⟨⟩·ᐃσ°:

Digitized by Google

ᐁᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᒋᓱᐦᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᒋᒃᓂᐦᐃᔨ, ᐳᑎᐯᓕᕆᑭᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐦᒃᔭᐢᑭᒋᑎᓱᓐ-ᐃᓂᓇᓐᓴᓐ ᐁᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐊᒪ, ᒪᒋᒃᒪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᐃᑦᒪᓕᕆᑭᐢ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᐅᑲᓓ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑎᑭᓐ, ᐱᒪᒋᓱᐢ ᐳᑎᐯᓕᕆᑭᐢ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔨᒪᑦ ᐃᔭᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐃᐦᑎᑭᓐ ᐃᐦᑭᑭᐢ ᐊᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᒪᒃ; ᐱᒪᒋᓱᐢ ᐳᑎᐯᓕᕆᑭᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔨᒪᑦ ᓂᓐ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐃᒪᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐃᔭᓐᐃᓐ ᐊᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓐ ᒥᓱᐦᐊ ᐊᐦᑭᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑌ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᒋᓐᓂᐦᐃᔨ ᒃᑎ ᑕᔨᓀᐊᐦᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᒋᒃᓂᐦᐃᔨ; ᒃᑎ ᑕᔨᓀᐊᐦᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᒋᒃᓂᐦᐃᔨ

ᒥᓄᐊᒪᓱᐃᓐᓴ ᐳᐸᓄᑦ ᒃᓴ vi. 5.

ᐃᔭᐦᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔭᐦ ᑌᔨᔨᐦᐊᔨ, ᓂᓐᒃ ᐃᐦᑎᐸᒪᐢ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᓀᑦ, ᐃᑌᐢ ᐱᓴᐦ, ᐦᓴᓐ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐊᒡᐦᐁᓵᒃ ᐋᓴᓀᓇᐃᐁᓵ ᐅᓀ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑦᑭᑦ? ᐳᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᒋᑦ: ᐁᐦᔭ ᐁᓇ ᑫᑦᓀᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐦᓂᒪ ᒉᓂ ᑫ ᑐᑦᓂᓐ ᐱᓐᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓐᐃᓐ ᐁᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᓂᓐᒃᐊᓇᐱᐦᓵᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒉᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐋᓴᓀᓇᐃᐁᓵ ᒃᑎ ᐃᐢᒉᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑎᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᐱᓐᐢ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑦᑦᑭᑦᓂᐢ. ᑭ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐢᐊᔨᓵ ᐊᓂᐢ ᐁᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᐦᐊᐦᐢᑭᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑎᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᑎᑭᓐ ᐁᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᐦᐊᐦᐢᑭᓂᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐦᑎᑭᓐ ᐁᐦᐊᑫᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᐦᐊᐦᐢᑭᓂᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ

ᑭᓯᐅᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᖅ

ᐅᐸᓀᐦᐢ ᑕᒪᑊ ᐅ ᐱᔑᑎᒪᓐ ᐁ

ᐊᑲᒥᐞᐃᐣᐢ

ᒥᓂᐞᐁ ᓂᔥᑎᑎᓂᓂᐢ ᒣᓂ ᑲᑭᐢᓯᒪᑎᓂᓂᐢ ᐱᑎᒪᓂᓄ, ᐞᐃᐞᐄᑌ ᐱᑭ ᐊᐢᐢᑭᑦᑕᐢ ᑭᓴᐢᐯᓀᓀᓂᑎᒪᐞᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓇᐞᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐸᓀᐦ ᐃᐞᐢᑦᓂᓀ ᑕᒪᑊ ᐱᐢ ᐊᐢᐢᑭᑦᑕᐢ ᑭᓴᐢᐯᓀᓀᓂᑎᒪᐞᐃᐢ ᐱᐢ ᐃᐢ ᑭᓀᓇᐞᐃᐢ ᐞᐃᐞᐢᒣᐢᑦᐢ; ᐸᑭᐢᓀᒪᓇᐞᐃᐢᒣᐢᓄ ᒣᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐢᑭᑦᑕᐢ ᑭᓴᐢᐯᓀᓀᓂᑎᒪᐞ ᐱᐢ ᐃᐢᐢ ᑭᐞᐯᓂᓀᓀᓂᑎᒪᐢ ᑭᐞᐢᑲᐢᐯᓀᓀᓂᑎᒪᐢ ᐱᐢ ᐱᐢᐢᑲᐢᐯᓀᓀᓂᑎᒪᐢ ᐱᐢ ᐃᐢᐢ ᑭᐞᐯᓂ

ᐁ ᐊᓕᑲᑎᓯᐊᒃᑲᓂᓗᐊᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᐸᓪᓚ

ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂᐊᓐᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᑭᒥᓂᐁᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᓴᐁᓪᓕᒋᓂᓯ ᐊᐸᔪᓪᓚ ᐸᓪᓚ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᔪᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐊᒋᖏᑲ ᒪᓗᓯᐊᓂᐊᓐᓚ ᑭᓯᓂᓪ ᐊᔪᓴᓂᓐᓚ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᓕ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑎᓇᓐᓂ, ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓯᓂᓯᓂᓐᓚ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃᑭᑲᒪᒃ ᑎᓯᓂᓐᓚ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓚᓐᓂᐊᓐᓚ ᐁᐊᔪᓪᓚ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓚ ᐁᐊᔪᓪᓚ ᐁᐊᔪᓪᓚ ᐁᐊᔪᓪ

ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐤ ᑕᓂᐃ ᖃᐢᓭᓪ, ᖃᖅᑎ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑐ; ᖃᖅᑎ ᐃᔨᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐊ·ᑯᔨᑎᓴᓐ: ·ᐅᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᓂᓐᓴᓪ ᐋᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᖃ·ᐅᐃᔭᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᒋᓚ ᐋᓐᓇᐃᐢᓂᓪ ᒪᓂ ᐅ ᔨᑎᓐᓴᓪ, ᑭ ᐱᐅᑫᐤ ᒪᓂ ·ᐊᔪᐃᓂᒃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᒋᓚ ᐋᓐᓇᐃᐢᓂᓪ ᒪᓂ

ᓇᓗᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖏᓐᓄᓪ Luke iii. 1.

Ꮭᓂᖅ, ᓂ ᑲᔪᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᓂᐟ ᑲᔪᓂᓴᐃᒪᓐ, ᐅᑦ ᐋᔪᓴᐅᑦᑕᓐ Ꮭᒃᓴ ᑲᔪ ᐱᒍᑌᐃᓐ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕐᓂᓐ Ꮭᒃ ᒃᓇᓪᑕᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᓴᓴᓂᓐ ᖃᑦ ᐯᑎᐃᔭᑌᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐸᓂᐃᔭᓕᕐᐅᐃᑲᖏᓐᓄᑦ, ᐊᓐ ᑲᔪᓂᓴᐃᒪᓐ ᓇ ᓀᑎᑕᐃᓂᐟ ᓂ ᓇᓂᒥᔪᐃᑲᓪᓕᓂᓐ, ᑲ ᒥᔭᓪᓕᒧᒃ, Ꮭᒃᓴ ᐯᑎᐃᔭᑌᐃᓐ, ᐃᓐᑌᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕐᓂᖏᓐ ᒥᓂᔪᐟᐅᓂᓪᓗ Ꮭᒃ ᐊᔪᓐᐟ ᓇ ᓅᑎᐯᓂ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓪᓗ ᐅ ᐸᔨᑲᒃᓂᐅᑲᐃᑦᑐᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᓂᐯᓕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᓂᐯᓕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᓪ ᒥᓂᔪᐟᐅᓂᓪᓗ? ᐊᐯᓴ ᓇᓴᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓵᔨᓕᒥ ᓄᓕᓂᐊᓇᓴᒃ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓐᐳᑌᒥᓂᓐ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᑕᓇᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒪᒪ; ᑲᑦ ᐊᐱᐅ Ꮭᒃ ᒋᐱᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᓐᐟ ᐅ ᒥᓵᔨᓂ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐋᔪᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᐊᐱᐅ ᓄᓕᓂᐊᓇᓴᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᐋᔪᐅᑕᒧᒃ Ꮭᒃ ᓀᓐᓴ ᐅᑯᐱᓂᓪᓗ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᑐᓄᐅᒃᓴᒃ Ꮭᒃ ᒋᐱᓂᐟ ᐸᑎᐱᓂᓴᒃ, ᐸᑎ ᐸ ᐸᒋᑎᓇᒪᓐᑦᑕᓂᓪᓗ ᐅᓂᐯᓕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ; ᐅᐯᐟ ᔪᑕ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐱᖅᓴᓪᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓵᔨᐅᑕᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓪᓗ ᐅᓂᐯᓕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᓂᐯᓕᕐᓂᖏᓐᓄᓪ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑭᐊᖅ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᖁᓛᐊ ᐅᒃᐊᐅᓕ, ᒪᓂᒃ, ᐊᓐᐊ ᐊᓐᐊᔾᔨ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐤ ᑭᓄ ᐅᓄ ᕿᑭᔾᔨ ᖃᓄᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄ ᓐᐊᓂᖅᑎᔨ ᒥᑦᑐ ᐃᓴᐊᓕᓐᓄ; ᖃᓄᐃ ᒡᐱᔨᒋᑦ ᑲᓱᓇᓐᓕᓐ ᓐᐊᓕᑎᓕᐅᓐᐅᓕᐤ ᑫ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᑦᑎᑌᓕᐤ (▼▼, ᔪᒪᓇᐤ ᑲᓕ ᔭᓴᓕᓐ ᑎᐱᓕᓐᐁ ᓄᓕ ᐊᐃᒋᓇᐤ ᖃᓄᐃ ;) ᓄᑭ ᑲᓴᓕᔪᓐᐅᑲᓇᐅᓇᐅᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐅᓕᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑲᑲ ᒥᑦᑐ ᒥᑌᐃᓐᓇ ᕈ ᐃᓕᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓐᐅᓇ ᐊᓇᐤ ▽ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕᓐ, ᑲᑭᓴᐅᓇᐃᓇᓴᐅ, ᓇᓐᔪᐃᓇ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᓇ, ▼ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐻᑎᓐ ▽ ᑲᓄᑦ; ᓇᓴᓴᑦ ᕈ ᑭᓱᑎᓄᓯᐤ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐱᔾᔪᓇ ᕈ ᐅᑭᑐᒋᔪᓯᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ ▽ ᑲᓄᑦᑎᓕᓐᓄ ᑲᑭ : ᕈ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔾᔨᓇᐃᓐ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᓇᓐᑕᐅ ᖃᓇᓄᒥᓇᓇᐤ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᑦ ᖃᓄᐃ ᕈ ᑕᐧ ᐱᔾᔪᓂᑦᓯ, ᐅᖃᐤ ᑲ ᓇᓐᔪᐃᓇᓐᓄᑦ ᕈ ᐅᔪᓂᒃᑲᓐᓇᐅᑦ ᑲᑭ : ᕈ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔾᔨᓇᐃᓐ, ᖃᓄᐃ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓄᑦ ᕈ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔾᔨᓇᐃᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓐᔪᐃᓇᓐᓄᑦ

ΔSP·ᔪ·Δσ·ᐊᵇ, ᐊᔨᓀCLₒ ▽·ᐊd ▽ Δ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇ, Γᵈ σC·ΔPᑭbᵉx ·▼ᔨ ΔCᓯᓂΔbUᵒ σbJ·Δ LᓯᓂΔbσᵇ, ▼dS ᐅ CSϙ·Δᵉ bC ΛSSᐧbᓀ°, ᓇL ᵐᶜ ᐊ·▽ᓂ Δᓀᓀ° ᐊᵈC bC ·ΔPᵒ; ᵐᶜ Dᶜ ᐊᔪΓᐊ·Δ ∩▽ᓀᑭϙ·Δᵉ ▽dS dCPᔪ bC ᐅᑎᓂΓᓀ·ᐊ▫ ▼·ᐊd Dᑭ Dd Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᵇ b ·Δᑫ·ΔC·bᵇ Jᔪᵇ ⁊·bᵇ ᐅ∩▽ᓀᑭϙ Pᔨ b ·ΔPΛϽϤΓᑦ ᵐᶜ b ·ΔP·ᐊᓀ·ΔΓCᑦ, ▽ Lᑭ ᐊPCLᵇ ᐅ ᓯbᐊᑦϙ·Δᵉ bᵉ, ∧ᓀᵐ ᐊσL ▽ PSᑦbᵇ Δᔨ^ Δᵐ^Γᵇ b ᐅᑎᓂσ·Δᶜ Pᓂᓂᵉ Dᑭ, ϙΡᓂᵐ V^ᵇ bC ᐸbσᐊbσ·Δᵍ PᑭC ∩ᐸϽᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ ·PᓂᓂᵉbᓀΓ▫x σᓂ Lb ρ ΔCPᑐ·ᐊᵇ, ᔪᔪᵊ, b ΔSσᓂbᔪᶜ ᕿᔨᔨᐸᔨ, b ᐊᔨΛσᓂbᔪᶜ bᔨᐸᔨ, ᵐᶜ Lᑦᕿᐊx ρ ᐊᔪΓᐊ·ᐊᵇ Lb, ▽ Δ·UPᵇ, Pᓂ UV⊂ᑭϙᔪᵉ, b ρᔨϙ⊂·Lᑦ Γᔪᐧ▽ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᵇ ᐅUΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ·ᐊᐸ∩⊂·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ Dd b σSPᵇ b ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸLᑦ, ρPᑭ ·ΔPΔ·▽ᑦ DL ᐊᔪΓᐊ·Δ ᐊϽᔨϤ·Δσᵇ, ᵐᶜ ᐊᐸᓀ ᑦ⊂·Δ·Δσᵇ, b Dᑭ ᐸPSᵇ Jᑦᔨ, Lᑭᑦ ᐊᓀ∩·Δᵉ Dᑭ, Pᑭᑦ ΔϽUᑦ ∩Λᓀᓀᐧ▽ ᐅ ᑕSϙ·Δσᵇx ᑭ LΔbᓭ∩ᔪϤ·ᐊᵇ Lb, ᵐᶜ Lᑦᕿᐊ ρ ᐅ∩ᓭbσ·Δᵒ; ρ ᐊSᑕρLbσ·Δᵒ Lb ᐊσΔ V^ᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᐸᔨᑕᓀx

Γ⊃ᐊΓJ·Δᵉx ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᔨ Lϱ°.xi. 25.

▼dᔨ^, Pᔨᔨ ρ PϽ ▽ Δ·UPᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓭᔨdΓ∩ᵉ, ᐅ ·▼ᐅᑦᑦ·ΔL·Δ^ᵉ, UV⊂ᑭϙᵉ PᑭPSdᵇ ᵐᶜ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ, ᐅᐅ ϙ·bᓇ ▽ ρ bᑦ·ᐊᑭᵇ ᐅbϤᑦ·▽⊂ᑦ·Lᵇ ᵐᶜ ᐅ⊂·ᐸb·ᐊᵇ, ▽ ρ ·ᐊᐸ∩⊂ᑭᵇ Lb ᐅᵐb·ᐊSᑦbᵏx ▼dS ▽d ϙ ΔPᵇ, ᔕᑦ; ·▽ᔨ ▽·ᐊd ▽S Γ⊃ ΔU⊂ᑕLᵉx Γᔪᐧ▽ ϙ·bᓇ σ ᐸPᑎᓇLᵇ ᔕᑦ·Δ: ᓇL·Δᓇ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᵐᶜ Pᑭ⊂Ꮀ° ᐅdᔪᔪL·ᐊ, ·Δᓇ Λd ᐅᑦ·ΔL°; ᓇL ᵐᶜ ᐊ·▽ᓇ Pᑭ⊂Ꮀ° ᐅᑦ·ΔL·ᐊ, ·Δᓇ Λd ᐅdᔪᔪL°, ᐊσΔ ᵐᶜ ᐅdᔪᔪL° ϙ ·ᐊᐸ∩ᓭ·ϙx Vᑭ ᓴᔅᵇ, Γᔪᐧ▽ Pᓂ·ᐊ° b ᐊϽᔨϤᔪᵇ, ᵐᶜ b ·ᐸ·ᐊUᔪᵇ, ρ b Γ⊂∩ᓇ·ᐊ° Lb Pᑭ ᐊ·ᓄΛᔪᵇx ᐅᑎᓇLᔪᵉ σ ᑦΛᔨbbᵉ, Pᔨρᓄ·ᑦᐸᔪᵇ Lb, ·▽ᔨ σ ᓄᔨᐸ∩ᔪᵉ ᓀᵐᶜ σ ᐸᐸ∩⊂Jᵉ σUΔᵇ: ρ b ΓᔨϤᓇ·ᐊ° Lb ϙ ΔS ᐊ·ᓄΛ∩ᵇ Pᑭ ᐊiᑯ·ᑦ·ᐊᵈx ·▼ᔨ σ ᑦΛᔨbbᵉ·▽Cᵉ, ᵐᶜ σ ·Δ·ᐊJS·Δᵉ ᓭbSᵉx

▽ ρ ·ΔCL·ᐊbσ·Δᶜ b ϛ·▽⊂ᑦᔪᶜ ᐅᔭρσρᔨ·ϙo ⁊Πx

ᐊᔪΓᐊ·Δᵉx

ρ ᓇϽᑦLᑎᓇᵉ, ᐅ UV⊂ᑭϙᵉ, ᔪᑭᓇ ρ ϛ·▽⊂ᑭϙ·Δᵉ σUΔᓇᵇ ᑦΛᔨᵈᵏ b ΔS ᑭϙ⊂·LPᑭ ▽ ρ ·ΔᓭᔪᐧΔᐊbσ·Δᶜ ᑭᑦᔪᔨ Pᔨᔨ X ▽ ρ ·ΔCᵇ ▽ᵊᑭᵉ, ∇d ᵐᶜ Dᶜ ᐊSUᐊᑎᑦᵈ ᵐᶜ ᐅ ·ΔᔨϤ⊂J·Δᵉ Dᑭ Pᑭ ρ VSΔᐅ·Δᓭᵇ ᐅ ᑭUᑦᑦᔪᔪ·Δ ·ᐊσᵊᓂ b·Δσᵇ; ·ᐃᓇ ϙᓭᐸᵇ Dᑭ Pᔨᔨ X UV⊂ᓭᔪᑦ ▼⅂ᵊx

* ᑭPLᔪᓇΔϤ·Δᵉx ᐊᔨϟ vii. 10.

ϙᓭᐸᵇ Lb ᐅ∩V⊂ᑭϙᵒ Γᓇ ρ ᐊᔪΓ▽ᵒ ∇ᐊᔨ, ▽ .Δᑦᑦ, ᓇϽᑦLᵒ ᐅ∩V⊂ᑭϙᵒ ρ ᑭPLσϽᔨ ᑭᔭρσ·ᐊPᑭbᵉ; ᓇϽᑦLϤ Lb Pᑭ σ·bᵇ ΔC ▽ ᑭᵐbᓭ·ᐊᵇ, ᵐᶜᑦΛd PSᵈᵇ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᐟᐱᒋᓫ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᙃ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓪ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᐟᑦ ᔅ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑎᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓫ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓪ ᐁᐊ, ᐅ ᑌᐱᓪ ·ᐃᑭᐤ ᑲ ᑕᓕᑦᐃ ᐊᐤᐱᓕᓕᐤ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓴᐊᐅ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᓴᐊᐅ·ᐊᐤ ᐃ ᖃᐟᑦ ᔅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ? ᐁᔨᐊᐤ ·ᐅᑎ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓕᔨᐤ ᑫ ᐅ ᑭᔑᓂ·ᐊᑎᑭᒃᓂᓴᒃ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫᐤ ᑲᑎ ᑲᓂᐟᑲᑎᑦᐊᓴ, ᖃᐟᑦ ᑲᑎ ᓂᑎ·ᐃᑭᑎᐤᐢ ᐃᒪᓂᐤᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑎ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒪᐤᐢ ᒉᐃᔨᒪ>ᐱᒥᓕᐤ ᖃᐟᑦ ᐊᒧᒉᑲᓕᓕᐤ ᑲᑎ ᐅᒥᒥᒥᓕᐤ, ᐱᑎ ᑭᑫᓕᑎ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑎᔨᓕᑎ ᑲ ᒪᓴᔨᓕᓕᓪ, ᖃᐟᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᑌᐢᐯᓴᐢᓕᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐢᓴᓕᓕᐤ.

ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓪᐢ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᔪ ᒪᐟ i. 26.

ᓂᑯᐢᑎ ᐱᓯᒧᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓪ ᐅᐟᑲᐢ ᕀᐢᓇᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᑯ ᐱᒥᒪᓂᐢᐊ ᐃᒌᐢᐃᓂᒪ ᑲᓪᓕᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐢᑲᒃᑲ, ᓇᔪᐢᒌ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒪᑌᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᓇᑎᐢᐊᒪᒥᓕᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᑲᑭᑭᓂᐢᓂᐢᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓕᓕ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᒥᒥᓕᐤ, ᐅᐱᐢ ᐅᑭᐢᑲᑭᑭᓂᐢᓂᐢᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒪᑌᐢ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᒥᒥᓕᐤ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑎ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒪᐤ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᑕᐅᓂᓵᓐᓂᓂ ᐁᐃᓚᓵ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓵᐅᓐᓂᓂ iv. 7.

ᒥᓱᐅ ᐁ ᐃᒃᓯᔨᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑦᐃᓇᓇᓂᐅᓐ ᔪᐅᓴᑭᑭᑫᐅᓐᓂᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᔨ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᒃᑎᐅ Xᓂ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᓐ, ᐃᐃᓚ ᐃᓐᐱᒥᑦ ᐅᔨᔨ ᐅᐱᓚᑦᑕ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᓚᐃᓱᓴᒥᑎ, ᑐᓐᒥ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓐᓂᓐ ᒥᓴᐅᓐᓂᓐᓂᓂ ᐁᐅᓐᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᔨ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᔨ, ᑫᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᔨ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᔨ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᔨ

ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᓄᓵᑕ ᖃᒪᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑲᒥᐦᐊᑐᓄ

ᐊᓐᓇᒥᐦᐃᐢᓄ

ᐅᐦᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᓴᑲᒪᓯᓵᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓗ ᒉᐦᐯ ᐁ ᑭᖃᓕᒥᑲᐦᐃᐢᓵᓄ ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᑲᒪᒪᓯᐦᐃᐢᓄ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᒪᐃᓗᓄ ᑭᑭ ᑭᖃᓕᒪᑭᐢ ᑭᑯᓯᐢ ᑭᓓ X ᐁ ᐁᓴᑲᓗᐃᐢ, ᐁ ᒉᐦᐯᐦᐃᐢᓄᐢ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒪᓯᐦᐃᐢᓄᐢ; ᐁ ᒥᑎᒣᐦᐊᑭᑭᑲ ᐅ ᐁᓴᑲᓗᐦᐊᐦᒉᐢ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᒪᓴᒃ; ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᑲᒪᒪᓯᐦᐃᐢᓄᐢ ᐱᒪᒪᓯᐦᐃᐢᓄᐢ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᕿᖃᓐᑌᓇᵒ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᵒ, ᒉᓐᑌ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐅᑦ ᑭᖃᓐᑦᒪᵇ ᒣᖏᓇᵒ? ᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᓂᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒣᖏᓇᵒ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᵉ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓴ·ᐃᵉ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓇᑌᵒ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᒻ·ᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑦᓰ ᑲᖏᓐᒥ·ᐁᑯᐸᓐᑎ, ᖃ ᑲ ᖃ ᑭᖃᓐᒥᒪᒻ·ᐊᑯ ᓄᒉ·ᐃ ᖖᓐᑦ: ᐊᓄᵇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᖃ ᑭᖃᓐᒪ·ᐊᑯ, ᖖᓐᑦ ᖃ ᖃ ·ᐋᐸᒪ·ᐊᑯᓰ ᐁᓀᐸ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᑌᐯᓀᒥᖃᓴᵉ, ·ᐋᐸᑎᓀᓇᵉ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᵒ, ᐁᑯᐊ ᓇ ᓇᐁᓀᒪᒻᓇᵉ ᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᖃ ᖃ ·ᐃᓐ·ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᑯ ᓇ ᐁᑯ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ ᑭ·ᖖᓐᑲ, ᐁᑯᐊ ᑲ ᖃ ᑭᖃᓐᒥᵉ ᐁᓀᐸ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᖃ ᐋᐸᒥᐸ ᖃ ·ᐋᐸᒣᵒ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᒻ·ᐊ; ᒉᓐᑌ ᒪᒃ ·ᐁᑎ ᐃ·ᑌᑲᵉ, ·ᐋᐸᑎᓀᓇᵉ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᵒ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᖃ ·ᒉ·ᐯᑌᵉ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐊᵇ, ᖖᓐᑦ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐃᐠ? ᐃᑦᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ·ᑲᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓇ ᕿᑭ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᒥᵉ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᑲ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐃᐠ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑐᑭᵒ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᒻ·ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑯᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒉ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐃᐠ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑭᵒ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑯᐊ ᐁᑯᐊ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑯᐊ·ᐃᒪᐠᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᓭ·ᑲᵇᓐᒥ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ ᐁᑐ; ᖖᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑐᑭᵒ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑯᐊ·ᐃᒪᐠᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓭᑦ·ᑲᵇᓐᒥᓇᵉ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ ᐁᐁ; ᐁ ᓇᑦᵇ ᓄᒉ·ᐃᓪ ᖖᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐠ ᕿ·ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑯᐊ·ᐃᒪᐠᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓭᑦ·ᑲᵇᓐᒥᓇᵉ ᐃᵐᐱᵐ ᐁᐁ; ᖖᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑐᑭᵒ

ᒧᒃ ᐯᓴᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᐅ ᐊᑲᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒫ·ᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᐦᐱᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᒋᓂ-
·ᐊᓂᓗᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐦᔨᑲᐅ ᐊᐦᑭᐅ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓗᐅ ᒣᑲᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᵇᓭᑎᐊᐦ ᓯᐦᔨᓵ
ᐁᐊ ᑭᐢᓄᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᓇᵇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕᑐ ᐃᓭᓂᓂᐅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲᐢᑭᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑕ·ᒪᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᔨᐊᑯ-
ᒪ·ᐊᓂᐢ ᐅᓂᐦᒪᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᓵᓂᔪᓯᓂᑦ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᵇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓯᑦ: ᐊᓂᐁᓂᐢ ᖃᐢᑐ
ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑭᵇ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔨᐊᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᖃᑕᐊᓯᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑦ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐸᵊᓇᐸᐧ ᖃᐢᑐ ᓴᵊᓂᵡ

ᒥᓄᐊᒪᒧᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᒪᵇ xv. 12.

ᐁ·ᐊᐢ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐧ·ᑫ·ᐃᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᔨᑦ, ᒋᐱᔪᵈ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᵇᵡ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ
ᔨ·ᐁᓇ ᐊᔪᐢ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᐢ ᔨ·ᐊᑫᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᒪ·ᑲᓂᓂᵇ ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᐅᒪ, ᐃᓂᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ
ᐱᒥᑎᑦᒋ ᐅᵡ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᐅᑎᡱ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᑐᵒ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐅᑐᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᑐᵒ ᑭᑦ
ᐃᔨᑲᑫᑦᑕᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᐁᐢᑕᒥᓂᑦ: ᒪᵇ ᓂᐅᑌᒪᵇ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᔨᑲᑫᑦᑕᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᐁᐢᑕᒥᓂᑦ: ·ᐁᓴ
ᐊᐃᓴᑫᓇᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᐁᐢᑕᒥᓂᑦ: ᒪᵇ ᓂᐅᑌᒪᵇ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᔨᑲᑫᑦᑕᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᐁᐢᑕᒥᓂᑦ: ᒪᵇ ᓂᐅᑌᒪᵇ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᔨᑲᑫᑦᑕᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᐁᐢᑕᒥᓂᑦ: ᒪᵇ ᓂᐅᑌᒪᵇ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᔨᑲᑫᑦᑕᵇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᐁᐢᑕᒥᓂᑦ: ᒪᵇ ᓂᐅᑌᒪᵇ ᑭ ᑭ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᒪᓂ ᐅᓯᑲᐃᒋᖅᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᓵ

ᐊᔨᒥᐃ·ᐃᐢᓵ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐦᑲᑎᓯᑲᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑫ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑲᑫᑦᑕᵇ ᒪᓂ ᐅᓯᑲᐃᒋᖅᓂᐅ ᑲ
ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐃᐣᒥᒥ ᐁ ᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁᐢ ·ᑫᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᔨᑲ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᐦᑦ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓇᒃᓕᐢ ᑭᵈᓯᑦ ᑲ
ᐱᒪᑎᐃᔨᒥᒥ ᐁ ᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᔨᑲ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᐦᑦ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓇᒃᓕᐢ ᑭᵈᓯᑦ ᑲ
ᐱᒪᑎᐃᔨᒥᒥ ᐁ ᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᔨᑲ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᐦᑦ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓇᒃᓕᐢ ᑭᵈᓯᑦ ᑲ
ᐱᒪᑎᐃᔨᒥᒥ ᐁ ᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᔨᑲ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᐦᑦ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓇᒃᓕᐢ ᑭᵈᓯᑦ ᑲ
ᐱᒪᑎᐃᔨᒥᒥ ᐁ ᑫᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁᐢ ᑭᑭᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᔨᑲ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᐦᑦ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓇᒃᓕᐢ ᑭᵈᓯᑦ ᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᑲᑦ ·ᑲᓴᓴᐊᑎᓂ·ᐊᓪ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐱ·ᑲᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓀᓵ·ᐃᐡᑲᓂᐅ·ᐊ·ᓇ : ᖃᓐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓕᒡᓀᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒡᓀᓯᑭᐅ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓀᐡᑎᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓐᑦ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ·ᐃᐅᓯᓯᑭ ᒪᒪᑫ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓯᑦᑐ·ᐊᐠ : ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒡᓀᓯᑭᐅ ᐅᑐᓪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᑲᓂᓕᓚ, ᑌ·Vᓚ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᑫᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ᑫ ᑌ·Vᑦᓪᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃᐅᓯᑭᐠ ᒪᓴᔪᓴ·ᐃ·ᐊᐠ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓓᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᑕᐱᓴᓓ ·ᐊᐱᓓᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓚ : ᒪᓴᔪᓴ ᓂᐱᒪᑲ·ᓀ, ·ᐊᐱᓓᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂ>·ᐃᓓ·ᑲ·ᓀ : ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒡᓀᓯᑭᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ ᐁ >ᑕᑕᒥᓕᒥ : ᑫᑭᓓᓐ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᒪᓴᔪᓴ·ᐃ·ᐊᐠᓵ ᒪᓴᔪᓴᓀ ᓂᐱᒪᑲ·ᓀ, ·ᐊᐱᓓᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂ>·ᐃᓓ·ᑲ·ᓀ : ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒡᓀᓯᑭᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓓᓕᓂᓕᓐᑦᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓚ ᖃᓐᑦᑭᒥᓕᒥ : ᑫᑭᓓᓐ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐊᑎ ᓂ>·ᐃᓓ·ᑲ·ᓀ : ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᐅᓕᒡᓀᓯᑭᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓓᓕᓂᓕᓐᑦᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓚ ᖃᓐᑦᑭᒥᓕᒥ : ᐁᓴ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒧᑦᑕᓂᑲᓄ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑦᓂᓄ ; ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓄᑭ· ᔭ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ·ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓱ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᓵᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐰᓪ ; ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓗᒪᒪ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑦ, ᑭᓭᓇᓇᓪ ᐁ ·ᐃᓇᑲᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓄ ᐅᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒪᑎᓂ·ᐊ·ᑫᓫ ᑭᓪ ᒪᐃ, ᐊ·ᑯᔨ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑎᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓕᓂᐊᒥᑭᑦ ᐃᐱᐸᓕᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᑯᐃᑫᒪ : ·ᐁᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫᓪ ᑭᑭ ·ᑯ·ᐁᔅᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐢᑦᑲᓇ·ᐊ ; ᑭᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒪᐃᒪᓕᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᑦ ᐊᖁᓇᒪ·ᑯᑲᓂᐃᓕᓕᑎ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐅᑐᒧᒥᓇ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᓗᐱᐸ·ᐃ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒧᓇᓄ ; ᑲ ᑎᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᓂ·ᑎᓂᑲᑎᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓇ ·ᐊᑦᓴᑎᓂᑲᑎᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᐊᖏᐱᑎᑲ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑎᑲᖏᑲᑎᑲᑎᑭᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᓄᓕᓂᓕᓄ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐱᑦᑦᓂᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᐱᑦᑦᓂᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᐊᖏᐱᑎᑲ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ

·ᐊᖏᑌ·ᐃᓐ Lb ᑭ ·ᐃᓗᑌᓪᓐ ᐱᒋ ᑭᐸᐅᑐ·ᐃᐅᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒉᒪ·ᐅᐣ Lb ᐱᐸᐢ ᐅᖏᐱᐅᓪᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓗᓂᐣ ·ᐊᓂᓐᐅᒃx ᐅ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᖏ·ᑫᐊᐱᒪ Lb ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᐅᑎx ᐊᓐ ᐅᓐᒃᓪ Lb ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᐸᑯᑌᐅ, ᐅᖏᑦᑭᓗᓂᓐ Lbx ᑭ ᐅᒉᒃ Lbx ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᓂᓪᓀ, ᔭᖏᑦᑯᐯ, ᓄᓂᓀᐅᓐ Lbx ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐣ Lb, ᓂᓪᓀ ᑭ ᓄᓂᓀ·ᐅᐣ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ Lb ᑭ ᑭᖏᓪᓕᒪ ᒉ·ᐯ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓂᓪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓪᒃ ᑯ ᑭ ᐅᔪᓐᓂᓪ, Lb ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓀᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᔪx ᐃᖏᐱ Lb ᑯ ᒥᔭᓂᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᒪ ᓂᓪᒥᑦ ᓂᓪᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᓪ ᐃᓂ·ᑲᑌᒪ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᔪᒪᒃ ᐊᖏᐱᐅᓪᒃ ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓐᓄᓐ ᐃᔨ ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐅ ᔪᓐᓂᑲ·ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐱᓗᑌᓪᓀᓪ·ᐃᓐ : ᑦᑕᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓐᒃᓪ ᐃᓪ·ᐃᓐᒃ ᐃᓪᓀᓪᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᓪ ᐃᓐᒃᓪ ᐃᔨ ; ᐃᓐᒃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒃᓪ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓐᒃᓪ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐢᓚ ᐊᐸᓴᓯᓪᑲᐢ ᐅᓪ ᐃᓯᑎᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᑯᐧᐊ xi. 27, ᓴᓴᑭ ᖃᐢᓪ ᐱᓴᑭᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢᓚᐢ xii.

ᒣᐧᑲᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐋᑌᐧᑯᐢ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᐧᐃᐃᑫᐧᑯᐢ ᐊᐢᑎᐊᑭᐢ ᑭᐳᓴᓪᒥᐢ ᐅᑭᓚ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᐢ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᑯᐢ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᐧᑲᐢ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᐢ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᑲᐧᑲᐧᑲᐢ ᑎᑯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᖖᐧᐃᓚᐢ ᑯᐧᑭᐢ: ᐊᐧᑕᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᑭᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓴᐊᒪᐧᐅᐧᐃᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᑕᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑐᑦᑯᑎᐧᑕᐢ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᑭ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᖃᐢᓪ ᑲᔅᓇ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ "ᐯᔭᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐢ ᑭ ᓄᐧᐃᓂᐧᑲᐢᓂᐧᐃᐢ ᑭᑎᐢ ᐊᐧᑕᐃ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐊᑎᐧᑕᐧᐃᐢ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐯᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑫᒪᔅ ᑲᔅ ᐧᐃᑎᓴᓂᐧᑎᐧᐊ ᑭᑎᐢ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐢ ᐱᐢᑭᔅ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᑭ ᐸᔅᓇᐸᔅ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒪᑎᓂᑭᐢ, ᑭᐢ ᐅᑭᑭᒪᒪᐧᑲᐢ ᐅᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒪᑎᓂᑭ

ᖃᓕᒥᑭᑫᐊᑎᓂᓄᐢ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᓄ ᒐᐃᐅᒃ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒪᒡᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐞᓴᒥᑦᐊᑎᓂᓄᐢ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓂᒪᒪᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓵᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐊᐞᓴᒥᐞᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᒋᑦᑭ ᐞᓄᑎᓂᓄᐢ ᐞᓴᒥᐊᐊᑎᓂᓄᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᒐᐃᐅᒃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐊᐅᑭᒃ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑕᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐁᐞᐃᐞᑫᓄᐢ ; ᐧᐊᓪᓚ ᑕᑦ ᑭᓴᐢ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓴᒥᐞᓴ ᐁᒣᐢᓴ

ᑭᑭᒪᒧᓇᐊᑐᐞᐊᐢᓴ ᐊᐸᓴᒧᓚᐢ ᑕᑦ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐞᐃᓄᐞᓇᐞᐃ ᐁ. 12.

ᐅᒋᒋᐞᐃᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᒧᓚᐢ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᓄᐞᐃᑭᒋᑦᑲᓇ ᓄᓂᑦ ᒪᒪᓴᑦᑲᐃᓯᒋᑫᐞᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᐞᐃᒃ ᑲᓄᐞᐃᐞᐊᒃ ᐃᓚᓂᐞᐊᒃ ; (ᒥᓯᐞᐁ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᐅᓄᓚᑲᓄᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑫ ᐃᒡᐞᐊᒃ ᐱᑎ ᐧᓚᒪᑫ ᐁ ᐱᓴᑭᑭᐞᐃᐞᐊᒃ ᐞᐃᑫᐞᐃᓯ, ᒪᓇ ᐃᓚᓂᐞᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒋᑎᒥᐞᐊᒃᓴ ᐅᒋᒋᐞᐃᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐱᓴᑭᑭᐞᐃᐞᐊᒃ ᐃᒡᐞᐃᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑕᐞᒋᒪᐞᐃᒃᓄᐞᐃᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐞᐃᑫᐞᐃᓯ, ᐁ ᒥᑎᑌᑭᒃ ᒡᐱᓴᓚᒥᐞᐊᒃ ᐱᑎ ᐁ ᐱᓴᑭᑭᐞᐃᐞᐊᒃ ᐅᑎᐱᓴᒥᐞᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐱᓴᑭᑭᐞᐃᐞᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᐞᐃᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐱᓴᑭᑭᐞᐃ

ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᓂ ᐊᓱᓯ ᑭᓪ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐯᓕᓐᑭᓱᓯ ᐊᐅᒃ, ᐯᓴᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᒃᓪ ᑫ ᐃᓐᓂᒃᓪᓚᓪᓴ ᐅᒣᐢᓴ

ᑭᒥᒪᓇᐃᑫᓵᐃᓴᓴ 2 ᑯᓵᓪᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᓚᐊᒃ iv. 1.

ᐁ ·ᐊᓪᓪᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᓗ ᐁ ᐊᓱᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓱᒥᓪᐊᓵ ᐊᐃᓵᑫ·ᐃᓴᓪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓪᑲ·ᐃᓴᒃ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᕐᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᔭᑯᑌᓇᓵᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒧᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᓇᓪᐁᐯ·ᐃᓱᓪ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐯᒪᐃᓵᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒧᒃ ᐁ ·ᐊᓪᓪᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᓇᒪᓪᓚᕆᓐ ᑲᑭᓪᓚᓪᓴ ᐁ

ᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐᓂᓪ ᑭᓴᓕᔪᑦᕐᐃᓐᓂᓪ xii. 7.

ᑭ ᓇᐊᓕᓀᓂᐧᐁᓐ ᒪᓀ ᑭᑭᑦᔅᓂᑦ: ᒪᕐᐃᓪᓕ ᓄᓯᐸ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓀᒪᓕᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐧᐁᓐ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ; ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᑫᐧ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓴᐦᓀᕐᑫᐧᐁᓐ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓯᐸ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᑭᑦᔅᓂᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐁᓐ, ᐁᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᐧᐁᓐᓂᐧᐁᓐ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᓯᐸ ᖃᐧᐁᓐ, ᑲ ᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐁᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᓀᒪᓕᑲᓂ: ᐁᓀᒪᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐁᓐᓇᓪᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᓴᐦᓀᕐᑫᐧᐁᓐᓇᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᐁᓐᓇᓪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓀᒪᓕᑲᓂ ᐁᓀᒪᓂᑭ

ᒋᐊᓱᓂᑲᓐ; ᐅᐱᓴ ᑭᓐ ᐃᑎᓐᓇᐊᑦᐅ, ᑭᑎᑭᔨᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᓴᓚᒥᒃᑎᐊᑦᐊ ᒧᒋᓐᐃᓴ ᑭᓴᑭᔨᐊᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓚᒥᓱ

ᐅᐸᓀᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᑭᒧᑦᐃᓕᓚᓂᐅ ᔨᑲᓂᓐ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᓱ

ᒥᓱᐅ ᓱᔪᑲᑎᓱᓐᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓇᒋᔪᓇᓂ ᒉᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑕᔨᐊᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᒥᓂᐊᑭᒧᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᓂᓂᑲ; ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓂ ᒪᓐᑭᑎᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓚᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓇᐊᒪᓐᓇᐊᓂᑲ, ᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᓀᐃᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇᐊᑎᑦᐊᓂᐊᑭ; ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᓇᒪᓐᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅᑎᐃ ᐅᑦᐱᐱᓂᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇᐊᑎᑦᐊᓂᐊᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑎᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦᐊᓂᐊᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᓚᑭ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᓇᒪᓐᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᓇᒪᓐᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑎᐃ ᐅᑦᐱᐱᓂᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇᐊᑎ

ᒋᒍᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᒋ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒋᐧᑲᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᓴᑲᓴᑲᓂᓄᕐᔪ ᑭᓂᐱᓐ ᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᓐᒋ ᐁᒌᐧᑫ ᐊᓇ ᐧᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᓯᒋ ᑲᒃᑐᓪᓚᒍᐧᐃᓇᓂᓐ, ᑭ ᑲᒃᑐᓪᓚᒍᐧᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᑯᒋ ᑫ ᐃᒋᐧᑲᓄᕐ: ᑭᓂᐱᓐᐧᐅᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐅᐁᒋᓇᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᔪ ᑫᒃᓯᐧᓄ ᐅᑯᒋ ᐧᐊᓴᑲᓴᑲᓂᓄᕐᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᒋᐧᑲᓄᕐᔪ ᐊᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᔪ ᐅᑯᒋ ᐃᒋᐧᑲᓄᕐ: ᑭᓂᐱᓐᐧᐅᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐅᐁᒋᓇᓇᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᔪ ᐊᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᔪ ᐊᓂᓂᐧᐃᓐᔪ ᐊᓂᓂ

ᒥ⊃ᐊᑭᒍ·Δᵉ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᑦ ᑲᵉ xv. 17.

ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᓭᓐᐊᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭΔ⊃ᔨᑦᵏ ᑵᐦᐱᵉ ᐊᑭᑫ ᕮ·ᑲᑎᑯᔨ·٩, ᑫ ᑭᔨ٩ᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᐤ ▽ ᑫ ᕮ·ᑲᑎᑯᔨᑦ ᑭᓇᵏ ᑵᐦᐱᵉ ᐊᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐅᑭ·▽ᑯᔨᓕᓐ, ᐊᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᑭᒪᓇᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᐤᓕᓇ·Δᑦ: ᐅᑲ ᒪᓇ ᐊᑭᑫ ▽ ᐅᑭᔨᑫ, ▽ ᑫ ·ᑯ·▽ᓭᓕᒋᑕ·ᑲᑦ ᒪᓇ ᐊᑭᑫ ᐅᑭ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᑭ ᕮ·ᑲᑎᑯᔨᑦ ᐊᑭᓇ ᑵᑭᑭᵉ ᐊᑐᒥ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᵉ ᑲ ᑫ' Δᑎᑕᑲᑦ, ᐊᑲᔨᑫᓭᑲᵉ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᔨᑦ ᐊᑭᑫ ▽ᑌᓪᓭᒋᑕᑲᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓇ ᑵᐦᐱᵉ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑭᐅᑕ·ᐊ·ᑫ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑯ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑫ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑭᐅᑕᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ; ᑵᐦᐱᵉ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·Δᑕᑦᐊ·ᐊ·٩, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑯ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑫ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·Δᓕ·ᐊᑦᓇ ᒪᓇ ᑲᓇ·Δᑕᑦᐊ·ᐊᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑲ ᔨᑯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᐅᓂᑲᓂᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊᑯᵉ, ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑯᵉ ᓴᓂᓪ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇ·Δᓕᑦᐊ·ᐊᑯᵉ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑫ ᑲ ᔨᑯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᐅᓂᑲᓂᓪ·ᐊᑯᵉ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᐅ ᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᑵᐦᐱᵉ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᑫ ᒪᑭ·ᑭ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊᑯᵉ ᐊᐦᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓂ ᐸᑎᑌᵉ ᓂᑦᑭᵉ ᑵᐦᐱᵉ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᑭᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᑫ ᒪᑭ·ᑭ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊᑯᵉ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇᵉ ᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᑫ ᒪᑭ·ᑭ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊᑯᵉ ᐊᐦᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓂ ᐸᑎᑌᵉ ᓂᑦᑭᵉ ᑵᐦᐱᵉ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑭᑫᓭᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᑭᑫ ᐅᑭ

ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅ ᒪᓄ ᒥᑐᑎᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᓂᓯ ᓂᒥᓇ ᓂᐅᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᓄ ᐅᐱᑭᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᐸᑐᑌ·ᐃᓱᓕᒥ: ᐁᖏᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᓯ ᐊ·ᐊᐃᔪᒥᓂᓀ ᔪᐢ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᔭᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᖃᓄ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᐁᐢᓴ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᐅᐦᐢᓯᓕᓗ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᒪᓵᓴᓗ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᔪᓂᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᓂᐢᑕᓪᓕ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᐁᓴᒃᓯ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᐃᓴᓐᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᐣ ᑭᒥᒋᑐᑎᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓄ·ᐃᑭᑯ·ᐊᐅᓀ ᐁᓴᒃᓯ

ᑲ·ᑲᒡᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑭᒋᑎᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᑭ; ·ᐅᓴ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐅᓕᑦᒋᑯᓇ·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐁᔪᓕᓂᐃᐃᑎᒋᑦ·ᑲᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᖃᓂ ᑲᑲᒡᑭᐃᒋᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᖃᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᐃᔅ ᑭᓱᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒥᒋᑦ·ᑲᑲ ᑕᑭᓵ; ·ᐅᓴ ᒥᐅ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐃᔅ ᑲ·ᑲᒡᑭᐃᒋᑦ·ᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᔨᑲ·ᐃᐊᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᓕᑦᒋᑯᓇ·ᐃᓐᓵ·ᐊᑯ

ᐅᐊᖏᑐᐃᓐ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐊᓯᑌᓪᓗ ᐱᑎ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᓕᐅᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᒪᓕᐅᖅ ᒪᓂ ᐱᑦᓴ ᐅᐱᐊᒃᓚᓐ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᓂᐅᖅ ᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᓴ, ᑭᓪᓕᐊ ᐅᐊᓂᖅᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐱᐊᐦᐊᓴᐅᐊᒪᐃᓕᐅᖅ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᓪᓚᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐁᓐᓴᒪᓂ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓴ, ᐸᑯᐅᐅᓕ, ᐅᓪᓚᐅᐅᓐᓴ ᒪᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓚᐃᓐᓴᐅᖅ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᓂᓂ ᐊᐅᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓐᓴᒪᓂ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑭᖃᓕᓂᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᖅ ᒪᓂ ᐊᐅᓐᓴ ᐊᐅᓐᓴ

ᑭᑎᓯᓇᐃᑫᓂᐃᓐᓄᓚ ᐊᐸᓴᓪᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᑫᓂᐃᓂᓪᑯᐃᐧᑯ xi. 27, ᐸᓴᑭ ᓄᓪᑦ ᐱᓴᑦᓯᓇᐃᐅᐅᓐ xii.

ᒣᐧᐅᐟ ᒪᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᑯ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᓯᑯᐟ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᓯᐧᐃᐃᑫᓂᐃᑯᐟ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑭᐟ ᑭᐧᐃᓴᓯᒣᐟ ᐅᑭᓚ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒪᐅ ᐯᐧᐃᓐᓯᑯᐟ ᐊᓯᑭᓯᑯᐟ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᐅᓐᓂᐟ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᓯᐧᐃᐃᑫᓂᐃᑯᐟ ᒣᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᓴᐟ ᑯᓯᑭᐟ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑭᓐᓂᐟ ᒣᐧᐅᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᐧᒪ ᐅᑭᓚ ᐯᐧᐃᓐᓯᑯᐟ ᑭᑭᑎᓂᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᑭᓚ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᓯᐧᐃᐃᑫᓂᐃᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᓚ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᓯᐧᐃᐃᑫᓂᐃᑯᐟ

ᓴᐧᐁᓪᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᓵᵒ ᒥᐊᓂ ᑭᑎ ᒋᐧᐁᒋᵇ ᓂᓪᐸ ᐧᐃᐊᒪᑫᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐞᓴᒥᐧᐃᓂᓵᵒ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒪᒪᐧᐃᵇ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᒪᑎᓰᵉ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐞᓴᒥᐧᐞᐃᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐸᑭᒋᑎᵇ ᐞᓂᐁᓪᵒ ᐞᓴᒥᐧᐃᓂᓵᵒ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᐧᐁᒋᵇ, ᐅᓂᓪ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᐊᒪᑭᵇ ᐅᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᑐᓰᵇ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᵒ; ᐧᐞᓰ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐧᐣ X Uᐯᓪᒥᓴᒥᐧᓵ ᐁᒣᵉᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓬᐞᐃᑫᐧᐃᵉᓵ ᐊᐸᐧᐣᓪᵇ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓬᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓵᐞᐃᐧᐊ ᐯ. 12.

ᐅᒋᒋᐧᐞᵇ ᐅᑎ ᐞᐸᐧᐣᓪᵇ ᒥᒋᐧ ᑭᐧᑭᓂᐞᐃᒋᒋᑲᓰ ᓂᓪᐸ ᒪᒪᓴᑎᐃᓬᒪᑫᐧᐃᓰ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐞᓂᓪᐞᐃᵇ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᐧᐃᵇ; (ᒥᓬᐁ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐯᓴᔨ ᒥᑐᓪᒥᑴᓂᒋᑭᵇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᵒ ᐃᑦᐧᐞᵇ ᐱᑎ ᑲᓪᒪᵒ ᐅ ᐱᐧᑭᑭᐧᐞᐃᐧᐊᵇ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐞᐧᐃᓰᐅᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᓰᐅᐧᐃᵇ ᐅᑦᐧᐯᑕᒪᐧᐞᐃᵇ ᒪᑲ ᔨᓂᒪᐧᐃᓰᐅᐧᐃᵇ ᐅᑦᐧᐯᑕᒪᐧᐞ

ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᓪ ᓄᓂᑦ Vᓕᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ, ᐯᓴᑲ ᐹᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᑦᑭᑲ ᐁᒪᐃᓪᓚᑦ ᕐ ᐃᓂᓱᑲᓪᓚᑦᓫ ᐁᒋᓫ

ᐹᑎᒪᓭᐃᐃᕐᐃᓪᓫ 2 ᑯᓇᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᐊᑯᵇ iv. 1.

ᐁ ·ᐊᓪᑦᑕᒪᵇ ᒪᓗ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑲᵇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓱᑎᓪᐊ ᐃᑦᓴᕐᐃᐃᓪᓫ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓫ ᒥᓪᑲᓱᐃᓪᓚᵇ ᑲ·ᐁᓪᓯᕐᕐᐃᕐᐃᓪᓫ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᓴᑯᑌᐊᓭᓫ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓴᓭᓫ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑭᒧᑦ ᕐᐄᓫ ᓇᓴᐯ·ᐃᐯᑦᓪᓫᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᑦᓪᓫ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑭᒧᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᐊᔪᐃᓪᓚᵇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓪᓚᑦᓪᓫᑲ ᐁᐃᓪᓚᵇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑌᑲᵇ ᑲᑲᓴᓕᓪᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓫ

ᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐᓂᖢ ᑭᓴᓕᑯᓯᐃᕐᐃᓐ xii. 7.

ᑭ ᓇᔪᓕᓂᓪᓕᐅᓐ ᒪᓂ ᑭᑭᔾᔪᑎ: ᒪᕐᕿᐃᓐ ᓄᓇ ᐅᑉ ᐅᓂᒪᓕᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᓕᐅᑎ ᒥᔾᑭᓄᐃᓕ: ᒥᔾᑭᑎᐃᓐ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᓴ, ᓇᒪᓕᐃᓪ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᒥᓐᓴᕐᓕᐅᑎ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓇ ᕐᓴᓂᑉᑐᓪ ᐃᑕ ᑭᓯ ᐃᕿᓄ ᑭᑭᔾᔪᑎᓐᖢ ᑭᓯ ᒥᔾᑭᑎᐃᓐ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᔪ ᒥᔾᑭᑎᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᔾᔨᓂᓪᓚᓄ ᒪᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᓄᓇ ᖃᔪᓐ, ᑲ ᓄᓇᕐᓂᔾᔨᓄᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᔾᔨᓄᑦ: ᐊᓂᔾᔨ ᑭ ᐃᔾ ᓄᓇᕐᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐ, ᐅᑉ ᐅᓂᒪᓕᒪ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓕᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐᓇᓖᑲᓂᓪᓕᐃᓐᖢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᖢ ᒪᓂ ᐯᓇᓯᓂᓕᐅᓐᖢ ᐅ ᑭ.ᔪᐃᓐᐅᒪᓂᖅ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᔪ ᒥᔾᑭᑎᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᔾᔪᑎᓐᖢ ᑭᓯ ᒥᔾᑭᑎᐃᓐ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔾᔨᓂᓪᓚᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᓪᓚᓄ ᐅᓇᓕᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᖢ ᐃᔾᔨᓂᓪᓚᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᓪᓚᓄ ᐅᓇᓕᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐ ᐅᓇᓕᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐᖢ ᐅᓇᓕᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐ ᐅᓇᓕᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐ ᐅᓇᓕᐃᓐᓂᓕᐅᓐ

ᑯᐊᓯᒃ; ᐅᖏᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑎᓐᓇᐊᑲᓴ, ᑭᑭᕐᔪᐊᒃ ᐅᓪ ᐅᓴᓚᒥᑦᑐᐊᑦᑐᐊ ᒥᒥᑦᑐᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᑭᔪᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑯᓚᑭᓱ

ᐅᐸᓕᑭᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐊᓪᓚᓕᓂᓄ ᓗᒃᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᓴᓵ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᔪᒃᑎᓯᓴᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒪᑉ ᐊᓇ ᓴᒋᐊᓵ ᓇᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒃᑯᒥᓯᐊᑦᐃᓵ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐊᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᓚᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓗ ᒪᓐᑭᑭᔾ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓚᓚᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᕐᓇᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᑦᓴᐱᓗᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑎᓂᓚᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇᐃᓚᒥᑦᑐᐊᑦ; ᑲ ᑲᓂᓚᒃᑐᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓚᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓚᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓚ

ᕿᒧᐊᓐ ᖃᑦ ᐅᐊ ᐃᑦᓴᖅ ᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᕿᖃᓕᓂᖅ ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᒪᓕ ᐊᓐᓄ ᕓᑦᓴ ᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᐊᓐᓄᑦᓯᐊᓂ ᓂᕆᒐᕿᒧᐊᓂᐅᓂᓐ, ᑭ ᓂᕆᒐᕿᒧᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᖅ: ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᐅᒃᑯᓐ ᐅᐱᕆᕐᓇᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑐᖅ ᐅ ᕿᒥᐊᓐᓄᑦᓯᐊᓂᐅᓂᓐ ᐅᐱᕆᕐᓇᖅ ᓴᓇᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᕿᓕᐊᖅ ᓴᓐᓂ ᐅ ᕿᓂᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᐱᓐ ᐅᒃᑯᓐ: ᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᐸᑐᖅᓯᐅᑎᓐᓂᖅ ᐱᐊᕆᐊᓕᓯᐅᓂᑦ ᑭᓐᓄ ᐊᑦᓴᖅ ᐅ ᑐᐊᐊᒪᓕᓯᓂᑦᓴᓐᓂᖅ

ᐅᕐᓂᑐᑦ ᐊᒪᓐ ᓴᓕᑦ ᐅᕐᓂᑐᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐱᕆᕐᓇᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᓴᓐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᒥᓂᐅ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒋᔪᓐ ᑭᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐅᐊᑲᑎᓐᓂᖅ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓕᓐᔨᓂᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᐅᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᓴᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐅᐊᑲᑎᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᐱᕆᕐᓇᖅ ᑭᓐᓄᑦ X ᖃᑦᓯᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᐊᓐ ᐊᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᐊᓐᓄᑦᓯᐊᓂᐅᓂᓐ ᐅᐱᕆᕐᓇᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᓐᔨᓂᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᐱᕆᕐᓇᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓐᓄᑦ

ᒥ⊃ᐊᒋᒍ·Δᵉ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᑦ ᑲᵉ xv. 17.

ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᓕ⊲·ᐊᑎᑏᓇ·ᐊᑫ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭΔ⊃ᐊᑫₓ ᑲᓂᐱᵉ ᐊᑭ <·ᑲᑎᐊᔪ·ᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᓀᑘᓇ·ᐊᑫ ▽ ᑭ <·ᑲᑎᐊᔨᵇ ·<ᒧᔨ <·ᑲᑎᐊᔪᵇ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᑫₓ ᑲᓂᐱᵉ ᐊᑭᑲᵇ ᑭ ᐅᒋ·ᐊᑫᑦ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᐧᓴ<ᒥᑦ·ᑲᵇ Lᑲ ᐊᑲᵇ ᐅᒋ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ⊲▽ᒋ <·ᑲᑎᐊᔪᵇ ᐊᑲₓ ᑲᓂᐱᑦᑭ ᐊᑯ⊃ᑦ·Δᵉ ᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᑎᑦ·ᑲᵇ, ᐊ)ᓴᑫᓇᑲᵉ ᓇL·Δᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᑕ Δᑐᓕᑯᑦᓀᑭ ᐅᑦᓕᓕᑯᑦᓀᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋᒐLₓ ᑲᓂᐱᵉ ᓂᓕ ᑲ ᓇᓄᑲᒋΔᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᑫ; ᑲᓂᐱᵉ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·Δᑦ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᓂᑦ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓂᓕᵉ, ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑭᵉ ᓄᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇ·Δᓕᑦᑭᵉₓ Lᑲ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᑫ ᓂᑦ Δᐅᓂᑲᑦᑭᵉ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋᒐLᑭᵉ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑎᑎᓂᑦᑭᵉ ᐱᓂᐱᵉ ᐅᑦ ᐱᑎᑦ ᐱᑎᑦᑭᵉ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᵉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋᒐLᑭᵉ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᵉ: Lᑲ ᐊᓂᵇ ᓇL·Δᓕ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒐLᑭᵉ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᵉ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇ·Δᓕᑦᑭᵉ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋᒐLᑭᵉ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᵉ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᒐLᑭᵉ ᐊᓂ

ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᑐᒥᓂ·ᐊᑭ° ᖃᓂ ᖃᒥᓂᓓ ᖃᐅᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑲ ᐅᐱᐱᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑐᑐᑲᓓᓯᓂᒥ· ᐞᓴᓗᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᔪᒥᓂᔭᓵ ᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᖃᓄᐃᓄ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᖃᓂ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ▽ᓴᔪ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᖃᓂᓪᓕᒻᒥ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᒪᓐᓇᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᐅᓂᒃᑐᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔾᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓵᓵᔪ·ᐸ° ᑭᒥᒃᑐᑐᒥᓂᓓ° ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐋᒃᓵᓵ ᓂᓪᓕᓐᓂᒃ

ᑲ·ᑲᒡᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒪᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᒪ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᔅᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒋᓯᓀ·ᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐋᔪᓯ·ᐃᐃᑎᒋ·ᑲᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᒡᑭᐃᒋ·ᑲᑲ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᒥᑦᓯᑎᑦ ᓂᓕ ᑕᒪᔅ ᒥᒪᓕᓯᑦ ᓂᓕ ᑕᒪᔅ

¶ ᒥᑭᓴᐃᑎᓵ, ·ᑯᐱ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᑯᐅᓂᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᑉ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᐅᐤ ᐱᐢ ᑯᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᖃᑭᓴᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑯᓴᒥᓯᓂ·ᐊᑭᓵ ᑯᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐅᑭᓐᓂᑭᓐ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐅᐤ ᐱᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᐅᓪᓂᐤ, ᐊᓪᓂ ᓂᐤ ᑯᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᐅᓪᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᑯᓴᐤ ᐃᑌᖃ ᐃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᑦᐃ ᑕᒥᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᑯᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᐅᓪᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ ᐊᓪᓂ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᑦᐃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᑯᓴᒥᐅ ᐃᑌᖃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᑦᐃ, ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓂᐊ·ᐃᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑕ·ᑲᓂᑦᐃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ ᐊᓪᓂ ᐃ

ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪᓪ: ᐁᑲᔪᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᔪᐊᔪᐊᑲ ᑯᕈᑭᓴᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐱᑯᓚ

ᐃᓕᓕᐊᔪ ᑌᐱᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓚ, ᓴᔪᐁᓕᕆᐃᓐᓇᓚ, ᐃᔨᔭ ᔪᓪ ᒪᒪ ᓂᑌᓵ-ᐃᓐᓇᓚ ᑭᑭ ᓐᓴᕈᑦᑎᓴᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲᖏᖅᓯᐊᓐᓇᓚ

ᐊᔪᕆᐁᔪᐃᑭᒪᔭᔪ ᐁᑲᔪᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᓴᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓐᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᓂᓪᑦ ᖃᔪᓴᓚ ᐁ ᓇᔪᐱᔪᐁᕆᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐊᑲ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃ-ᑦᓴᑲ; ᓂᓪᑦ ᐊᔪᕈᑲ ᑦᕿᔨᓵ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐊᑦᑎᒥᑲ ᐊᔪᕈᑲᔭ ᐁᑲ-ᓐᓇᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᔪᐊᕈᔪᑦᐊᔪᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐁᒧᔪᑲ: ᔪᐁᔪ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇ; ᓄᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐊᔪᑲ ᑭᒋᐃᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᓪᓕᓐᓇᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᖏᓂᔪᓐ, ᓂ ᔪᐊᑦᑎᓐᒪᔪᑲ ᐃᓚ ᓴᔪᐁᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓂᓪ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑐᒥᓴᓇᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᐃᓐᑭ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᔪᐁᓕᕆᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑲᖏᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ

ᐃᓕᓕᐊᔪ ᑌᐱᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓚ, ᓴᔪᐁᓕᕆᐃᓐᓇᓚ, ᐃᔨᔭ ᔪᓪ ᐃᓚ ᓂᑌᓵ-ᐃᓐᓇᓚ ᑭᑭ ᓐᓴᕈᑦᑎᓴᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲᖏᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ

ᐊᔪᕆᐁᔪᐃᑭᒪᔭᔪ ᐁᑲᔪᐃᓪ ᐸᔪᑲᓕᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᕈᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ: ᔪᐁᔪ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓚ ᓇᓪᓕᓐᓇᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᑲ ᐃᓚᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ

ᐊᔪᕆᐁᔪᐃᑭᒪᔭᔪ ᐁᑲᔪᐃᓪ ᐸᔪᑲᓕᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᕈᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᕆᔨᓐᓇᓚ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᐃᓚᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ

ᐊᔪᕆᐁᔪᐃᑭᒪᔭᔪ ᑲᓂᑭᓂᑭᓗ ᑭᑭ ᐸᔪᑭ ᑲᓇᔪᐁᓕᕆᒪᓇᓪ ᐁ ᐊᓵᔪᓐᓇᔪᐃᓪ ᑭᔭᖏᑲᔭ ᓂᔪᓗᓵᓗ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᔪᖏᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᓚ ᓂᓪᑦ ᒪᓗᓵᓗ ᑲ ᐊᐃᔪᖏᑲᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᐁᑲᑲᓐᓇᓚ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᓯᐊᓚ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓐᓇᓚ

Digitized by Google

▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᔪᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᑎᓯᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑯᓯᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᓂᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᒥᑲᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᒥᑲᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓐ ᒪᓐᑌᓰ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐃᓴᖅᑲᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓵᓛ ·▼ᓴ ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓯ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑯᔪᓐ ᑭᑭ-ᑭᔨᑯᓕᓰ· ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖏᓕᓰ, ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓕᓰ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᐱᑯᔪᓐ ᓪᑲ ▽ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᖅ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᖃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐧᒍᒪᑯᔪᓐ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓰ ▽ ᓂ·ᓴᓯ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᖅ, ᑭ ᓪᓕᐹ ᓪᑲᐅ ᐊᖏᑯᔪᓐ ᓪᑲᑲᓂᖅ

ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰᓐ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᓪᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐧᐅᖅ. ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒪ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑲ·ᐃ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓕᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᓕᖅ

ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰᓐ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᓪᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐧᐅᖅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓐ·ᐊᓐᓵ

ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰᓐ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᓪᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐧᐅᖅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨᓐᑎᑎᓐᓵ

ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰᓐ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᓪᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐧᐅᖅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓚᑎ ᑎᐸᑭᒪᓰ ᑲᑭᐃᓕᓕᓐᓵ

ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰᓐ, ᓴ·ᐅᓕᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᓪᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᖏ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓴᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓪᓪᓂ ·ᐃᑭ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓪᓪᓂ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑐ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᒐᑲᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᒐᑲ ᐃᔨᑫᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅ ᓴᐯᒥᔨᐢᒧᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᖏᓐ

ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᔭ·ᐁᓪᓂᒥᓴᓐ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑌᐃᓴᓐᑲᓐ; ᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᑎᓴᓐᓇᓐᐢ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐸᑭᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐯᔾᑲ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓐ ᐊᔾᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔨᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔾᒥᐁᔨᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔭ, ᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓯ ᒪᑲ,

ᐊᔾᒥᐊᑕᐅᓐ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔾᓓᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓯ ᐅᑭᒧᐃ·ᐃ·ᐃᓓ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑦ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓓ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐅᔾᑲᑦ; ᑭ·ᐁᓪᓂᒥᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦᓴᖏᓐᑲᑦ: ᐃᔨ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᑕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓪᓀᐸᒪᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᖏᓐᑲᓐ ·ᐱᑲᑎᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔨᖏᒥᓀᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᒥᓴᐅᒥᑦ, (·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᖏᓪᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᐁᑦᔨᑲ·ᐊᑦᓯ) ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᖏ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓀᓇᓪᓯᓪᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒋᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑭ ᒪᐯᓪᒪᑦ (·ᐁ·ᐁᓪᓂ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓪᓂᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᖏᓐ) ·ᑲᔨᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔨᑲ·ᐊᑲᓀᓐᐢ, ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒪᓀᓐᐢ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᔨᐃ ᓀᓐᐃᑕ·ᐊᑲᓀᓐᐢ ᑭᓪ ᐅᒥ, ᒋᐱᔨᓴᒍ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑲᑫᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᒥ ᒥᔨᔨ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᓴᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᒥ ᓂᔾᑕ V→ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᑎᑦᓇᓐ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑲᑫᑭ ᐯᔨᓴᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᔨᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᓵᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᔨᑦᓂᓪᓂᐢ ᐁᒃ

Digitized by Google

ᖃᓄᐃᑦ,

ᒥᓯᐅᓂᖅ ᓴᓇᔨᑎᓯᓴᓐᓇ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖁᒥᓕᓂᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭ-ᓇᐊᐃᒪᓗᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᑎᑕᓯᒥᓕᒧᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐊ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒥᐊᒧᑦ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐧᖁᑭᓐᓕᒧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᔪ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᒪᓕᓐᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᐸᒪᓕᓐᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐅᓐᐃ ᑲᖁᒥᐧᐁᓯᒪᐧᐃᓂᓂᑦ: ᐁ ᒡᐸᑌᓯᒪᔨᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒡᒪᑎᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᓯᒥᐊᒧᑦ ᓄᓯᑦ ᑎᑕᓯᒥᒡᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ ᕃᕐᐅᑎᖅ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐅᔨᓴᓓᓕᐅᓀᓇ ᐧᑲ ᑭᑫᑦᒪᓕᐅᓀᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᒪᓕᐅᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᒥᐧᐁᓯᒪᐧᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒥᐊᒧᑦ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑭᑭᑦᒪᓕᐧᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᓄᓯᑦ • ᑭᒋ ᐧᑎᒡᒡ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᒥᐃᒡ ᑭᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᒪ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᒥᑎᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᐧᐁᓐᑎᓪᓕᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ, ᑲᐅᓐᒪᒥᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ, ᓄᓯᑦ ᒪᓂᐅᓐᐃᑎᓪᓕᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ: ᐸᑭᑌᒥᐧᑦ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᕐᐧᐁᒥᑭᓕᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᓵᑭᐧᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᒡ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓵᓴ X ᑌᐯᒥᑭᐅᒥᒡᓂ ᐁᒣᓇ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒋᓂᐧᐊᐩ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᐩ ᐃᔅᑎᒥᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᐧᒋᐊᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑭᔅ ᐃᔅᑎᒥᒋᓂᐧᐊᑫ, ᐃᔅᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᑉᒪᒪᐩ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᒥᐩ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓂᒥᓂᓂᓇ ᑭᔅ ᐃᔅᑎᒥᒋᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ, ᐃᔅᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᑉᒪᒪᐩ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᓂᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔅᑎᒥᒋᓂ ᒥᓗᑭᓂᐧᐃᓐᓂᒥᓂᓂᓇ (ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓂᒥᓂᐧᐊᐩ ᐁ ᓂᓪᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ)ᓂ ᑭᔅ ᐃᔅᑎᒥᒋᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᒪᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᐃᓂᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐩ ᓄᓯᑦᒪᓂᐊᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᒋᓂᐧᐊᐩ ᐅᒪ ᒋᐧᐯᒥᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ, ᐃᓂᒥᓂᐧᐊᐩ ᑫᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓂᓪᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᓇ)ᓂ

ᓂ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓐ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓕᓄᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᓂ ᓴᓇᔨᑎᓯᓴᓐᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓂᓄ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐊᔪᓂᓄ ᓄᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᓂ ᐁᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓂᑭ:

ᓂ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓐ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᓴᐧᐃ X, ᑲ ᐯᔪᑯᓂᒥ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓕᓂᐊᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎᒋᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ,

Digitized by Google

ᔪᓕᐅ, ᓕᒋᐊᑌᐅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᓕᒋᐊᑌᐅᓂᐅᐅ, ᒋᐧᐯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒃ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᒋᐧᐯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᓕᐅ, ᑲ ᑕᑯᓯᓯᒃᓕᒃᓂᐅᐅᓕ ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑕᓕᒃᓂᐅᐅ, ᒥᔪᓂ ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ᓴᐁᑎᓕᒃᓂᐅᐅ ; ᐅᓪᓚ ᑲ ᕈ ᑕᒥ ᑕᔨᑕᓂᐊᑭ ᒥᓯᐁ ᕿᓚᓪᓕᐧ, ᐅᓪᓚ ᕿᓚᓪᓕᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓚᓂᐊᓂᐅᐅᓕ ᑕᒥ, ᕿᓂᒋ ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓚᒃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᕈ ᑕᒥ ᐯᒥ ᐃᔪᑌᒋ, ᕈ ᐅᓕᔪᓯ·ᐃᐃᑯ ᑕᒥ, ᕈ ᐃᓚᓂᐊᓂᐅᐅᓕ ᐅᓯᓯᑯ ᐊᓐᑎᐅᓂᐅᐅ, ᕈ ᑭᓵᒋᓵᒃᓕᑯᓂᐅᐅ ᐃᐃ ᑲᓚᓵᓕᐧ ᑕᒥ ᕈ ᓇᐃᓚᒃᓕᑯᓂᐅᐅ, ᑲ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐃᓚ ᕈ ᐅᓂᔪᑲᒃ ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓚᑌᒃᓕᑯᓂᐅᐅ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᓚ ᕈ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐱᔪᑲᒃ, ᕿᓂᒋ ᐅᐱᐧᑕᐅ ᑕ ᑭᒥᓂᔪᑭᓂᒃ ᑕᒋᐧᐯᐃᓚᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᐅ ᒉᓕᒥ· ᑲᑕᒋᐧᐯᐃᓚᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓚᓂᐊᓂᐅᐅᓕ ᐅᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᐅᓂᐅᐅᓕ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑯᓴᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓇᑕ·ᒪᑦ. ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒋᒋᓴᓇᑯᒥᓕᓄ, ᑲᑕ ᒪᓕ ᑯᓴᒋᑕᓄ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐅ·ᐃ ᑯᓴᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓄᖅᑕᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᑯᓴᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᓕᓴᓇᐃᒃᓂᔅ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓴᓕᓴᓇᐃᒃᓂᔅ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏ

·ᐊᑲᓇ ᓄᖅ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒥ·ᐋᑦ ᐅ ᔪᔪᒥᒪᖅᓯᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇ? 1 ᑯᒪᓐ-ᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᒪᑦᓯᑲᒃ ᐊᐃᓚᓂ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ·ᐅᓴ ᒥᔨᐃᐃ ᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᖅᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᑭ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ?

ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓀᑕᑌᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓴᒥᐋ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑎᑦᓂ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓚᑦᓂᒃ ᐋᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲ-ᓂᓀᑭ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑎ ᑲ ᐋᐸᑎᓚᑦᓂᒃ ᐸᑭᑲᓇᐱᖅᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐋᓴᒥᒃ ᐸᖅᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑲᓇᐱᖅᓂᒃ ᐸᑭᑲᓇᐱᖅᓂᒃ? ᐅᓂ ᓄᖅᑎ ᑲ ᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᓀᑭᒃ ·ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒋᑫᓄ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫᒃ ᒥᓄᐋᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓀᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓚᑦᓂᒃ ᒥᓄᐋᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓀᓄ 1 ·ᑯᒪᓐᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᐊᓇ ᐋᐱᐃᓴ ᐱᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᐱᓂᓄᑫᑦ ᐋᐱᐃᓴ ᐱᓂ ᑲᑦ ᒪ-ᓂᐃᑫᓄ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔨᐃᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᐱᓂᓄᑫᑦ ᒥᔨᐃᐃ· ᓄᖅᑎ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᐃᑫᓄᓯ ᐅᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᓂᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐃ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᓂᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᐅᓂ ᑫ ᐃᐃ ᒥᓕᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᖅᑎ ᑕᐱᔨᓂᒃ ᐊᓕᓂᔪᓄ; ·ᐅᔪ ᑭᑎᓕᓄ ᐃᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓀᑭ-ᓂᓄᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·ᐅᓕᒥᓯ 2 ᑯᒪᓐᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᐅᓂᐃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᐃᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒪ·ᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᐃᒪᑫᓕᒥ ᒥᓄᓯ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᓄᓂᓕᓯ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐊᔪᔨᐃᑎᑎᓄᒃ; ᑭᑎᓕᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᓂ: ·ᐅᔪ ᐱᓂ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᐱᓇᓇᒃ ᐃᓇᓂᓂ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑫᓇᓂ ᓄᖅᑎ ᑫ ᒪᓂᔪᒃᓯ ᑲᓂᔪᐊᓇ 6.

ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐃᔪᓇᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᓂᐃ ᒥᓂᔪᓂᐊᓂᓇᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᐅ ᐃᓇᓇ·ᐋᒃ, ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔪᑭᐱᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓇᓇᒥᓂᓯ ᑲᓂᔪᐊᓇ 6.

ᒪᓂ·ᐊᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑭᔪᓇᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇᓯ ᐅᑦᐊᑲᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐊᓇᓇᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᑲᒃ,

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᖃᓄᐅ ᖃᒥᓐ ᖃᐅᓵᓄ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑐᑎᓄ·ᐃᓯᓄᒥ· ᐃᖏᓄᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᑎᒥᓂᓀ ᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᔭᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᒉᑦ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ▽ᓴᐟ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᐅᓪᖏᒥᓗ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᒪᓐᓇᓯᓴ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᔪᒥᖅᓂ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᓀᓐᒥᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᐃᓗᓐᓂᓐᓀ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓂᓐᓀ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᐃᑌᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓵᓵ·ᐸᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᐃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓂᓐᓀ

ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖏᑦᑐᓂᓕᕆᔨ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᑭᓯᓕᕆᓂᖅ

¶ ᒥᑭᓴᓐᓄᑦ, ·ᐊᐃ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐊᑦᓂᑉᓐ ▽ ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐃᑲᑎᑦ ▽ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑎᓪᓕᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯᓂ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᑦ ᐱᑎ ᐊᑦᓕᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᐊᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑫᑭᓐᑕ ᐅᓪᓚᔪᓂ ᐊᑦᓕᒋᐊ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐊᑦᓕᒋᓪᓂ·ᐊᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᓕᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᐊᑦ ᐃᒪᓕᒪᐃᓐ ᒪᓐ ᑭ·ᐅᑎᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐃᓗᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲᑭᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᓕᒋᐊ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᑲᑎᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐃᓗᐃᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓕᒋᐊ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᐅ ᐃᑕᐃᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓕᑦ, ᐃᓪᓕᓂ·ᐊᑦ ▽ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓪᐱᑎᑦᓵ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓪ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓪ, ᑲᑎ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑎᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓂᑦ·ᐃᓪᓗ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᐱᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑎ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓪᓕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐃᑌᓂᑦᓂᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᑲᑎ ᐃᑕᑎᑦ

ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓕ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑯᓭᑭᓴᑲ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐱᑯx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲᓗ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪ ᐃᒪᓕ ᓂᑌ·ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐐᑲᑭᐅᓴᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᑭᒪᓗᙾ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐯᓴᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·ᑭᓱᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓪᑕ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐁ ᓐᐱᐱ·ᐁᒪᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯ ᐃᓵᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐃ-ᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᓴᓪᑕ ᐊᓵᑭᓐ ᑕᐸᔨᓵ, ᓴᓪᑕ ᓂᐱᓗ ᐊᑎᒥᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᓐᙾ ᐁᑲ-·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐ·ᐊᑭᓵᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓪᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᐃᐃᒧᒪ·ᐊᑲ: ·ᐁᓵ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑌᓪᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪ-ᓂᑐ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂᓪ ᐊᓪᒥᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓴᑲ ᐅᒋᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑭ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐱᓪᓴ ᓂᐠᑐ ᓴᓪᑕ ᓐᓄ ᐊᑎᓴᓂᓵᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔨᑭᒃ, ᓂ ·ᐊᒋᐸᑎᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᒃ ᔪ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᒥ·ᐤ ᒥᒃᓭ ᑭᑭᒥᑐᑎᒥᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒋᐃᑭᒃ, ᓴᓪᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᑎᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑫᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲᓗ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪ ᐃᒪᓕ ᓂᑌ·ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᑭᒪᓗᙾ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐸᑲᓪᒥᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒋᑦ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥ-ᒥᑫᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᒋᑫᐅ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᓪᒣᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᑲᓪᒥᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒋᑦ·ᒋᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᐃᓐᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊᓐᓇx

ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲᓗ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓵ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᐅᓪ ᐃᒪᓕ ᓂᑌ·ᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᑭᒪᓗᙾ ᑲᓄᑭᓱᒋ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓵ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔨᔅᑲᙾ ᓂᑯᑦᒋ ᑭᔨᔅᑲᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓱᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓐ ᓴᓪᑕ ᒥᑦᒋᓐ ᒥᓐᓓᒋᓐ; ᐁ ᓂᑦᓱᒋ ᐧᑭᔨᔅᑲᑲ ᐃᒪ ᐁᐅᑦ·ᑲᑲᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ; ᐊᓂᒪ

Digitized by Google

ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑯᐸᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓯᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᓄᔪᐢ ᑭᑯᓯᔪ, ᓄᔪᐢ ᑭᒋᓂᔪ, ᓄᔪᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓂᒃᓐ, ᓄᔪᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓂᒃᓐ, ᓄᔪᐢ ᐊᓐ ᓂᓐᑌᓄ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐃᔪ·ᑲᑌᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓵᓐ ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓯ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ᙮ ᑭ ᐁᔨᑯᓯᐸᓐ ᑭᑭ-ᑭᔨᑯᓕᓄ᙮ ᓄᔪᐢ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓄ᙮, ᑭᑭᑲᒋᓕᓄ᙮, ᓄᔪᐢ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᕿᓗᓐ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᐟ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ᙮ ᑭ ᒋᓐᔨᐃᑯᐸᓐ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ᙮ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓵᓯ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐸᑲᓐ ᐊᔪᑦᑯᐸᓐ ᐃᑲᵪ

ᐅᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᵪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓐ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒋᓓᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᐃᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓓᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᑲᑭᑦᔪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕕ·ᕕ·ᐃᓐᓵᵪ

ᐊᔪᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᵪ. ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪ ᑑᑦ·ᐃ ᓄᔪᐢ ᑭᑲ·ᐃ; ᑭᑭ ᒋᕆᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ ᑲ ᒋᓕᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ᙮ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᵪ

ᐅᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᵪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓐ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒋᓓᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᐃᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓓᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᑲᑭᑦᔪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕕ·ᕕ·ᐃᓐᓵᵪ

ᐊᔪᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᵪ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐸᓵ·ᐊᓐᵪ

ᐅᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᵪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓐ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒋᓓᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᐃᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓓᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᑲᑭᑦᔪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕕ·ᕕ·ᐃᓐᓵᵪ

ᐊᔪᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᵪ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᔨᐢᑲᑎᓂᓐᵪ

ᐅᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᵪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓐ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒋᓓᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᐃᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓓᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᑲᑭᑦᔪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕕ·ᕕ·ᐃᓐᓵᵪ

ᐊᔪᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᵪ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᒋᔨᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪᐢ ᑭᐱᐃᓕᓕᓂᵪ

ᐅᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᵪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓐ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒋᓓᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ ᐃᑲ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓓᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓐᑲᑭᑦᔪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕕ·ᕕ·ᐃᓐᓵᵪ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᔭᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐅ᙮ ᑭᑭᐃᓪᓕᓂᓄ ·ᐃᑭ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓪᓕᓂᓄ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᐃᔨᑫᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᔨᐱᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑕᓵᓐᓂᕐ

ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐊᓐ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓐ, ᓴ·ᐁᓪᓂᒥᓇᓐᓇ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᓴᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓐᓇ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᓇᓐᓇᓐᓄᓕᕐᓂᓐᓄᑦ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔪᒋᑕᓂ·ᐊᐟ ᐯᓵᐟ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓀ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔨ·ᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂ ᑫᔾᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ,

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑕᓂᓵ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔨᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐱᔨᑲ; ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ: ᐃᔑ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓪᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓪᓂᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒋᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᐃᕕᑎᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᑭᒪᔨ·ᑫᒥᓵᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᔨᓴᒥᑦ, (·ᐃᓪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᐁᑐᔨᑲ·ᐊᑦ) ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓵᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᓪᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒥᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓪᒧᑦ (·ᐁ·ᐁᓪᒥ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓂᓪᒧᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭ·ᑫᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ) ·ᑲᔨᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔨᑲ·ᐊᑲᓵᓇ, ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒧᓵᓇ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᒪ·ᐃ ᓵᓇᐃᑕ·ᐊᑲᓵᓇ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑦ, ᒋᐱᔨᔭᐦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᑲᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓄ ᐊᑦᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔨᔨ X Uᐯᓪᒥᔨᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᑭᓪ ᐊᔪᑦ ᓂᔾᑕ Vᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᓱᑲ ᐱᒻᑎᓯᔨᓇ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᓵᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᔨᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᐱᔨᑲᓄᓕᕐᓂᓐ ᐁᒣᓐ

Digitized by Google

ᓄᓇᕗᑦ,

ᒥᔪᐅ ᔪᓴᒃᑎᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᓄᕐᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᑭᒪᓂᐅᓕᕆᓂᖅ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᓕᐃᒍᑦᓇᖅ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓄᖅ, ᐁ ᑎᑕᓪᓕᒪᓕᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᓯᒪᐅᖅ ᐅᑌᐃᓄᐊᐅᑦ, ᓄᕐᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑕᕐᓕᐊᒃ ᓄᕐᓗ ᓄᖅᑭᓇᒪᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓄᐊᐸᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᐃᐸᓪᓕᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓐᐃ ᑲᑫᑕᐅᓄᐊᐅᑦᓂᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁ ᕿᐸᑕᒧᐊᖅ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑕᒪᑎᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑕᕐᓕᐊᑦ ᓄᕐᓗ ᑎᑕᓪᓕᒪᓕᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᐃ ᕃᒃᐱᑎᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᑫᓯᐅᓂᖅ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓯᒪᓂᐅᓕᕆᓂᖅᓇᓕᕆᓂᖅᓇᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᐱᑎᓕᖅᑕᑦ, ᒥᔪᐅ ᐁ ᒥᐧᐃᓐᒥᕐᓂᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᕐᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒥᑎᐊᓂᒃ, ᒪᔪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓇᑕᐅᑦᓂᕆᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑕᓯᐊᓂᐅᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓄᕐᓗ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑭᑎᐊᓂᐅᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᕐᓗ • ᑭᒥ ᐊᓂᕿᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᓂᕆᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᒪ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᓂᕆᓂᒃᓇᓕᕆᓂᖅᓇᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᐱᑎᓕᖅᑕᑦ, ᑲᐃᔪᒥᓂᒪᓂᐅᓂᖅ, ᓄᕐᓗ ᒪᓂᓐᐃᑎᐊᓂᐅᓂᖅ: ᕿᑭᑌᓂᓂ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᖃᓄᐅᓂᓂᑎᑐᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᒪᓄ, ᑲ ᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᔨᐊᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔪᒥᑦᓯ ᐁᒣᓄᓯ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓯᓂᐊᐧᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᐃᓄᓯ ᐧᐃᕿᓴ ᒪᓇ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓯᓂᐧᐊᑫᓄ, ᐊᔪᒥᒋᐧᐃᐸᒪᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐃᓂᓯᓂᓄᓯ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓯᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐃᓄᓯ, ᐊᔪᒥᒋᐧᐃᐸᒪᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᒥᑦᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐃᓄᓯ ᐁᔨ ᑫ ᐃᔪᒥᐃᓯᑦ ᒥᓗᑕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᐃᓂᓯᓂᓄ (ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓂᓯᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᐁ ᓂᓪᓕᐧᐃᐸᒪᓄ)* ᑭᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓯᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᒥᓗᑕᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃᐃᓂᓯᓂᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᒃᒍᐃᓄᐧᐊᑫ ᓄᕐᓗᐊᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᓂᓯᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐧᐯᒪᒍᐧᐃᐃᓂᓯ, ᐃᓂᓯᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᑫᔪᑦᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓪᓕᐧᐃᐸᒪᓄ)*

ᓂ ᑭᐧᐯᑌᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᓕᒪᐤ ᒥᔪᐅ ᓄᖅᑭᓇᒪᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᓂᐤ ᓄᕐᓗ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᐤ ᓄᕐᓗ ᒥᔪᐅ ᓄᖅᑭᓇᒪᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᓂᐤ ᓄᕐᓗ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᐤ ᓄᕐᓗ ᒥᔪᐅ ᓄᖅᑭᓇᒪᓕᑦ:

ᓂ ᑭᐧᐯᑌᓄ ᓄᕐᓗ ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᓴᓴ X, ᑲ ᐯᔪᑯᓂᒪ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ), ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᒥᑯᑦ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᓕᒪᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᒥᔪᐅ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᓂᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᓂᖅ ᐅᒪ

ᑦᐅᐸ, ᐅᑲᐃᑌᐅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᐅᑲᐃᑌᐅᓂᐅᐸ, ᒋᐅᐯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᒃ ᑲ ᑕᒥ ᒋᐅᐯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᐅᐸ, ᑲ ᑕᑯᓯᓯᐃᒃᓂᓂᐅᐸ ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᒃᓂᓂᐅᐸ, ᒥᑦᓂ ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ·ᐁᑕᒋᐅᓂᐅᐸᓂᐅᒥ ; ·ᐅᓪᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᒥ ᑕᔨᒋᓂᐊᑭᑲ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᑲᓐ, ··ᐅᓪᓗ ᕿᓪᓐᓐᓄᐅ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓕᐳᒃ ᑕᒥ, ᓂᐅᐸ ᑭᒥ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑕᒃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᒥ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐳ-ᓯ·ᐃᐃᑯ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᐅᓗ·ᑲ ᑕᓴᑭᓂᑦᑭ·ᑫᐊ ᒣᑎᐳ ᑕᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ-·ᐃᐊᑲᒃᓂᓂᐅᓄᐅ, ᑭ ᑎᔨᑦᓂᒃ·ᐊᑯᓂᐅᓄᐅ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓓᓐᓄᐅ ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᒣᒃᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᒥ ᐸᓓᑎᐳ ᐁᓕᑕᓗ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓴᒃᑭ ᑕᒥ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂᓂᐅᓕᒥ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᔨᒃᓄᐅ, ᓂᐅᐸ ᐊᐱ·ᐁᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓵ ᒥᓐ ᓯᒪᓐᑭᓕ ᒪᓂᑲ·ᐊᐃᓐᓂᐅᓄᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᐃᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᑎᐳ ᐃᓕᑎᑭᓕᒃ, ᓂᐅᐸ ᒋᐱᔪᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑌᐅᓂᐅᐸᓂᐅᒥ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᑌᐅᓂᐅᐸᓂᐅᒥ, ᐁᐅᐊᐃᑲ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᑌᐅᓂᐅᐸᓂᐅᒥ, ᐁᐅᐊᐃᑲᒃᓂᓂᐅᓄᐅ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᑌᐅᓂᐅᐸᓂᐅᒥ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑯᓴᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓇᑕ·ᒪᑦ. ᐅᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊᑐ ᐅ ᒋᒋᓴᓇᑯᒥᓕᓐ, ᑲᑕ ᒪᓕ ᑯᓴᒋᑕᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑯᓴᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓐᓃᑕᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᑯᓴᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᓴᓇᐃᒃᓂᔅ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓴᑐᒧᒍᑦᐃᓐᒃ ᐅᑎᓪ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᖃ ·ᑯᓵᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨ ᖃᑲᓵᑌᓴᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᖃᒥ·ᖃ ·ᑯᐸᑕᒃ ᖃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᓵᑦᑕ·ᑯᑯ·ᐊᐊ, ᖃᒥ ᖃᓵᑎᒪᑦᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᓴᒋᐅᒪᓐᓂᑦᑕ ᒪᓂᑯᓇ·ᐊᐃᓐᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᑕᒃ ᐁ ᖃᒪᓐᓂᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓴᐊᓵᑯᓴᒃ ᒥᓵᑲᓵ·ᐃᓐ ᖃᒥᖃᓵᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᑕ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓴᓴᑯᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᐁᓵᑦᑕᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᖃᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᖃᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁᑦᑕᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᖃᒪᓐᓂ

·ᐊᑲᓪᓚ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒪᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᔪᔪᑭᒧᓵᓕᓐᓄᐅ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓪᓚ ? 1 ᑯᒪᓐ-ᒪᐊᐊᓚ 9.

ᑭᓵᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒧᒪᑦ·ᑲᓱ ᐊᐅᑲᑦᐃ·ᐃ ᕿᑦᑐᐃ·ᐃ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓪᓚ . ᓴ ᑭᖅ ᒪᓂᓵᒧᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐃ ᕿᑲᑲᑦᐃ·ᐊᑦ ?

ᓇᒪ ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᑌᓴ·ᐊᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑕᒋᓱ ᐸᓗᑭ ᕿᑲᑲᑦᐃ·ᐃᑲᒥᓄᓱ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕ·ᑲᓂᒥᑭ ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑎᓄᑦᑕᒋᓱ ᐸᑭᒪᑲᓴᐱᓄᓱ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓵᒋᓱ ᐸᓵᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂᓱ ᐸᑭᒪᑲᓴᐱᓄᓱ ? ᐅᑯ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᒥᑭᑭᓄ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒻᓚᑫᑕᒋ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᒪᓕᓐᓂᒥᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒻᒥᑦᑕᒪᓄᓐᓂᒥᓄ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᒪᓕᓐᓂᒥᓄᓚ 1 .ᑯᒪᓐᒪᐊᓚ 9.

ᐊᓚ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵᓵᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᓂᑫᓄ; ᐊᓚ ᒻᑲ ᕿᓵᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵᓵᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᕿᓵᐃ· ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᓂᑫᓄᓚ ᐅᑯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑫᓐᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐃᓐ ᒥᓕᓂᐅᑦ; ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᓱᓱᑭᓵᓵ, ᐅᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑕᐱᓵᓴ; ·ᐅᓵ ᑭᕈᒪᓂ ᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓵᑭ-ᓄᓵᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·ᐅᓕᓕᓚ 2 ᑯᒪᓐᒪᐊᓚ 9.

ᐅᑯᐃᓐ ᐊᓚ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᐊᒻᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᒪ·ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᐊᒻᑫᓕᒥ ᒥᓵ·ᐅ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᓵᓂᒥᑭᓚ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓚ ·ᐊᓵᓴᐃᑎᓵᑲ; ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᐊᓂᐃᑲᐅᓄ: ·ᐅᓵ ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓵᓵᐱᓇᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓄ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓄ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑫ ᒪᓂᓵᑲᓚ ᑲᓂᓵᐊᓚ 6.

ᑐᑦᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐃᕇᓂᐃᓂᑲᑲ, ᐅᑯᐃᓐ ᒥᓂᓵᐊᑦᑕᓇᑲ ᒥᓵ·ᐅ ᐃᓕᓂᓵᐊᑲ, ᐅᓵ ᒻᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓵᑭᓚᑲᓂ·ᐃᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐯᐊᓵᓂᓵᑲᓂᓚ ᑲᓂᐃᓚ 6.

ᒪᓂ·ᐊᑎᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑦᕇᓂᓕ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᓐ ᐅᑎᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᐅᓵᓂᓚ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓀᓪᓚᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᓱ,

Digitized by Google

ᑫᒋᓘᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ·ᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒋ·ᐃᒋᓇᓇᓂᓚ 1. ᑎᒧᑫ 6.

ᐅᒋᓕᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓯᒥᒃ ᐅᒡ ᐊᔪᑦᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓕᓪᓕ-ᒋᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓇᐃᒪᑫᑦᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓯᑭᓕᓯᒥᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑦᒃ; ᐁ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔪᒋᑫᔪᒋᓯᒥᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔪᒋᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᒉᓪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓚ 1 ᑎᒧᑫ 6.

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᓄ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔾᑭᓯᔪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐊᔪᖏᑫ-·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᓄᓪᓪ ᑭ ᐋᓯᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊᒉᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᒉᓪ-ᑎᓪᓕ·ᐁᖏᒃ ᐅᒡ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓪᒪᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒉᓗ-ᑭᒪᒃ, ᑫᔾᒉᓪᒃ ᓄᓪᓪ .ᐁ ᐅᑭᓪᒪᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃᓚ "ᐃᒉᑐ·ᐊ 6.

ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑐᖏᖏᒃ ᓄᓪᓪ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᖏᖏᒃ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭ-ᓴᑭᒃ: ·ᐁᓘ ᐁᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᓯᓘᑭ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᓭᔪᐱᒃ ᒥ·ᓕᓪᓕᒪᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓚ "ᐃᒉᑐ·ᐊ 13.

ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔾᓪᒡ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑭ ·ᐁᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ,, ᐁ :ᐊᒉᒪᒡ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭᓱᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓯᓕᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓀ·ᐊᑐᑦᐊᒡ, ᒋᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓗ ᐱᑭᓴᑯᑯ·ᐊᒡ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ? 1 ᐅᒉᓗᑭᓕ ᒐᓇ 3.

ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᓗᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓪᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓴ·ᑫᓪᒉᓴᓀ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑲᑌᓴᑫᓪᒉᓴᓀ ᒥᓗ ᐃᐱᓕᑯᓕᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑫ ᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᓂᓚ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓕᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑫ ᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᓂᓚ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓕᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔾᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑫ ᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᓂᓚ

ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓪᒪᒡ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐃᐁᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓀ

Digitized by Google

ᑫᐧᐊᑦ: ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᐯᒡᓂᐠ ᒃ ᒥᒡᐧᐯᑦ ᒥᓐ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐸ-ᐊᒪᐧᐊᓐᓚ ᐊᖏᐸᐊᑫᒧᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐ 19.

ᔭᐧᐯᒡᐁᓂᓯᐠ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᐸᐱᓯᑫᒡᓂᒡᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ: ᑌᐯᒡ-ᑭᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐯᐠ ᐯ ᑭᔨᒃᒡᒃ ᒃ ᐁᒡᒪᓂᒡᒃᓯ ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐ 41.

¶ ᓀᐧᒃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐱᖏᑭᓯᐃᒃᓂᔭ ᐯᔨᒥᐁᓂᐧᐊᑭᐠ, ᔨᑦᑕ ᐁᔨᒥᐯᐧᐃᑭᒪᐠ, ᐁᔨᒥᐯᐧᐃᓗᒥᐧᐃᐧ • ᐅᒡᓂᐯᐧᐃᐁᐠ, ᖃᓐᑕᐱᐃᐧ ᑎᐯᐸᐧᒡᐁᔨᓂᑦ ᐃᒡᒡᓂᐠ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᔪᑦᐧ, ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᒃ ᒥᒡᐧᐯᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐ ᐊ ᒥᒡᐧᐃᓐᐧᐅᓐᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐ ᐊᐧᐃ

ᐁᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑎᑎᓭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᐊᑲᒃ ᓄᖅ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓭᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᙭ᑦ; ᐅᐄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏᓭᒃᓓ ᕃᑲᑏᒪᔭ ᓂ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪᔪ·ᓯᒋᓭᓓ; ᑐ·ᒃᑊ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᔭᒋᑦ, ᑭᓂ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᓄᖅ ᑲᒃᓕᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐱᐃᓐᔭᒃ: ᒋᓕᒪ ᒃᓂ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ Ბᐁᑐ·ᐃᑎᐱᐃᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓕᓭ·ᐁᑦ, ᓄᖅ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ Ბᐁᑐᑦᐃᐃᑯᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓄᖅ ·ᒃᑲᓴ ᑭᓂ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓯᒋᑦ, ᑭᓂ ᑭᐱᒪᓕᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓄᖅ ᒪᑭ ᓯ·ᒃᓴ, ᓄᖅ ᑭᓂ ᒃᓴ·ᐁᓕᒋᒋᓕᑭ ·ᒃᑲᓴ ᐊᑲᒋᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓄᖅ ᒋᓗ ᐃᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑭᔾᔨᒃ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅ ᐊᑲᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ·ᔭ·ᐁ·ᓕᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓯᒃ ᓄᖅ ·ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔪᓓᒪᓕᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐁᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᓄᖅ ·ᒃᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒪᓕᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑲᒋᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᐅᔪᓴᒃᑲᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓄᖅ ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᓯ·ᐊᑦ·ᑫᓵ ᓰᔪᐱᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑎᑎᓭᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔾ·ᐊᑎᓯᓯᒃᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓭ, ᑭᓂ ᒋ·ᓗᓕᓗᒪᐊᑲᒃ ᓄᖅ ·ᐃᑭᒪᓯᒃ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒪᓇᑭᒪ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐃ ᐊᓕᒋᓯᒃᑐᒃ, ᒋᑯᔪᐅᓕᒋᑭᒃ, ᒪᓂᓯᒃ ᐊᑯᓯᒃ, ᓄᖅ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᒪᒪᔪ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒃᓵ ᓂ ᒪᒋᒋᑌᓭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᐃᐃᑯᓭᓐ ᒋᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒪᓕᓯᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐃ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑭᒃ ᐅᘁᓂᓄ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᓄᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᓇσᒋ·Δσᵇ; ∇ ᓇᑐᑦᒧᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᓴᒃ ᔅ·∇ᓪᒋᑫ·Δᵅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᐊᒪᑭᒃ, ·Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᓗᑦᑕ σᓪᓀᓇᵅ ᑦᐱᔭᐣᒃ ᑭᒋ Δᐊᓴᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᒃ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δσᵇ: ᐸᑭUᓪᑕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ·ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓄ, ·Δᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔪᔭ X, ᐱᔪᔭᓂᔨᑦ ∇ᔭᒥᔭᑦᒪ·Δᔭᒥᑦ ᓗᑦᑕ ᓗΔᓪ·∇ᔭᑦᒪ·Δᔭᒥᕀᵪ ∇ᒣᵅₓ

¶ ▲ᔭᐱ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᐤ ٩ ·Δᑦᒧᔪ·٩ ∇ ·Δ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ٩·ᐊᑦ ᐅΠᐯᓪᒥ٩·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂV·٩·Δᓂ ᓂᓪᓄ, (ᒧᔭᔨ ٩ ᑦᑦᔨ Δᐊᔭᒥ∇ᑭᔪᑲᓪᑭ ᓗᓕᑦᐱᔨ ᑯᑦᑦ ∇ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᔪᔭᑲᔨ ·ᐸᒧᔪ ᐅΠᑭᐸᓪᑲᔨ,) ᑭ ᑭᔪ Δ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊ٩ ᑲ٩ᑭᒥ·∇·Δᵅ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐤ ᐅᒣᓄᐤ ·Δᑦᒪ٩·Δᓂᓪᓄₓ

ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭΔᑦ·ᑲᑲ; — ᑭᔪᑲ٩ ᓂᑦ ΔUᓪUᓇ Δ ·ΔᒋΔᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭᒥ ᒧᒪᘐᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᑭ ٩ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ᐊ·Πᓯ·Δ ΔUᓪᑦᑭᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑯᔭ·ᑲ·ᐊᑐᒥᑭᒃUᓪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇ∇ᓪᑦ·ᒪᓴᑲᑦ ᓴᑲᑫᒣᓇᑦ ∇ Δᔦᒥ ·ᐊᐸΠᓪᒥᑭᒃUᓪᑲ ·Δᔭᓂ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᒥᑯ X; ·Δᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐅΠᘐᑭᒃ ∇ ᑲᓄᑭᔪᓯᓯᑐ·ᓴᒥᑭᒃ ᐅ ᑲᔭᑭᓴᒥᑫ·Δ ᐊᔪUᐊᑎᑯᒥᓪᓂᓂ ᓄᑦᑕ ·Δᓴᑫᓪᒥᒍ·Δᓂᓪᓂ; ᐊᓂΔ ᕕᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ·∇∨ᓪᒥᓴᑲ·Δᔭᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥ·ᑐ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ΔUᓪᒋᑯᓯᔭᑲ ᑭᒥ Δ᐀Uᔭᑲ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑲ·Δ ᐅᑭ-ᓴ·Δ·Δσᵇₓ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐃᔪᐱᑲ ∇ ᑕᐸUᓪᒍᔭᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐃ-ᵑᑯᓴᓇᐃᓇᓂᐤ ᑭUΔᐃᓇᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓪᑲᑎᓯᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑯᑦᑐ·Δᓇᐤ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑲ·Δ ᐅᑭ-ᓴᑯᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᑦᑦ, ∇ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓂ·∇ᑦ ᐅᒣᓄᐤ ᐯᓴᒪᓪᒥᑦᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒪᔪᔪ X, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᓂ᐀ᔪᑦᒪᓂᑦ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᔪᑲᑯ-·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓇᓇᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᑫᑎᑲᓇᑎᑲᓂᓇᒃ ᑲᑦᑕ ∇ ᒪᒥᓪᓂᓂᑲᑯ·Δ ΔUᓪᒋᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂᑲ ᑲᑦᑕ ∇ ᒥᒪᓪᓂᓂᑲᑯ·Δ ΔUᓪᒋᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ∇ᐃ ∇ ᒪᐸᑫᓪᒋᑯᓯᔭᑲ ᐃ ᐅΠᘐᑭᒃ; ᓂᒪ ᓂ ᐃ ᑐᑌᑫ ᑭᒥ ᔅᑭᑭᒥ·ᑲᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᓴᒧᔨᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᔨᖏᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᓴᒥᒃ ᐁᖅᐱᒋ ᑭᖅᑌᓴᒋᓯ-
·ᖏᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐋᐳᑎ·ᐅᓚ, ᓂᖅᓴ ᐁᖅᐱᒋ ·ᔪᔾᒋᑌᓴᒋᓯ·ᖏᒃ
ᐁᖏ ·ᖏᑦᖏ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᖏᑌᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᓇᖏᒋᓯᐁᓴᒥᒃ ᒪᖏ ᑭᒋ
ᓇᒋ·ᐅ ᑭᖅᓴᒋᓴᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᓴᖏᓂᐋ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐁᖏ ᒪᖏ ᒪᒪᔅ ᐅᔨ,
ᓂᖅᓴ ᒋᐱᖅᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ·ᐅᖏ·ᑫ ·ᐋᔪᔨᐋᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ;
ᒪᖏ ᐅᔨ ᐅᒋᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᔪᔪᖅ ᐯᑭ ᐅᒋᒥ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑭᑭᑭᔨᖏ·ᐅ ᒪᔪᖁ·ᐅᓐ, ᐁ ·ᐅᒐᒋᒥᒃ ᐅᓂᒪ ·ᐅᑭ) ᐊᔪᐸ ᖃ
ᓇᒋ·ᐁᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒪᓂ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᔪᓇᐅᑫ·ᐅᓂᖏ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ-
ᖏ·ᐅᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐋᑫ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂ)ᒋᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᑌ-
ᓯᒋᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᐋᔭᒥᔪᖏ, ᓂᖅᒋᐱᔪ ᐁ)ᒋᒥᒃ, ᐁᔪᒋ ᑫ ᒥᑦᒋ-
ᒧᒃ ᑎᐱᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥ·ᒋ·ᐅᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᓂᖅᓴ ᑫ ·ᐅᒋᒪ·ᐁᒃ
ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᔨᑲᑎᔪᑦ ᑭᒪᓂ) ᑫᑭᓇᔭ ᐁ ᐅᑌᓯᒋᒥᒃ ᐱ)ᔭ
ᑭᒥ ᐅᔨ· ᐱᒋᑎᔪᔪᖏᓴ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᒋᒃ ·ᐋᒋᒋᒥ·ᑫ ᐁᖏ ᐱᔪ
ᑭᒪᓂ) ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂ)ᒋ·ᐁᖏ, ᒋᒃ· ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂ)ᒋ·ᐁ·ᖏᒃᒻ
ᓂᖅᓴ ᑭᒥᐅᓯᓂᒥ·ᒋ·ᐊᖏ, ᐁᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ·ᐅᖏ·ᑫ ᐅ)ᑌᒥᑐ·ᖏᒃ,
ᐁ ᓇᒋ·ᐁᓯᒋᒃ ᐅᔭᐱᔭ ᐁ ᖏᔭᑭᒋᔪᖏ ᒥᒥ ᑭ·ᐁ ᒥᓂ·ᖏᒃ
ᓂᖅᓴ ᒥᒪ ᓇᐅᓯ·ᐁᐁ·ᖏᒃ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᒋᓕ)ᑕᒧ·ᐅᓇ ᓂᖅᓴ ·ᐊᓂ-
)ᑕᒧ·ᐅᓇ ᑭᓯ·ᐊ• ᖃ ᑭ)ᑕ·ᐁᖏ ᔪᑭᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ; ᐁ ᓇᑕ-
·ᐁᓯᒋᒃ ᓂᖅᓴ ᒥᒪ ·ᐁᐯᓯᑕᒧᐅ·ᖏᒃ ᔪᑕᑭᔭᖏ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂ)-
ᑕᒋ·ᖏᒃ, ᐁ ᐅᔨ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓯᒋᒃ ᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᒪ ·ᐁᐯᓯᒋᒋᒃ
ᑭ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒧ·ᐅᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᔭ ᐁᖏ ᐅᒪ)ᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᐁ ᐯᔨ

Digitized by Google

ᓇᕈᑎᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᐃᐅᓕᓐᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᓯᑭᒋᓐᓇᐅᓂ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓂᔪᓕᐊᑐᓇᓂᓕᓐᓂᔭᖅ ᐅᓕᐊᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐃᕈᓯᔪᒃ ᑐᒋᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᒪᓐᓇ, ᓴᐱᒋᕈᓂᐊᓐᓇ ᑐᒋ ᐊᓂᒥᒋᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᒃ ᐊᓐᓴᒋᓐᐃᓕᓐᓂᒥᓂ, ᐯᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐᓇ ᓴᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐᓇ ᓴᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐᓇ ᐃ

ᓂᒋᔭᓂᐅᑊ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑊ, ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓐ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐯ-ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓐᒪᐃᖏ·ᐊᑊ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ: ᐯᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐯᔨ ᓐᐧᐅᒋᑕ·ᑲᑊ ᐯ ᐃ·ᑌᐸᒪ·ᐊᑊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᒥᒋ·ᐯ ᐯ ᐃᕈᔨᔭᑊ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᕈᔨᔭᑊ, ᑭ ᓐᐧᐅᒋᐃᒪᓐᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ, ·ᐃᓓ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᐅᒋ, ᐯᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᓴᓂᒋᑐᒃ ᐯᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐧ-ᑌᔨᔭᑊ, ·ᐃᓓ ᕿᒋ·ᐊᑊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᐯᔨᐱᒋ ᐊᑭᐃ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᓓᐧᐅᒋᑕ ᓴᔭᑦ ·ᐃᐧᒥᒋᕈᐯ ᐯᔨᐱᒋ ᓓᔨᒋ·ᐯᓕᑦᑲᑊ ᓴᔭᑦ ·ᐊᐧᔪᔭᑦ·ᐯᓕᑦᑲᑊ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔨᑲ·ᐃᕈᒋ ᐯ ··ᐯᓗᑦ-ᓂᓕᑲ ᒪᓀᐧᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐯᓐᒪᒋᑭ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓀᐃᑎᓀᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᐯ ᐧᐃ·ᐃ ᒥᒋᒪ, ᐯᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦ; ᐯᓕ·ᐯᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓓᐧᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᒋᑲ, (ᐯᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓂ ᐯ ·ᑭᐱᒋᐃᓀᒋᑲ) ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᓓᓓ-ᔨᓀᒪᑲ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐸᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐧᒪᑲᑲᓭ ᐊ·ᐯᓓ ᐯ ᐃᕈᔨᔭᑊ ᐅᒪ ᐯ ᐧᐃᐸᐧᐅ·ᐃᒋ ᐯᑲ ᑫ ᓓᔨᒋ·ᐯᓕᒋᑭᓓ? ᐊ·ᐯᓓ ᐯᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐅᓕᒋᑭᓓ ᓓᔨᐱᑊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐧᒋᑲ·ᐃᓓ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐧᒋᑲ·ᐃᓐ? ᐯ·ᐊᓀ ᐅᒋ ᓓᔨᐱᑊ ᐯᓕ·ᐯᑲ ᓭᐊᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑊ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓓᔨᐱᑊ ᔭ·ᑲᒥᑕᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᑎᓐᒪᓓ ᐯᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᒥᒋ ᑭᓓ ᐃᐧᒪᑲᑲᓭ ᐊᑭᐃ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᓓᐧᐅᒋᑕ·ᑲᑊ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓐ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐯᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᒥᒋ ᑭᔪ·ᐯᓕᒋᑭᓓ ᓓᔨᐱᑊ ᐯᓕ·ᐯᑲ ᐃᐧᒪᑲᑲᓭ ᐊᑭᐃ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᑲ,

ᓂᒋᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᔪ ᐊᐱᓴᑦᑕᓂᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑐᐊ ᐊᑕᑦᐃᐃᐊᐃᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐹᒥᒪᓂᑐᓓ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓕᐅᓂᕈᑕᒥᒃ ᒪᓂᐅᓕᐊᐃᐊᓐᓂᑐᓂ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᑐᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓕᐅᓂᒃ ᓂᑭᓕᐊᐃᐊᓐᓂᑐᓂ, ᓴᓐᑕᐱᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐃ ᓂᓕᐊᐃᑐᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓛᒥᑦᑐᓂᐊᓂᑕᓂᐊ, ᓴᓐᑕᐱᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐹᑐᐅᒃ, ᓓᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᓂᐊᓂᐊ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑕᓕᐊᐃᐅᓛᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᐊᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐊᐃᐊᓂᒃ ᒪᓕ ᐅᑲᐊᑕᓕᐊᐃᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᓕᒃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᓕᒃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎᑭᓕᒃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᓴᓐᑕᐱᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ

¶ ᓀᑦᑲᐅ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒪᒪᐅᐃᐃᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᐅᑭᐃᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓚᑲᓂᐃᑎᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓴᓂᐊᑦᑕᒪᓂᖅ, ᐊᓚᒋᑦᐅᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᖃᑦ ᐃᐧᑐᓄ ᐅᒋᓀᑦ ;ᐃᑦᒪᒻᐊᐃᓂᓄᓐᖓ

ᑫᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒋᕐᕿᓄ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓀᑦᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓀᑦᑕᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐋᓪᑕᖅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᕐᓗᐃᓴ ᐧᐃᓚᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐅ ᒋᓂ X ᐯᒪᒋᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᑲᑦᐧᐅᓀᓴᐧᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋ ᑲᖏᑭᐱᒻᑦ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᓂ ᐸᓀ ᒋᓂᕐᐃᑦ ᐧᐅᐧᐅᓀᑦᑉ ᐧᑭᒋ ᑲᓄ ᑭᓴᖏᓀᒪᓂᒋᓀᑦ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲᓄᑭᒋᖅ ᐅᑎᓀᑦᑕᒪᓂᒋᓀᑦ ᐧᐸᒪᒻᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓂᐧᖏᓀᒋ ᐊᓂᓂᓀᑦᑕᓄᓐᖓ ᒋᓂᐧᑲᑲᓂᓄᓐᖓ ᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓴᐱᖅ ᖏ ᒋᓕᑐᐃᓄᑲᖅ, ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐊᐃᑲᖅ ᒋᒋᓀᐧᐅᐊᓂᒋᑐᐃᓗ ᒋᑌᐃ ᐊᓂᓄᓐᖓ ᐱᓚᐅᐧᐅᐊᓂᓇᓐᖓ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᖅ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐃᒃᓴᓂᖅᑐᓇᓐᖓ; (ᐧᐅᐊᓵ ᐅᐧᓂᐱᐱ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐃᓂᐧᐃ ᒋᒋᐧᐊᐃᓇᓇᓄ ᐧᐃᐊᓴ X, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᒋᓀᐧᖏᐧᐊᓇᓄ ᐅ ᒋᓂᐧᓂ; ᐅᓂᓂᐱᐱ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᓂᐧᐊᓇᓇᓄ X ᓄᓐᑦ X ᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᓂᐃᓇᓇᓄ; ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᐅᓂᐃᒪᓇᓇᓄ X, "ᓄᓐᑦ X ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᐅᓂᒋᓂᐃᓇᓄ;) ᐅᐃ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐃᓴᐱᓂ ᖏ ᐁᓴᓇᓀᒋᓂᐃᓂᓴᓂᓓ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒻᖏ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑌᐸᖏᓀᒋᓂᐃᓂᓴᓂᓓ ᐧᐅᐊᓵ ᐅᐁᓂᐱᐱ ᑭ ᓄᓐᒋᐧᐊᐃᓇᓇᓄ ᐧᐃᐊᓂᐧᐃᑭᐱᐅᓂᐃᓇᓇᓄ ᐃᐧᑐᓄ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒋᓂ X ᐯᒪᒋᐃᑦᑦ; ᑭ ᒋᑭᐃᓇᓇᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓚᑦᐧᐅᐊᓂᓇᓇᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐱᐅᓂᐃᓇᓇᓄ ᑲᓄᑭᒋᖅ ᐅᑎᓀᑦᑕᒪᓂᒋᓀᑦ ᐧᐸᒪᒻᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐱᐅᓂᐃᓇᓇᓄ

ᑫ·ᑲᓇᓚ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒥᓯᓱᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓀᔭᑦᒪᒪ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ ·ᐁᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑦᑯ-ᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ·ᐊᐱᓚ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐳ ·ᐃᔭᕿᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ X ᐯᐃᒥᐃᑕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐃᑦ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒥᐁᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᐊᐊᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭᒪᓇᓇᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᒥ-ᓯᔭᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᐅᔭᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᓂᔭᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪ·ᐃᔪᐱᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᑦᔭ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᔪᐃᓀᐃᑦᒪᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐃᑦᒪᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐁᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᔪᐃᓀᐃᑦᒪᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ

ᓄᓴᐃᓪᓕᒋᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑫ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓴᓐᓂ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐱᒧᐃᑦᑕᒋᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ <ᓂᓄ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓇ ; ᐯᑭ ᐃᐁᑌᑲ ᒋᐯᔪᓂᕐᒪᒧ· ·ᐃᓂᓱᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᑦ ᐃᒃ <ᓂᓄ ᓴᑲᕿᓇᓂ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᒥ·ᓂᓪᒧᒧᔪᑲᑦ ; ·ᐃᐊᒪᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᓂᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ (ᓂᐸᑌᓪᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌᓪᒪ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᔪᑲᑦ×

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᓪᐸᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᒥᑲ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅ <ᓂᓄ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ, ᐯᔨᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓪ; ᒋᐱᔨᑯ ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓂᓪ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦᐯᓪᒪ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᓐ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᓐ ᒪᑲᓐ×

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᐸᑲᑎᓂᔨᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᓴᐳ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔨᒥᑦ ᑭᓱᔨ X, ·ᐁᔪᒋᔨᓇ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᑌᐸᔨᑯᓇᑭᓐ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑦ ; ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᑲᓇ ᓴᓐᓂ ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓐᑭᑕ·ᐊᔨᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᑲᓇ ᓴᓐᓂ ᓀ ᒧᑎᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᑲᓇ, ᑲᑭ·ᒋᒪ ᓇᔨᐱᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᔪᒋᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃ ᑭᑭ·ᒋ·ᐁᓪᓪᓂᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃᐃᒋᑦ ·ᑲᓐᔪᑭ ᑭᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓪ·ᐁᓂᒋᔨᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᓪ·ᐁᓂᒋᔨᐃᓐᑲᓐ× ·ᐁ·ᐁᓪᓪᓂ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᔨᓪᓂᐃᓇ, ᓴᓐᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᑲ ᐃᑭ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᔨᓇᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᔪᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐃᑭ ; ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᔨᒋᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲᒪ· ·ᒥᑭᑲᓂᐃᓂᓇ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑭ ᑭᔨᑌ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔨᒥᑦ, ·ᐁᐯᓪᓪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᒋᒪᑦ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᓪ ᒋᒪᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᑭ ᒧᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᓴᑲᑦ ᓴᓐᓂ ᓇᐃᓪᓪ·ᐁᐃᑲᑦ. ᐅᓴᑭ ᐱᒋᑌᑭ·ᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᓪᓂᑲᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᓴᓐᓂ, ᒋᒥᒥᒋᑲᓂ· ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᐃᓇ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑭ ᑭᔨᑌ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔨᒥᑦᔪ ᐁᒪᓇ×

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᑦᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ (ᓴᓐᓂᐱᐁᑯ ᑭᑭᐊᑦᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ· ᐁᑯᓪ ᐁᔨᓪ) ᑫ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴᓐᓂ ᐁ ·ᑭᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᔨᓪ·ᐊᓪ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᒋᐳ·ᐁᓐ ᐅᒪᓪᒥᓐ ᐊᑐᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ×

ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᓂᐸᑲᑎᓂᔨᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᐅ

ᑭᒋ ᓴᓕᒥᒋᑫᓕᓐ ᑎᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐁᐯᒥᒪᓕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐅᓂᐊᓕᐊ ᒋᓯᐁ ᐊᓂᐅ ᒋᑌᐅ ᒋᒋᓪᓕᐁᓴᒥᑕᒪᐃᓂᓗ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑦᐃᐯ ᑦᐃᐯᓴᒥᑕᒪᐃᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐧᓀᑭᓵᑦᑯᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐅ ᓴᓕᒥᒋᑫᓕᐊᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐅ ᐧᐁᐯᒥᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᑫᓕᐊᓂ ᒋᓯᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐅᓂᐊᓕᐊ ᑎᒋ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐅ ᐊᐢᒋᐅᑫᓕᐊᓂ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑲᐧᐅ ᒋᑌᐅᑫᓕᐊᓂ ᒋᓯᐁ ᒋᒋᓪᓕᐁᓴᒥᑕᒪᐃᓂᓗ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐅ ᐯᐲᑫᓕᐊᓂ ᑲᓇᑲᐧᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐅᓂᓗ, ᐧᐅᓪᓕ ᑎᒋ ᑭᒪᓴᑦᑯᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐅᓂᓗ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᓴ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐅᓂᐊᓕᐊ ᑎᒋ ᑭᒋ

¶ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊᖏᒥᑦ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓐᓪ

ᐅᐱᓇᒧᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑕᐧᐃ·ᐊᓪ

ᓇᓐᖏ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᓗᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑐᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᑭᓐᓪ

ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓪ ᐁᑯᔪ ᓇᓇᖏᐃᒪᑕᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓪ

ᓇᓐᖏ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓵ. ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓇ ᓗᓴᑦ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑌᓕᓭ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑲᓪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑫ ·ᐊᓵᑲᓴᓕ·ᐃᓵᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒋᔨᓇᑎᓵ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓐ ᒪᖁᓪ

ᓇᓵᐱᓴ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓇ, ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑌᓕᓭ·ᑲᓇ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·ᐁ-ᓕᓭᔨᔨᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᒪᓴ, ᒧᓵᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐢ ᓗᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔨᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᖏᒥᕐᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ,* <ᓕᓐᑭ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓪᓴ-ᑲᑎᔨᓴᓪ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᔨᓴᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓪ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᓐ·ᐊᓪ ᐸᓇᕐᖏ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ; ᑭᓲᐱᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ, ᑭᒪ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᓐ·ᐊᓪᓵ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔨᒥ ᐁᓇᒪᓕᑲ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭᒥᐁᓇᒪᓕᑲ, ᐊᔨᒥ ᓗᓴᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒥᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓇᓪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑌ-ᓕᑌᓇᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑯᓵ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓪ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᓗᑭᔨᓴᓪ, ᐯᓗᑭᔨᓴᓪ, ᐯᓗᑭᔨᓴᓪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓴᓪ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᑲᔨᑲᑎᔨᓴᓪ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑲᑦ ᓗᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᑲᔨᑭᓂᓗ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑐᓵ·ᐊᑦᔨᐃ·ᐃᓪ · ᑐᑦ : ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓪ ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᑦᐯᓕᒥᔨᑐᓴᓪ ᐁᑎᓪ

ᐅᐅ <ᑎᕐᐯᕆᓪ

ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲᓇᑦᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ, ᓂᓕᑦ ᓂ·ᑦᐱ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᑦᑦᓪ

ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓴᓪ ᑭᑦᐱ X ᑭᔨᔨᑦ ᑲ ᐯᓴᔨᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᒋᐱᑦᔨᒡ ᒣ·ᑲᒡ ᑐᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓂᓕᓇᓪ ᑐᒋ; ᐅ ᔨᑲᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓪ ᑐᒋ ᐯᓗᑭᓕᒥ ᐊᐡ·ᑲᓪ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓇᓴᐱᑦ·ᒋᑦ ᑐᓵᑭ-

*ᐅᐅ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ (<ᓕᓐᑭ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᑫ) ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᐃᔪᐱ ᓴᓂᑎ ᐁ ᐊᓴ ᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᑲᓪ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑭᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊᑦ· ᒪᑏᓴ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ; ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᒃᐊᑲ ᒪᒋ·ᒃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᓴᖏ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᕆᑭᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᒋ·ᒃ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᒋᓓ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁᓐᓚᑲ, &c.

ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ·ᖏᖏ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒧᖏᑦᓓ

ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᓇᖏᐱᖏ ᒧᓗ ᓂ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᔨᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᔨᓗ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑦᔨᐃ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᓂᐅ ᑎᖏᖏ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ: ·ᐁᖏ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᕿᖏᓕ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᒃ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᒃᑦ ᓂᐲ·ᐃᓂᓕᓴ, ᓄᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᔨ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨᓕᒪᒪᑦᓴᒥᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᓴᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓗ ᐃᓕᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᓴᑲ; ᐃᓕ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᒃ, ᐁᔨᒋ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᔨᑲᑲᑲ, ᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔨ-ᖃᒪᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐃᓂᓄᓇ ᐁᑦ·ᐁᓇᓂᓄᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᖏ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᒃᑦ ᐁᓐᓚᑲ, &c.

ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᐱᖏ·ᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᑦ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ·ᖏᖏ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒧᖏᑦᓓ

·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᓇᖏᐱᖏ ᓭᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᓂᐅ ᒪᖏᖏ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᓕᑦᔨᐃ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᑦ ᒧᔑᖃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔨᓭᖏᑦᓕ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᖏᑦᓕᒪ, ᓄᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᒥᓭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᖏᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒋ ᐊᖏᖏᑲ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᐅᑲᑦ; ᐃᑕ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦ, ᐁᔨᑕ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᖏᑲᐅᑲᑲ, ᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔨ-ᖃᒪᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐃᓂᓄᓇ ᐁᑦ·ᐁᓇᓂᓄᑲ.

ᐃᖏᐱ ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓴᑲᑲ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂᑲ·ᑦᖏ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒧᖏᑦᓓ

·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒥᖏᖏ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐯᓵᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓭᓕᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄᑲ ᒋᓓ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᖏᓓᑲ ᐊᓓᑲ ᖏᖏᑭᑲ ᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑭ·ᖃ·ᐁᒪᒃᑲ ᑦᓐᓂᑲ·ᐃᓓᓓ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᓓᑲᑲᑦ ᑦᓐᓂᓄᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᓓᑲᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᓓᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᓓᑲᑲᑦ ᑦᓐᓂᓄᓕ ᐃᔨᓓᑲᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᓓᑲ ᐃᔨᓓᑲᑲᑦ ᑦᓐᓂᓄᓕ, ᐁ ·ᑌᐅ)ᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᖏᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᓓᑲᑲᑦ ᑦᓐᓂᓄᓕ ᐃᔨᓓᑲᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᓓᑲ

ᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐅ)ᓴᓄᓱᓪᓕᑭ ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊ; ᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᐸᑲ·ᐃᓴᓄ ·ᐊᓂᐱᐸᓱᑭ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᑎ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᐱ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑦ ᒥᐅ ᐁ ·ᐊᔪᐱᓄ ᐃᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓀᒥᒋᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᐊᓱᔪ ᒥᔪᔪ Xx ᐁ·ᐊᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓱᓱ ᐁᓀᒪᓪᑲ, &c.

.ᐃᔪᐱ ᔪᓂᓂᑎ ᒪᐊᒄ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᐊx

ᑲ ᐯᓴᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓴᓐ, ᐯᓴᐊ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᓴᓐ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᐊ ᐁ ᐯᓴᐊᓴᓐ, ᓰᒪᑲ ᐁ· ᓂᔪ)·ᐃᓴᓐᓱx ·ᐁᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᐢᒋᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᔪᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᐁᐊ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁᔨ ᒋ·ᐯᐢᒋᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᔪᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᐊᔪᔪᒪᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐗᑲ, ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐱᔨᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᒪᔪᓴᓐx ᐁ·ᐊᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔪᔪ ᐁᓀᒪᓪᑲ, &c.

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐊᔨᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐯᓴᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐢᓇᐁᔪᓵ, ·ᒋᔪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᓪᓐ ᓄᑦᐱᐱᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᓂᑲᒧᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ,

ᐁ·ᐊᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔪᔪ ᐁᓀᒪᓪᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒥᐁᓀᒪᓪᑲ, ᐊᔪᔪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᑲ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓇᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑌᓇᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᔪᓂ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᓂᑌᓂᑦᓐ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎ-ᒥᒋᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐢᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑲᓐ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑲᓐ, ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑲᓐ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑎᑫᑲᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᔪᓪᒋᑲᑎᑌᔪᑲᓐ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ ᓰᓵᔨᑭᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᑌᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑎᑫᑲᓐ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᐁᔨᔨᑭᓂᑦᓐx ᐁᒧᓐx

¶ ᐁᑫ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑎᑫᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑎᔪᓇᑎᑫᑭ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ ᑎᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓵ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᐱ ᑎᑎᓇᒪᑫᑦ ᒥᔪᔪ ᑲ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓵ ᑎᓐᓪᓂᓵ ᐊᔨᒥᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓵᓐx

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᔪᓇᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐯᐱ ᓇᑦᒋᓵᑲ ᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᑭ-ᔪᓇᑎᓵ, ᐅ ᒉ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫᑲᓵ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᒋᒪᑲ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ·ᑲᔪᔨᑭᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓇᓵ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪᒉ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔨᑭᒋᑦ·ᐃᓐᓄᑭᑫᑭ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑦᑎᒃᑭᒃ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᓵ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦᓇᓐᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒧᓴᑭᓇᒪᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᒋᑎᓇ ᔪᐸ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐃᑎᑯᓱᓵ: ᐃᒪᓐᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᒥᓯᐃᓐᓇᓵ ᒧᓴᒃ ᒥᒥ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᓵ ᐃᒪᑎᒋᓴ

ᓴᕐᓂᑕᒧᐊᓘᓐᓇᓚᖅ, ᑭᒋᓐ ᑭᐅᑎᓇᓕᒋᓂᖅ ᐅᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒋᐊᖅ ᑕᓄᖅ ᓇᓘᓴᓐ ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥ ᐅ ᑕᑯᓕ: ᓇᐃᓪᓗ, ᐊᓂᒪᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᓂ ᓇᐃᔪᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ, [a] ᓂᐱ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ ᐊᓪᓚᑲᓇᐃᓐ, ᐃᓴᐱᐊ ᐃᓕᒃ ᑲ ᓂ ᓈᓚᓴᑯᒪᒋᖅ, [b] ᐸᓴᓂᓄᓂ, ᓂ ᑕᓄᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᒋᐊᓘᓐᓇᐅᓚᐅᖅ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑌᓂᒃ, ᔪᓐᐃᒃ, [c] ᐅᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑕᓪᓕᐊᓘᓐᓇᐅᓚᐅᖅ ᐃᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᓂᓕᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᖅ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑭᓯᐅᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᐅᓐᓂᒪᒃ, ᑲᓴᓇ ᖃ ᑕᓪᓖᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᓂ ᓂᐱᐅᓚᐅᖅ ᐅᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᓐᓂᒪᒃ ᐅᓐ

ᐱᐃᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᖏᑯᓵ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓯᓴᓐ X ᐅᑉ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐃᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᓀᖏᒍᒧ ᐃᒃᑲᓵ

¶ ᑲᓕᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓗ·ᓪᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᓐ ᓴᓕᑕᓐ ᓯᓪᓪᐱᐊᑯ ᓪᓪᓂᐅᒃ ·ᐸᒍᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᖏ, ᐋᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᐅᓯᓯᓐ ᐁᐱᓯᓐ ᓂᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓯᓇ-ᐃᑲᒃᓂ; ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐋᖏᒥᑦ ᐊᓪᑯ (ᐯᒪᑭᐃᖏᒥᑦ X ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᑯᐋᔅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᓂᐃᑦ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᓐᐊ; ᓴᓪᓂ ᐊᓪᑯ, (ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᑲᒃ, &c.) ᐁ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑲᒃ ᓀᒥᓇᓐᓪᓕᓪᓐᕐᓂ

¶ ᐃᐱᐱ ᒥᑯᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓕ·ᓪᓂᐁ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓐᕐ, ᐋᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑲᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑯᓪᓪᓕᓪᓐᕐᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᒥᑭ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᓐᐊ ᓴᓪᓂ ᓀᒥᓇᓐᓪᓕᓪᓐᕐᓂ, ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᓇᓐᐊᑲ ·ᐋᐱ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐋᓴᓂᑭᓐᕐᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐋᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐋᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐋᖏᒥᐋ·ᐃᓂᓪᓐᕐᓂ, ᐁ ᓇᓀᐱᐊᐢᐢᑦᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᐅ ᓇᐢᑦᐱᐊᐢᐢᑦᑯ ᐁᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓪᓕᓪᓐᕐᓂᓐᕐᓂ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᖃᐱᑌᓪᒥᑲᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑐᑲᓂᓕ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓪᓂᓐᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐊᑎᑲᑌᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᓴ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᓴᑲᓂ ᑕᓪᓇᓐ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑲᓴ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓴᑲᓂᓐᕐ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪ-ᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔅ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·ᐃᔭᒥᑭᒃᓂ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᒪᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑐᑦᐊᓇᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑲ·ᑫᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓯᓇ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᔅᑌᓪᒥᑦᓯᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓂ ᐁᐣᓐᓇ

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐃ·ᓪᓂᓐ·ᐊᑫ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᐃᓐ·ᐊᓐᓇ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓓ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᐃᓪ·ᐃᒪᓴ, ᓂᓪᓀᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌᓪᒥᒍᓴᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓴᓪᒥᑦᓴᓐᓀᓴᒃᓂᓐᕐᓂᓐᕐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐃᓪ-·ᐃᒪᓪ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ ᔅᓪᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓓ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᐸᑭᓴᓪᒥᒍᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐃᓪ-ᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᐣᓴ ᑎᐢᓂ ᓂᓪᓀᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓪᓕᓪᓐᕐᓂ; ᓇᓀᐱᒃ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌᓪᒥᒍᓐ ᓇᐢᑦᐱᐊᐢᐢᑦᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑕᒪᓓ ᐅ ᑲᔅᑭᐸᐃᒪᑫ·ᐃᓓ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᓪᓗ ᑎᓴᐃ X ᐅᒋ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑕ·ᐯᐸᓪᒋᑦ ᒍ·ᐃᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓄᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᓪᓚᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᑕ·ᐊᐅ ᑭᒋ ·ᓗᐯᓪᑕᒪᑦᓇᐅᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑦᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂᓚᓂ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓀᑕᑭᓴ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂ-ᓴᐊᓪᒍᒧᐃᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓄ ᐊᒋᓕᑎᓂᓚᓂ, ᓂᑦ ᐋᑲᐅᓂᓚᓂᐃᐅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᓚᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓵᓴᐅᓂ·ᐃ, ᐸᓪᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓱ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦ; ᐁ ((ᐸᑌᓪᒍ·ᐃ ᓇᐢᒋᒪᑦ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓂᓪᓚᓂ, ᑑ ᑭ ᓚᒋᒪᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐸᓪᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᐄᑲᑭᓂᑐᑲᑦᑑᓴᑦ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔅᑲᑫ·ᐃᓂ ᒥᓪᑐᒋᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓪᒋᑦᑕᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᑭᒋᑦᐊᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑦᑦ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᒥᑦᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂ, ᐁᓪᓂᐁᑲ ᒍᒪ ᑭ ᓓᐊᒪᑎᓚᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓚᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐊᒪᒥ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᐅᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᓚᐁ·ᐁᓪᒥᑦᒪ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑕᒪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐁ ᑲᔅᑭᒋᑦᑲᑦ, ᒍᒪ ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂ, ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᐃ ·X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᑕᑦ; ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᐃᓓ ᐊᑭᒋ ᐯᓪᑭᑭᑦ ᐅᒍᓴ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒥᑫᑭ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒍᒥᒥᑫᑭ·ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᓪᒥᑑ-·ᐃᓂ, ᐅ ᐅᑫ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᒥᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᓵᓴᑫᑭᑦᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔅᑲᓪᒥᑦᑕᑦ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑦᓂᐊᓂᓚᓂ.

Digitized by Google

ᐁ ᒥᓗᑐᑦ·ᐃᓱᒃ; ᓴᓐᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᒃ·ᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᑦ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓱᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᓴ, ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᔪᑦ·ᐃ ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᑎᖏᐯᔅᒥᓕᑭᓴ ᐃᓕᒥ·ᐊᓂ; ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒥᔪᑦᓱᒃ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᐃᓂᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓱᒃ ᑊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᓂ ᓱᓐᑭᓇᒪᔪᑦᓱᒃ ᓀᔪᐱᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓯᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᐃᓱᓀᓕᒧᐃᓂᓪ ᔪᐊᑭᑦᓴ ᑭᔪᓂᓀᓂᓪ ᓀᔪᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐃᓂ ᓇᑐᒪᓀᓇᓂᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᔅᑲᓂᓪ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓱ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑐᒋᒪᓱ ᒥᔪᑦ ᐃᓯᑐᓱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑐ ᐊᑐᓇᓀ·ᐃᓇᓂᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓀᓱᒃ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐃᓱᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑕᒋᓱ; ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔅᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓭ, ᑭᓭ ᐊᔪᑦ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᒋᓱ, ᒥᔪᑦ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᓱᒃ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒋᒥᒥᐊᔪᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪ ᑲ ᖃᓗ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᑭᑦᓱᒃ·ᐃᓂᓪ, ᐊᔪᑲᓱ ᐁᒃᓱᒃ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐃᓱᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒍᑕᒋᓱ; ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑦ ᑲᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔅᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓭ, ᑭᓭ ᐊᔪᑦ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᒋᓱ, ᒥᔪᑦ·ᐁ

ᐅᑎᓭ ᓂᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᑯ·ᐃᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂ-ᓴᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦᑐ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᒃᓵᓐᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓴᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑲᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᐅ **X,** ᐊᓯᒥ ᐯᓗᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᐃᓴᐱᑌ-ᓪᒋᐊᓴᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦᑐ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ (ᓴᓐᑦᐱᑯ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᓐᐱᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑦᒥ) ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᐊ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑐᑌᓪᒥ ᑎᒪ ᒥᓪᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑎᒥᓵ

ᐅ ᑲᑦᓗᓪᒍᓪᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐠᐊᒥᑌ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑌᓪᒋᓪᑦᑲᓂᑲ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓂᒥᑐᑎᑲᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓓ·ᐁᓪᒋᐊᒪᑯ·ᐊᓓ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑌᐃᐠᐊ·ᐊᐠᐊ ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᒥᑲᓂᐤ·ᐊᐠᐊ ᐊᒥᐱᐊᑯ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐱᓴ-ᓪᒍᓂ ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓵᑭᐅᐁ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ), ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᐅᑯᒥᓴ ᑭᓴᓴ **X** ᑌᐯᓪᒋᒥᑦᑲ: ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑐᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᒥ·ᐁ ᒥᓪᒋᑲᑫ-ᑎᒥᓪᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑦᑐ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᑯᒥᒥᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᑦᓪᑦ **ᐯᓗᑭᓴᑦ** ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓂᓴᑯᑯ·ᐊᓓ·ᐊᐤ, ·ᐁᐅᑦᑐ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓴ-ᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᓓ·ᐊᐤ **ᐁᑦᓐᓵ**

¶ ᐊᐠᐊᒥᑯ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐸᑭ ·ᒣᓪᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊᐠᐊᒥ·ᐃᓐ, **ᐃ**ᓴᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᐠ ᐯᐠᐠ ᓂᓪᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᑯ·ᐊᓂᐤ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᑫᐠᐸᑦ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᓪᒋᐊᒪᑯ·ᐊᓓ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᑭᓕᑦ ᓂᓪᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᐅᐸᓪᒥᑦ ᐊᐠᐊᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅᓂᑦᒥᑦᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᐃᓐᓵ ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐊᐠᐊᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᑦᓐᓵ

ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒋᑲᑫ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓓᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑲᑫᐠᓓ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᐸᑲ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓓᔨᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓓᓓ ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠᐊᒥᑯ·ᐃᓂᓓᓓ, ᓂᑦᓪᑦ ᐃᕃ-ᓴᓱᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓓᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓴᑦᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐠᐊᑭᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᓪᐠᐊᓐᐠᐃᓐᓵ; ᒥᓪᒋᐊᒪᑯ·ᐃᓂᓓᐤ ᐅᐠᐊᓐᐠᐃᓐᓵ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᓪᐠᐊᓐᐠᐃᓐᓵ ᐃᓐᓵ ᐃᐠᐊᓐᐠᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᑦᓐᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᔪᕐᒃᑲᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐠ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᕐ X ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᔨᒥᖅᓵ ∇ᒣᓐᓵ

ᐅ ᒥᓕ·∇ ᓕᔪᑲᑎᓕᓐᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔨᓐᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ·ᑫᒥᒪᓂ-ᑐ·ᐃᔨᓐᓄ, ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑲᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᒥ ᑭᕐᑭᓂᑦᑐᔨᓐᓄ, ᐸᔪᑭ-ᑦᑐᔨᓐᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑦᒪᓐᓄ ᓂᑌᐃᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᐃᓐᓄ, ᐃᑦ-ᑎᓕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐸᓪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓚᕐ·∇·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐸᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐃᓴᐱᒃ ∇ ᓕᑫᓪᑦᑦᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓐ-·∇ᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᒥ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓐ·∇ᓪᓪ-ᒡᑯᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᐃᓐᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓕᐃᓐᒃ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᒪᓪᒥᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᑦᒪᓪᒥᑦ ᑭᐱᕐ Xᓵ ∇ᒣᓐᓵ

ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᓐᓄ, ᒥᓕ·∇ ᓕᔪᑲᑎᓕᓐᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐸᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑲᒃ ᓂᑦᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓴ·∇ᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔾ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᐃᓐᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᐸᑲᓂᐠᐃᒃ ᒥᒧᒪᒪᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑭ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᐃᓐᒃ, ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᐸᑲᓂᐠᐃᒃ ᒥᒧᒪᒪᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑭ ᓂᓴ·ᐃᐃᓐᒃ; ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓄ ᐱᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔾ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ

ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁᔪᐱᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᔭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓂᑭᔭᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑲ, ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᔭᒃ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑌᕐᕿᓕᓯᓂᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔨᓂᔪ ᒫᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᕐᔅ ᐁᒣᓐᔅ

ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᓂᓴᑲᑎᓂᔪᓐᓇ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᓐᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑕ ᐅ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᕐᐃᓂᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᒋᒪᑲ ᑭᔨᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲᐧᐁᓕᑭᕐᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᕐᐃᓂᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᒃᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓕᓱᒋᑲ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐯᐸᓕᒧᐧᐃᐃ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᓵᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓂ

ᓱᑲᐃᒋᑫᐩᐃ ᐊᓱᐩᐊᑲᒃᑲᓂ, ᐅᒋᔪᓱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐃᓗᒥᒋᓂᐩᐊᑫ ᒪᓂᒃ ᑭᐸᓄᐅᐊᒪᑫᐩᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᔅ ᐃᓗᒥᐃᓂᐩᐊᑲ, ᖃᓂᒥᐱᐩ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐃᓗᒥᒋᓂᐩᐊᑫ ᒪᓂᒃ ᑭᐸᓄᐅᐊᒪᑫᐩᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑫᑭᔪᒋ ᐃᓗᒥᐃᓂᐩᐊᑲ, ᑫ Δᔅ ᑐᓕᑭᒃ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᐩΔᑭᒪᑉᓯ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᐩΔᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᓬᑦᒃ ᓱᑲᐃᒋᑫᐩᐃ ᐊᓱᐩᐊᑲᒃᑲᓂᑉ, (ᑫ ᓴᓴᑭᓬᒋᓂᐩᐊᒃ ᓯᓄᑭ ᓂᐱ ᑐᑭ) ᐅᑯᑉ ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐩΔᑦ, ᑲᑎ Δᓱᑉᓱ,

ᐃᓐᓴ ᓬ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐃᒋᐩᐃᑲᓂᐩΔᓂ ᐊᐩᐊ ᐊᐩᐃᔨᓴ, ᓄᓐᒋᐱᐩᑯ ᓬᒪ ?

• ¶ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ Δᐩᐡᐩᐩᐅ, ᓬᒪᐩΔᓪ : ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᒥᐅᐩΔᑭᒪᑉ ᑫ ᐊᑎ Δᐩᐡᔨ,

ᑫᒪ ᓰᓱᑭΔᒋᐩᑲᒃ, ᒥᓱᐩᐅ Δᓪᓂᐩᐊᒃ ᐊᐩᐊ ᑲᐩᐃᔅᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓄᔅᑲᐩᐃᑲᓂᐩΔᓂᑭᒪᒃ ᓄᓐᒋ ᓂᒋᐩΔᑭᒪᒃ ᓰᒥᓱᒋᐩᐃᐅ ᐅᑭᓬᐩᐃᑲᓂᐩΔᓂᑭᒪᒃ ᓄᓐᒋ ᐅᑭᓬᐩᐃᑲᓂᐩΔᓂᑭᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓗᒥᐃᓂᐩᐊᑲ

ᐸᓪᑭᑦᓴᓐ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓐᓂᐦᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᓐᔭᑦᒪᑎᐅᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᑎ ᔭᐧᐁᓂᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᔭᐧᐁᓂᒥᑫᐧᐃ ᑲᓐᐊᑦᐸᒪᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪᓂᒃ;) ᑭᒥᔭᑦᐸᐧᐃᓂ (ᓂᒃ) ᓄᔪᑦ ᐸᓪᑭ (ᐃᒃ) ᐸᓪᑭ ᐊᐩᐧᐦ ᐅᑎ; ᐧᐃᓂ (ᐧᐊᓄ) ᐁ ᐱᒪᑲᐃᐦᓄᐧᐃᑦ (ᒪᒃ) ᑭ ᑭᔨᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓄᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᐅᔨᐧᐁᐧᐃᓄᓂᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪᓂᒃ ᐱᑎ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᐩᑭᓂᓄ, ᑫᒃ ᒉᒥᓄ ᑭᑎ (ᐅᑯ) ᐁ ᐱᐧᐃᔨᐧᐁᐧᐃᓄᓂᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪᓂᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪ

ᑭᐸᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᒃᐃ ᑭᑭᓵᒋᐸᓕᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓵᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓕᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᓂ-ᐧᐅᓴᓐ, ᔪᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓵᐤ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᕋᓐ ᐁᒣᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᓐᓂᖅ

ᓇᐢᑕᒧᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔨᓇᐊᒃ ᐅᐸᓂᓀᔨᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᒪᐧᐅᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐧᐃᑭᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᒪᐧᐅᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᐃ ᑲ ᐯᔭᐧᐅᓕᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᒪᐧᐅᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᐧᐃᑭᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᐃᒪᐧᐅᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᐅᑭᐃ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊ

ᒥᓪᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓪᓄ ᒥᓄᑐᕈᑫᓪᓚᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓪᓚᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᔨᐊᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᓪᓚᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᓪᓗᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᔪᓪᓚᐊᔨᔭᓴ ᔨᕆᓪᓚᐊᓂᓪᓚᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓚᒪ

ᑭ ᐃᓗᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒍᓗᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐅᓚ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐊᒥᖏᓪ, ᐅᐅᐊᓂ ᐊᓕᐊᒥᖏᓪᓚᓪ, ᐅᐃᓕ ᑫᓯᐊᑲ ᑫᓱᑦ ᖃᑦ ᖃᓇᓐᓕᕆᓂᒃ ᓴᓐᑦ ᖃᑦ ᑐᑭᓐ ᐅᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᓂ ᒧᒃ, ᐅᒪᓕᓴᐅ ᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑦ X ᑭᓂ ᑐᑲ, ᐊᐅᐊ ᐊᐱᓯᐊᔪᓂᖅ (ᐅᔪ ᐊᐱᓯᐊᔪᓂᖅ) ᐅᐃᓕ (ᐊᓂ) ᑫᓯᐊᑲ ᒉᐅᐯ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓗᓂ (ᐊᑲ) ᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓗᑦᒪᓯᐊᓂᖅ (ᐊᑲ) ᕿᑎᒧᑐᑌ (ᐅᑲ) ᕿᑎᒧᑐᑌ (ᐃᓴᐱᑎᓯᑦᑕᐅ) ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᑦ (ᑭᑲ), ᑭᓂ ᐅᐯᐱᓐ (ᑭᑲ) ᒪᑎᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᓴᓐᑦ ᖃᑦᐅ ᑦ ᐊᓯᐅᑎᐃᓂᓕᐊ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᒧᓴᑲ ᑭᓂ ᒉᐅᑦᒧᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᑭᓂᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒍᐃ ᑲᓇᐅᑦᑕᓚᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐅ ᑲᖏᐅᖏᓪᓂᐊᓕ-ᓕᐊᓵ

ᐅᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑲᖏᖏᒧᒍᓴᓐᓇ, •

ᑭᓕ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓚᐃᓂᓗ ᐊᐊ ᐊᐊᐃᔪᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᐯᐱᓇᓐ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓚᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑎᐃᓇᓇ, ᒪᑎ ᐃᒪᒃᑯᓚᐃᓇᓗ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧᐃᓇᓗ ᐊᓚᑲᒃ, ᐊᓚᒥ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓚᐅ ᒧᓴᑌᓇᒪᖏᓪᐃ ᓇᑦᐯᓕᒥᑎᐃᓇᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐃᐅᓕᓚ ᒪᑎ ᓇᑦᐯᓕᒥᑎᐃᓇᓗ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓴᐊᓇᒪᓗ, ᐅᑲ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑎᐃᓇᓗ ᑯᓴᓇᓗ ?

ᓇᓐᓂᐊᔪᐃᓂᐅᐃᓇᓐᓂᓚ ᓂ ᐃᐯᐱᓄᓇ ᒥᓚᐅᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓂᐅᑭᒪᓂᖅ

ᑭ ᑦᐃᐯᐅᓇ ᓇ ᐅ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦᐃᐃᒪᓂ ᒥᓚᐅ ᓯᓴ-ᑲᑎᓚᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐊᓕᓂ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐊᓴᑦᓂᖅ :

ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᓗ X, ᐱᓕᓴᐊᓕᒥᑭ ᐅᐊᓚᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭ-ᐃᒥᓂᓇᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓇᓴᓓᑲᓂᐊᓕ ᓯᓐᑦᑲᑎᓂᓕᐊ ᑐᑲ ᐊᑎᓵᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦᐃᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᓓᓕᐊ ᑐᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᓕᒥᓂᐊᓕᓵᓴᓐᓇᓂᖅ-

Digitized by Google

ᓂᐣᐃᑦ ᑐᑦᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐋᑯᓂ ᐸᓐᑎᐱᓪᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒋᔪᑦᒃ-ᐊᑲᒃᓂᐣᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᔪᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓇᐃᒃᐊᑲᒃᓂᐣᐃᑦ ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᒥᖏ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ; ᒃ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔨᒃᓪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᒃᓂ ᐅᓂᐱᔪᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᔪᒃᓂ ᑭᑭᔨᔨᑯᒃ, ᐊᐱᔪᐅᓂ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᔪᓇᓪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐊ, ᐅᑦᐃᒪᒻᐊ ᒥᔪᔪᐅᓂᒥ ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᒃᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓪᒥᑫ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓪᒥᔨᓭ

ᑭ ᑦᐯᐌᓇ ᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᔪᔪᐁᔪᒃᒥᒃ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑭᒃ ᑦᐯ ᐅᑦᐯᒪᒻᐊᐣᐊᒃ ; ᐁ ᒪᒻᒧᐃ ᔪᐣᐃᑦ ᐁᑦᐯᓄᑭᔪᑭᒃ ; ᐁ ᔪᐁᓪᒥᑦᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᐃᓇ ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᔪᐊᓂᔪᒃᒪᒻᒃᒥᒃ ᒥᔨᐁ ᐅᑦᐯᒪᒻᐊᐣᐊᒃ ?

ᓇᓕᑫᐊᔪᐁᓪᒥᓇᓕᓪᒃ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁᐣ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒪᒻᓇᓪᒃ

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᓪᒥᓇᓕᓪᒃ

ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒪᒻᐃ ᒃᓇᔪᐁᓂᑦᒪᓇ ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑫᔨᑫᔪᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᒪᓇ ᓴ ᒥᔪᔪᐅᓂᑭᒃᓇ ᑕ ᑭᔨᒃᐁᒪᒻᓇᔨᓇ ?

ᓇᓕᑫᐊᔪᐁᓪᒥᓇᓕᓪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐣᑌᓇᓪᒃ

¶ ᐁᐣ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᓪᒥᓇᓕᓪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑌᓪ,

ᐅ ᖁᔨᐁᓂᒥᑫᔨᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐣ, ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᔪ ᓇᐃᒃᔨ-ᐊᑲᒃᓂᐣᐃᑦ ᒃᑦᔨᔪ ᐊᑦᒪᒻ ᔨᐃᔨᔨᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔨᐊᔪᔪᓵ, ᐅᔪᑭ ᐃᓂᑦᓂᐣ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᔨᐊᓂᔪᒃᒃᓇᒃᓂᐣᐃᑦ ᔨᐃᔨᐃᓂᒃᓪᓄ ᐁᒣᓪᓄ

ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑦ ᒥᓂᔨᐁ ᔨᐃᔨᓂᒥ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᔨᐃᔨᐃᓂᒃ (ᔨᐃᔨᐃᔨᐊᑲᒃ), ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓂᔨᐁ ᑫᒃᓇᓇ ᐊᑲᔪᒃ ᒃ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃᑭ ᑭᑎ Λᐃᒪᑦᓂᓕᒃᑭ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂᑦᐊᑭᓂᓕᒃᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᐊᒃ (·ᐊᓴ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ)ₓ ᐁᒣᓚₓ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᒋᓴᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐊᓯ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᑎ ᔭᔪᑭᐊ·ᐁᑦ (ᑭᒃ), ᓄᓐᑦ ᐸᐱᑭᓕ·ᐊᒋᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐊᐱᑭᓕᓄ, ᓄᓐᑦ ·ᐊᒋᓯᓕᓄₓ ᐁᒣᓚₓ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᒃ·ᐊᒋᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐊᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓇᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᒃ·ᐊ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑎ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑎᒥᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑫᔪᑌᓕᑯᓯᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐊᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓐ·ᑲ·ᐸᓕᓐᑦₓ ᐁᒣᓚₓ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭᑯᓯᔪ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓯᐊᑭᑯᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X, ᑭᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᒪ·ᐃᔅᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᔪᐱᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᒥᑯᓄ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᒋᑦ ᑲᓇᑕ·ᐅᑦ ᑭᓇᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ. ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᒪ·ᐊᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸ·ᐊᒋᑦ·ᐊᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᓇᐃᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᓇᐃᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᐃᒃ; ᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦ·ᐃ ᒪᓇᐸ·ᐊᒋᑦᒪᒃᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔅ ᐞᐅᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔅᓂᒃ) ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑫ ᓯᒃᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒥᔅᑦᐃ ᑲ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᒧᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᑭᐱᒪᓂ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒥᓕᑦ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ·ᑭ·ᐁᓇᐸᒥᒥᑦ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᔅ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔅᒥᔅₓ ᐁᒣᓚₓ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐁᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᐅᓂᐢᓪᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐃᐅᑦᐃᒪᑦᐃᓕᑭᑎ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐃᐅᑦᐃᒪᑦᐃᓕᑭᑎ,

ᑕᐃᓚᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᓂᔪᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐃᓭᓪ ᒐᐱᓴᑯ ᑲ ᑕ ᐃᔨ ᑦᐃᓭᓪᑎ (ᑭᓪᐱᓪ ᑦᐊᑦᒪᓗᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᐱᓪ ᐅ ᒪᓪᓴᐃᑦᓕᑎ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᓂᔪᓐ) ᐅᐱᓴ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒌᓪ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑲ,

ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑎᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑯᓗᑦᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᒋᑦᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᐅᐊᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᔪᓐ

¶ ᑭᓪᐱᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐃᑦᓴᓴᐅ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᓂᔪᓐ ᐅᑦᓴᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑦᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᑦᓂ; ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᑌᑦ ᑫᔾᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᓴᓂᐃ ᐊᔾᒐᑦᐃᓇ,

ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑎᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑯᓗᑦᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᒋᑦᐃᒪᓂ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓯᑦᐃᓇ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᑦᓯᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᔾᒐᑦᐃᓇ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐁᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᐃᑌᑲ,

ᑭ ᐱᔨᓴᐊᓇᓂ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᓂᔪᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓕᓕᑎ X ᐅ * ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᒐᑦᐃᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐊᑦᐃᔾᑦᐊᒪᒪ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ * ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐃᑦᐊᓇᓂ ᐃᑦᓴᑌᐊᑦᓂᑯᓂᓂᓂ, ᐅᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᑦᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᑦᓴᐊᓂᔪᓐ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᓂᔪᓐ ᐃᑦᓴᑌᐊᑦᓂᑯᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᑦᓂᓂᓂ

219 ᐊᓂᔨᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᒪᓗᓯᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᔨᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᑐᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᖅᑐᑦ

ᔭᒥᐊᒪ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓕᖅ (ᑭᖅ) ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᓪᐃᓪᐊᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ᓪᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᔭᒥᔪᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯᓪᐁ ᐁ ᓱᔪᓯᓪᐃᑭᖅ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓪᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᑲᓪ ᐃᑌᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓪᐃᐅᑦᓯᐃᒪᓪᐃᓂᒋ ᓴᐅᓪ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓪᐃᐅᑲᖅᓯᐃᒪᓪᐃᓂᒋ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᑌᓪ (ᒋᖅ) ᐊᓪᐊ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵᖅ) .ᑭᓪᓚᐊᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑌᓭᒪᓪᐅᖅ (ᓪᐊᖅ) ᑭᒋ ᓪᐁᐱᓴᓪᐊ (ᒋᖅ) ᒪᒋᒪᓂᓪᐃᐊ ᓴᔪᓪ ᒥᓯᓪᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔨᑎᖅᓪᐃᓂᓪᓚᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᒋᓪᐯᔪᓭᓪᒪᓪᓴ (ᒋᖅ) ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓪᐃᐊ ᓴᔪᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᖅᓪᐃᖅ (ᒋᖅ) ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓭᐊᓴ, ᑭᓚᓪᐊᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐅᑦᐁᓪᐃᒪᓪᓴ (ᒋᖅ) ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᒪᓪᐃᐅᑲᖅᓯᐃᒪᓪᐃᓂᒋ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵ ᐊᓪᐊ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵᖅ) ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᑭᓂᓪᐃᐅᑲᖅᓯᐃᒪᓪᐃᓂᒋ (ᒋᖅ) ᓪᐃᐸᓴ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑲᔭᑭᒋᑌ (ᑲᔭᑭᓪᓚᓪᓚᐁ) ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ ᔪᓭᓪᐃᓚᓪᓚᐁᑲ ᓴᓪᐃᒧᓪᐃᐃᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᑌᓭ (ᒋᖅ) ᓚᓚᓪᓚᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑌᓭᒪᓪᐅᖅ (ᓪᐊᖅ)ᓯ ᐊᓪᐊᓪᐃᓴᑌ ᐄᓴ ᒋᒥ ᑭᔭᑭᓪᓚᓪᓴ (ᑭᖅ) ᑲᐅ ᑫᓪᑲᓪ, ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᒥᒪᓪᓴ (ᓪᐊᖅ) ᒥᐱ ᐯᓪᓴ (ᑭᖅ) ᑲᑫᔨᑭᒥᓪᐁᐁᓪᓚᓪ; ᐅᑦᔭ ᐄᓴ ᑭ ᓴᓪᐃᑭᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵ ᐁᓪᐃᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓪᐃᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵ ᐄᓴ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᔪᓵᖅ) ᓪᑲᓴᓪ ᒥᓯᓪᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐱᒥᓪᓴ (ᒋᖅ) ᒥᓯᓪᐁ ᒪᑎᓪᒪᓪᓴ (ᒋᖅ) ᒪᓂᓪᓴᓪ ᓴᑌᓪᐃᑲᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᓴᑌᓪᐃᑲᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑌᓭᒪᓪᐅᖅ; ᐁᓪᐃᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᐁ ᑭᓪᓴᓪᓚᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑌᓭᒪᓪᐅᖅ ᐁᓪᐃ

ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᓪᒍᒧᐊᓂᓇᐃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑦᑦᓂ ᐁᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑦᑕᒪᑲ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᓪᓚᒋᑦᑕᒪᑲ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᒪᓂᔨᐃᑎᓯᐧᐊᓇᓂᐧ

¶ ᐁᔪ ᓂᓪᑦ 9 ᐊᐧᑌᔪ,

ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᐁᓕᑌᓇᐃᓂ. ᐃᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᔪᔭ (ᐅᔪ ᐃᐧᐃᔪᔭᓂᑲ) ᑭᒋ ᐯᔨᐃᑲᓂᐧᐊᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᑭᒋᐃᔭᒥᐁᐧᐊᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᒥᒋᐃᔪᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᐧᐊᐸᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑌᑌ (ᐊᐧᑌᑦᑕᐁ) ᑦᐯᐸᒍᐧᐊᓂᓇᓕᓂᓯ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᐧᐃᓇᓯ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑦᑭ ᑲᖏᓵᖏᐧᐃᓇᓯ, ᐃᒋᒋ ᒪᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᓵᑭᓇᒪᑌ (ᑭᓵᑭᓇᐃᒪᑦᑕᐁ) ᐃᔭᒥᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᒥᐧᐃᐊ ᑲᑎᑭᔨᒥᓓᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓓᓂᐃᑲᓂᐧᐊᑦᑭᓵᐧ.

ᖃᒥᓇᑦᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᐧᐃᔪᔭᓵ ᐁ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐃᑲᓂᐧᐊᑦᑕᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᓂᐱᒥᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᒍᔪᓂ ᐅᑦᑦᑭ ᐃᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐃᓂᑭᑲᑦᐁᓕᑌᓇᐃᓂ ᒪᒋᑭᑲᑦᐁᓕᑌᓇᐃᓂ ᐁᑎ ᐃᔭᒥᐧᐃᓇᓯ ᐃᓂ

¶ ᐁᓇᑎ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓱᐦᐃᔨᐣ, ᐋᐦᓂᐦᐅᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᑭ ᑲᑎ ᑲᐧᐊᑭᓇᐦᐃᔨᐣ ᑭᐢᓂᐦᐃᔨᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓯᓕ ᐋᒧ ᓂᑲᐦᑎᒋᐦᐁᐦᐃᔨᐣᐃᓯᓱ, ᓂᐢᓯᐱᐻ ᓇᒪ : ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᓯᐧᐃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓯᓂ ᐅᓇ ᐋᐦᓂᐦᐅᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᑭᐢ.

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐧᑲᐦ, ᒥᓱᐧᐃ ᐃᓯᓯᐧᐃᑲᐦ ᐅ ᑲᐢᓵᑲᐧᑲᐦᐁᐦᐃᔨᐣᐃᓯᓂ ᓂᐢᓯᐧ ᓂᑭᐧᐃᔨᐣᑭᐦ ᒪᓂᐧᑭᐧᐃᔨᐣᑲᐦ ; ᓂᐢᓯᐧ ᐯᒪᒥᐃᑕᑲ X ᐅ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᓯᐧ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓯᓯ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐅᓀ ᑲᐦᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᐧᐃᐅᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑭᓀᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᓂᐦᑲ, ᐸᑎᓀᒪ ᐅᐢᓂᐦ ᓂᑭᐧᐃᔨᐣᑭᐦᐁᐦᐃᔨᐣᐃᐢ ᓂᐢᓯᐧᐃᐧᐁᐦᑭᐧᐃᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑭᓀᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᓂᐦᑲ, ᐁᐢᓯᐧ ᐯᒪᒥᐃᑕᑲ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐅᓀ ᑭᐢᓀᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᑲᐦ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᓯᐧ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᐃᐢ ᐁᐢᓯᐧ ᐯᒪᒥᐃᑕᑲ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐅᓀ ᑭᐢᓀᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᑲᐦ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᓯᐧ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᓯᐧ ᐅᑭᓀᐧᐃᐧᐃᔨᐣᓂᐦᑲ

ᑭᑭᔾᑦᐸᐅᓕ (ᓕᑲ) ᓂᓴᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ (Δᑲ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᓄᑲ ᐅᑦ; ᐧΔᓕ (ᐧᐊᐤ) ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂᐅᑎᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᑦᐧΔᓂᓴ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐅᓗᐊᑲᓂᐅᑎᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐧΔᑲᒥᓴᑲ; ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᑲᔾᑦᐧΔᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᑦᐧᐯᔪᓕᑦᒧᐧΔᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒪᐧΔᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑦ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐧΔᑲᔾᑦᐧΔᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᓴᑭΔᐧᐁᐧΔᓂᓴ, ᑭᑦ ΔJ ᒥᐅᔪᑲᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁ Δᔪᐱᑦ ᒥᑯᔾᑲᑌᓕᑦᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᐤ, ᓂᑲ ᐃᒪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᐁᐧᐯᓕᑲᑦ ᐊᑲᓕ ᐁ Δᑦᐧᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂᐅᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᐁᐧᐯᓕᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔾᑦᐸᐅᒥᑯᑲᓕᐤ ᐁᒣᓕᓴ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐧᐊᑲᑎᓯᔾᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐧΔᑭᐊᒪᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᐋᑕᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᐋᑭᑎᔪᒧᐧᐁᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂᐅᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᓕᑲᑲ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᔾᑲᐃᓕᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑲ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᓂᐁᐧᐯᓕᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐧΔᓕ (ᐧΔᓕᐧᐊᐤ) ᐁ ᐯᐱ ᐋᑕᒃ (ᑭᑲ) ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐊᑫᐧΔᓂᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒥᑕᐱᑲᓂᐅᑎᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᐧΔᓕ (ᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ) ᐊᐃᓄᑯᐧΔ ᐅᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᐧΔᑭᑭᐧΔᓕ ᐅᑦᓭ ᐅᑎᓕ (ᓂᑲ) ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᐳᓕ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᔪ ᐅᑦ, ᐁ Δᐧᑌᐳᓕ, ᓕᑐᑦᐊᑲᑫᐳᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᓄᒃ; ᐋᓕᑦᐧᐁᐧᐯᓕᒧᐳ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐧᑫᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᓕᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᓄᒃ: ᐁᑯ ΔJ ᒥᓕᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᑐᑲ ᑲ ᓕᑐᑦᐊᑦᑦ; ᐁᑯJ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓯᑫᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐋᓕᑦᐧᐁᐧᐯᒥᑦᒪᑲ; ᑦᐧᑭᑌᓕᒪᐧΔᓕᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᒥᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑦᐧᑦᐧᑭᐊᑫᐧᐁᑲᑲ; ᐁᐧᐊ Δᐧᑌᐳᓕ (ᐅᑯ Δᐧᑌᐳᓕᐧᐊᑲ) ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᐧᐃᓕᑲᑲ ᐊᑲᓕᐧᐃᓕᑲᑲ

ᐁᓪᓂᐠ ᑲᑭᒪᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓂᐊᑭᒧ·Δᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᐠ ᐅ-
ᐸᓄᑭᔭ ᒐᓗ, ᓂᔭ) ᐱᔭᑭᓯᓇΔᑲᓂᐠ, ᓂᔭᑦᒪ ᐱᔭᑭᓯᓇΔᑲᓂᔪᑲᓵ

ᑭ Δᑦᓂ Δᓪᓪᓂ ᐁ ᐸᖃᓯ·Δᑦ, ᓂᐞᑎᒪᔭ ᐁ Δᔨᓂᑲᓯᑦ,
·ᐁ ᑎᐯᓪᒧᒪᑦ ᒍ·ᐊ: ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓇᑌᓂ ᑭᔭᔭ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᔭᐠ,
ᑭ Δᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᔑ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᓀᑌᓇᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒪᔭᑲᓵ ᑭ-
ᑭᒪᓂᔪᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᔭᑲᓵ; ·ᐁᔭ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᑭ
ᐃᒪᒃ·Δ Δᓯᑭᐟ·Δᓇ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑦᒪᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ·ΔᑭΔᑯᑦ
ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ ᑭᔭᔭ ᐁ ᓇᔭ·ᐟ·ᐊᔪΔ·ᐁᑦ, ᑭ Δᑌᓂ, ᒃ·ᐯ, ᒃ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ
Δᑎᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ Δᓪᓪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ·Δᑭᑌ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ
ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᓪᓗ·ᒣᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᓪᓂᓵᙽ ·ᓂᑯᑎᒪᔭ Δᑌᓂ,
ᒃᓇᑌ ᐟ ᑭ Δᔨᓂ ᓂᒃ·Δᔨᐠ ᑦᔭᐸᐅᓪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᒃ·Δᑭᑦ ?
ᑭᔭᔭ ᑭ ᓇᔭ·ᐟ·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁᓂ, ᒃ·ᐯ, ᒃ·ᐯ, ᑦᑦ Δᑎᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ Δᓪᓪᓂᓪ
ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ·ΔᑭΔᑯᑌ ᓂΛᓪᓂᓪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᒃᓚᒃ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ Λᔪᐟ·ᐁᓂ
ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᑦᑦ ᑦᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓂᓪᓂᓵᙽ ᐊᓐᒪ ·Δᔨᓯᓗᒃ ᑲ ᑦᑦ ᓂᒃ·
·Δᑭᒪᒪᒃ ·Δᔨᓯᓗᐊᓇ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒃᓚᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑦᑦ ᓂᒃ·Δᑭᒪᒪᒃ
ᐊᒃᓚᑯᐊᓇᙽ ᐁᒃ·Δᓪ ᒃᒪᓚᒃᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ Δᑎᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᒃ·
·ᐁᓪᒃᑦᓯᓗᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒃ·Δᑭᑭᓗᒃᙽ ·ᐃᒡ Δᔨᓪᓂ·ᐁᑭ ᐁᑯᒃ ᐁᔨᓪᓂ·ᐁᒃ,
ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱ·ᒣ·ᐁᔭᑎᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐱᓀᑌᓇ
ᒃᓇᑌ ·ᐁᑭᓯᓪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃᓇᑌ ᐁᔭᓯᓪᒃ: ᐁᑯ ᒃᐱᔭᓗᑯ ᐁᑎᒃ
ᑦᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐊᒃᓚᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑦᑦ ᓂᒃ·Δᑭᔨᙽ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔅ ᐊᔭᒋᓕᓂᐊᕐᕋ, ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᵒ ᐅᖅᓕᓂᐅ ·Δᑦᒪᕐᓗᐊᓂᓂᐅᓵ

ᓱᐊᑭᐱΔᑦᑦᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᓪᐊᐅ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐊᐅᓂᒃ ᑎᕕᓕᓂᐁᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐅᓇ ᐯᓯᒧᐊᐅᑦᑕ X, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑦ, ᑭᓴᐱᓇ Δᓕᓂᓀ ᐁᐆᒃ ᓄᑦᐊᐱᑭᐊᑯᐊᕐᕋ ᓂᐱᓕᐅ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓭᒃᑲ, ᓇᓚᐊᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐊᕐᓇᐅᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᐊᓂᐊᕐᓂᓵᓚ ᐁᐅᐊᕐᕋ ᕐᓂ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᐊᓂᐊᕐᓂᓵᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐸᑐᓇ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑦᐊᐅᓂᐊᒋᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐸᑐᓇ, ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐸᑐᓇ ᐁᐅᐊᕐᕋ

ᐅᑉ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᑉᑲˣ ·ᐁᔪ (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑕᑲ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐊᐸᔪᓕ ᐸᐸᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ) ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓀᑫ-·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓇᓇᓂ (ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲᑌᑲ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᔭᓯᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓄ ᒥᓄᓗᓕᑯᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐁ ᓇᔪᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓄ) ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑉ ᑭᔪᔪ Xˣ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᔭᑫᓕᒧᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓄᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᒧᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᑫᑫ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑫ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᒥᓕᑭᓕᒧ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓀᑎᑯᑦ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᔭ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓀᑦ ᐊᑫᓀᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪ-ᑭᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᕿᑯᓀᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓄᓗᓕᑯᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑫ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᓕᒥᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᒃᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ-ᒪ·ᐃᓂᐃᓂᔭˣ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑫᒪᓇᐅᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑯᑌ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᒃᓂᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑯᑭᔨᒃ ᑦᑎᒃ Xᑕ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑯᓄ·ᑲ·ᐊᑌᓕᒥᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᓇᔪᑎᒥᑦᓂ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᑕᓂˣ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᔪᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓄ·ᐃᔪᓇ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐅᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔪᓇ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᔪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᔪᑎᒥᑎᓇᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑐᒥᑎᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᑦᓀ: ᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒧᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᒥᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑭᔪᑲᔭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫˣ ᑭᓐ (ᓕᒃ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ ᐊᐸᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ) ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐳᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᑯᑦ ᑭᓕ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐯᓐᑭᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑲᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑲᑫˣ ᐁᒣᓇˣ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒋᐁᓂᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᑲᓂᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓯᐊᑲᓂᐃᓪᓪᓕᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑲᓂᑭᓪᓂᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐱᑌᑭ:

ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓇᐤ ᐄ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᖃᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᑎᑎᐧᐃᓇᓇ, ᒪᑭᐧ ᐃᒪᒪᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᖃᓐᑦ ᑭᐱᑌᓪᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᖃᓐᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᓪᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᓵ ᐅᑭ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐧᐃᐅᓴᓯ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᓪᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓄᔨᐱᐧᐃᒪᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᖃᓐᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᓪᒥᑯᐧᐃᓇ ?

ᓇᓂᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᔅᓂᐤ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᖃᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᓂ

ᑲᐧᑭᑫᒧᐧᐃᔅᓂᐤ

ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇ ᐄ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᓭᓴᒃᑎᑎᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔑᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᖃᓐᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂᐤ ?

ᖃᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᔨ X, ᐱᔪᔨᐧᐃᓪᓪᒥ ᐅᐧᐃᓯᔨ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒋᒪ-ᒥᓇᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓂᔨᑲᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᐤᐧᐃᔅ ᕐᓕᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᑭᓂᑭᔨᑫᐧᐊ ᒣᑦᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐱᔪᒋᓪᒥᐧᐃᓇᓇᐤᐧᐃᔅ ᒣᐧᑲᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᓪᒥᑫᒥᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᓕᑦ ᑲᐃᑲᑲᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓇᐤᐧᐃᔅᓂᐤ, ᓂᐱᔅᓂᐤ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᓇᐃᑲᑲᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓇᐤᐧᐃᔅᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑌᐧᐃᓇᐤ ᒋᕐᓄ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂᐤ ; ᑲ ᓂᔨᐧ ᑭᔑᑲᓪᓪᒥ ᒥᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔨᑲᓪᓪᒥ ᑭᒪᓇᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᔑ ᑭᐅᔨᑭᓪᓂᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐱᓪᓪᒥᑫᒥᑭ ; ᐊᓇᓪᓪᒋ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒪᓪᓪᒥᑫᒥᑭ ᑲᓂᔨᑲᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓇᐤᐧᐃᔅᓂᐤ ᑭᒪᓇᐤᐧᐃᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᓕᑦ ᑲᐃᑲᑲᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓇᐤᐧᐃᔅᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑌᐧᐃᓇᐤ ᒋᕐᓄ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂᐤ

ᑲᑦᑫᒧᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᐋ ᐅᒪ ᒋᑦᐯᔪᓕᒍᐧᐃᓂᑉᑲ ?

ᓇᓐᑫᐦᐊᔨᐃᑦᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑯ ᐅᔨ ᓇᒋᐧᐅᓕᒋᓇᖅ

ᑲᑦᑫᒧᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᘐᐃᑕᒍᐧᐃᓂ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᑦᑎᓇ ᐋ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᑦᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑲᕿᓐᑫᐧᐃᐃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᑎᓇ ᐋ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᓯᓇ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯᓇ ?

ᓇᓐᑫᐦᐊᔨᐃᑦᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇᖅ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐋᔨᒥᐧᐃᐸᒪᑉᐳ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᐅ ᖃᐧᐃᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲᐧᐋᑲᑲᑲ-ᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᑲᐧᔨᔨᐃᑦ ᐋᑎᐧᐃᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᒥᓕᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅᔪᑭ ᐃᓕᒥᓕᐧᑐᐳ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐧᐋᓂᔪᑲᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᐃᓕᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥ ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᔨᔨᑭ ᓇᒋᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᑎᐧᐃᐃᓕᒥᑭᑫ ᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᐃᓇᐧᐃᑲᑲᑲ, ᐅᔪᑭ ᐃᑲᑭᑦᑎᐧᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥ ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᔨᔨᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓐᑭᑎᐧᐃᐃᓕᒥᑭᑫ ᐅᔪᑭ ᑲᔪᑭᑎᐧᐃᐃᓕᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᓇ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥ ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᔨᔨᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓇ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᒪᐧᐃᐃᓇᐧᐃᑲᑲᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᔨᒥᐧᐃᐃᓇ ᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᐃᓇᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᔪᐧᐃᐃᓇᐧᐃᑲᑲᑲ ᑫᐧᐃᑲᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᔪᐧᐃᓕᒥᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑫᐧᑎᑭᑦᑎᓇᑲᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᑎᓇᑲᑲᑲ ᓂᑦ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᒥᒪᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᑲᑲ, ᐧᐃᔨᑭᑲ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓕᑲᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔪᐧᐃᔪᐸᓂᑲᑲᑲ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᓇ

ᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᓯᔨᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇᑲᑲᑲ ᐃᑭᑫ ᐯᒧᒋᑦᑎᓇᑲᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᑭᑯᓯᔪ ᐃᔪᐱᒪᔪ ᓯᐧᐃᑭᑯᑦ ᑎᔪᔪ X, ᑭᑦ ᐧᐅᐯᓂᒥᒪᐧᐃᐃᓕᑲᑲᑲ ᓂ ᒪᑭᓂᐧᐃᐃᓂᐃᔨᓇ, ᐅ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑎᓂᓵᑲ ᐅᔭᐱᐌ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐱᓕᓀ ᑐᔭᑦ ᒥᑎᓀ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓀᓂᐊᑦ ᓪᒪᐦᓕᒪᓂᐊᑦᑐᓂ ᑎᑦ ᓇᑦᐃ ᑭᔭᑎᓂᓵᑦᓂᐊᑦᑐᓂ, ᑐᔭᑦ ᑎᑦ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑦᓀᐦᓇᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᑦᐃᓂᑦ, ᐅᐃᓯᓯᒪᓀ, ᑐᔭᑦ ᐯᔭᑭᓯ ᐊᐃᓀ; ᐱᔨᑎᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐊᒥᒪᓇᓇᓂ ᐅ ᓇᑦᐊᒥᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓴ·ᐃᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓇᓀᓕᓀᓄᑲ; ᐸᔭᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑎᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐊᓵ ᒪᓀᐦᐊᓇᓵᑦᐱᓇᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᓀᐦᓇᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓇᓀᓕᓀᓄᑲ ᐊᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓇᓀᓕᓀᓄᑲ

·¶ ᐁᓄ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ 9 Δ·ᑌᑦx

∇ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒣᐳ, 9ᑭ ᓴᑭΔᑕᓄᐳ σᒥᔭᓂσᐳ, ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓕᓕ·ᐤ (ᐅᓄ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᐳ) ∇ Dᔭᑭ σᑦ·Δᑭᑦ (ᒥᐳ) ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ ᐱᑐbᐊbσ·Δᑦ (ᒥᐳ) Xᑦ Dᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δbᒥᓄᓕᓂᐳ, ᓇᓭᓴᓄᒪᑦᑐ ᒥᓯᓕᐁ·ᐁ ᓯᔨbᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪσᑐ, ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ᐅᒥ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᔭᑦ·ᐊᐸᑐ, ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓕᓕ·ᐤ (ᐅᓄ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᐳ) ᑭᒥ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ (ᒥᐳ) ∇ ΔJ ᐱ-ᒪᑎᓯᑦ (ᒥᐳ) ᐊᓄᒃx

¶ ᐁᓄ 9 Δ·ᒋσ·ᐊσᓕᓕᐳ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·Δᓪ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ∇ ᐅᑭᑭ·bᓇᐱᒥᐳx

ᓄᒋ·Δᓇᓪ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄ b Δᒋᔭᓪ, bᑦ ·Δ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑭbᑌσ ᑦᑦ ΔJᔨσbᓯ·Δᓪx ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓪ bᑦ ·Δ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕσx ᑭᑦ Δᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓪ bᑦ ·Δ Ͻᑭbᑌσ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᐳ ᒋᐱᔨᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᔨᐳx ᒥᓰᓇᓪ ᐊᓄᓄ b ᑭJᐳᐳ 9 ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᐳx ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·Δ-ᓇᓪ Ꮭb σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓇᓪ, ∇ ΔJ ·∇∨ᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᐳ ᐊσᑭ b ·ᐊσϽᑦ·Δᔭᒥᑦx ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ Ꮭb ΔϽᑦΔᓇᓪ 9 ΔJ b·9-ᒪΔb·Δᔭᐳ; Ꮭb ᒥᒋ·9ᓪᒪ·Δᓇᓪ ·ᒪᑭ 9·bᓪx ∇ᒣᵃx

σᑌΔᓇᐳ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓪᓇᓴᐁᒥᑎᓇᓪ, ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥ9ᔭᓪ ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᓄ, ∇ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑕᒪᓪ ᑭᑭ ᓪϽᒥᔭᐳ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔨ9ᓕᑕᒋᐳ ᑭ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥ9·Δᓪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒋ·∨ᔨᔭᓕᒥᒋᐳ; ᓕᑭᑦ ·ᐅᒪ ᑭᔨ9ᓕᑕᒧ-·Δᓪ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒋ·∨ᔨᔭᓕᒥᒋ·Δᓪ ∇ ∧ᑭᔨbᔨᔭᐳ ᑲᑭ9x ᒧᓪ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃ·bᐳ ᐅᔨ Δᓕᓕᒪᐊᑦ, ∇ᔨ ∇ Dᔭᑭ σᑦ·Δ-ᑭᑦᑦᐳ, ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ Δᑕᑭᒥᑦᐳ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᔭᑦᐳ ᑲᑭ9 ∧ᒪᒥᑦΔ·∇·Δσᓕᓂᓪ, ·Δᓪ ᐅᑦ ᒥᔨᔨ X ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ, ᒧᔭᐳ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᔨ9ᔨᒋᑭᐳ, ᓂᔭᑦ . ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐃᔭᐳ ᑦᑦ ᐊᓵᒋᒪ9·Δᓇᓪ; ᐊᓇ 9ᐃᔭᔨᐤ ∨ᒪᒥΔᔭᒥᑦ ᒥᔨᔨ X ᑭᔪᔨᔨ, ᑲ ·ΔᒥΔ·∇·Δσᐳ ᐊᓇ 9ᐃᔭᔨᐤ ᔭᓪᐳᔨᐤ ᑲᑭ9x ∇ᒣᵃx

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓪᓪᑎᑲ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅᓂᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪᓪᒥᓂᐤ ᐅᑐᓐ ᐅᐃᒪᓐᓇᐅᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᐃᑲᑦᐃᒪᐃᓪᓂᑎ ᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᐃᑲᑲᐅᒪᐃᓪᓂᑎ ᓴᓂᐤ

ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐧᐊᑲ) ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᐦᑲ (ᐧᑲᑲ) ᑭᑎ ᐧᐅᐱᐃᓵᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᒪᑎᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᑎᑎᐧᐃᓵ, ᑭᑎ ᑦᐅᓪᐧᐃᓪᓵᑦ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᐤ ᑯᓪᐧᐃᓪᓵᑦᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑦᐸᒥᐧᐊ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᔨᒪ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᑎᐸᐧᐃᔨᑦᐁᐧᑲᑲ (ᐧᑲᑲ)ᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑭᒪᐧᐊᐤ (ᐧᐊᑲ) ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑯᑎᑦᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᐧᑲᔨᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓪᓵᐊᑦ (ᒥᑲ) ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔨᒥᐧᐃᓪᓵᑲ; ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐅ ᐅᐱᐱᑭ (ᒥᑲ) ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᒪᑫᐧᐃᓪᓵᑲ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᐱᐊᑯ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑕᑎᐃᓪᓵᑲ ᐅᑎᐱᐊᑯ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑕᑎᐃᓪᓵᑲ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑲᓱᐃᓐᓴᑲ ᓇ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᑯᓯᓇ ᓚᑎᒡᒥᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᓵᒡ ᓇ ᐊᐃᓂᓴᑲᓴᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐧᑲᑭᓴᑲᓴᑯᓯᓇ; ᓗᓵᑲ ᐅ ᓵᑯᑎᒋᓴᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᑭ ᓚᑎ ᓇᒋᐧᐅᓕᒧᐃᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᓴᓵᒡ ᒋᐧᒋᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐱᓓᑯᓓᒪᐃᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑲᑭᓴᑲᑭᓴᑲᓐᓂᖅ

ᓄᓇᓕᓪ ᓂᒃ ᐃᐃᓂᑲᓱᐊᓂᑲᓐᓂᖅ ᓂᓐᓚᒃ, ᑭᒃ ᐅᐱᐊᓪᓕᑦ ᓴᒻᒪᓂᓐ ᓐᓂᒃ ᒥᓲᐅ ᐅᒃ ᐊᒋᔨᑎᐊᓪᓕᓪ, ᐃᓚᒋᑯᓲᐊᓪᓕᓪ ᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᓇᐯᓕᒥᑎᐊᓕ ᐅᓪᓲᐊᓪᓕ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒋᑭᐊᓱᓕᑲ ᐅ ᐅᒥᒪᑲᑭ, ᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᒥᓲᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᐅ ᓄᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᓇᒋᐅᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕᓪᓚᓕᓐᓄᓪᓕᓪ ᓭᓐᓂᒃ, ᑭᒃ ᑲᐅᐃᒪᓕ ᒥᓲᐅ ᓄᓇᓕᓪ ᓅ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᑎᑭ ᐋᑏᕐᓂᑎᓐᓂᐊ ᑲᐅᐱᓕᒥᓐᓂᐊᓪᓕᓪᓂᖅ ᐃᒪᓕᖅ ᐃᓚᓕ, ᑭᒃ ᑲᓇᓕᓪᐅᐅᓕᒥᓲᓕᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᒥᓲᒪᐊᓕᓪ ᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᑲᓀᓐᓭᐃᓐᓄᓪ, ᐅᐊᕐᓇᑲᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᒃ ᒥᓲᐅ ᐊᓯᑎᓕᒥᑲᓂᐊᓕᓪᓂᖅ

ᑲᓇᒥᒃᑕᐅᓂᐊᓪᓂᖅ ᓇᒪ ᓅᓕ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐯᐃᒋ ᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᑐᐃᒋ ᐅ ᓄ ᐃᐃ ᓇᓐᔪᒧᓕᒪᓕᐃᑕᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓇ?

ᓇᓐᓄᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᐅᓇᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑲᓂᐯ; ᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓚᒋᐃᑲᐊ ᓄᓕᒪᓂᓐᓄᓪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᐃᒋᓐᓂᖅ ᓂᐊᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᒃ ᐃᒪᓕ ᓂ ᓇᓓᓐᓚᒪᓕᓐ ᔨᑦᓂᐃᓇᓐᓄᓪ ᑲᑎᑎᔨᓄᓐᓄᓪ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑦᓴ, ᐅ ᓄ ᐃᑌᓕᓕᑎ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᒋᑎᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓚᒋᐃᓄᓐᓂᐊᓕᓪᓚᓕᓐᓄᓪ, ᐊᐃᓕ ᐅᒪᓐ X ᐯᐃᒋᑎᐃᓕᓪ, ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᓚᐊᓐ ᐃᒪᓕ ᓄᓕᒪᓂᓐ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓂᑦ ᓴᓐᐅᓕᓕᒫᓐᓇᓐᓂᐊᓕᓪ, ᐅᓄᑦ ᓀᐅᓴᓐᓂᐊᓪ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᓪ ᐃᓐᓇᐱᓐ ᓀ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐸᓐᓂᐊᓪᓂᖅ

ᐅᓐᓀᓕᓪᓂᖅ

ᐸᐅᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᓄᓕᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐊᒪᒧᐃᓂᐊᓂᖅ

ᓇᓐᓄᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᐅᓇᓐ

ᓂ ᐃᓴᐯᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᓐ, ᐅᐃᓕᐃᒪᓐ ᒥᓲᐅ ᓭᓴᐅᑎᓭᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᓕᓕ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂᓐᓂᐊᓪ ᑎᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᓴᓐᓂᖅ:

ᓂ ᐃᓕᐯᐅᓐ ᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᓐ X, ᐱᔪᓴᓐᓂᒥᑎ ᐅᓇᓭᓴ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐹᒥᒥᓐᓂᐅᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓐᓂᐊᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓕᓐᐃᑭᓕ ᐅᓇᓴᑭᓱᓕᓐᓂᐊᓕᓪᓂᖅ ᑐᓐᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓂᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓐᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᐱᓐ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᐊᓂᐅᓐᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᐃᓐᓇᐱᓐ ᐊᓐᓂᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓇᓴᑭᓱᓕᓐᓂᐊᓕᓪᓂᖅ ᐅᓐᓂᐊᓪ ᐅᓐᓂᐊᓪ ᐅᓐᓂᐊᓪ

ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓄ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᑦᑲ, ᐊᐱᐧᐅᓄ ᓄᓵᓪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓕᓵᑦᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᒥᓂᐧᐅ ᓂᐧᐃᑲᑎᓂᒥᑦ; ᐊᓪᓚ ᑲᓚ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓄᓄ ᐊᓕᐃ ᓐᑲᑦᐧ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᒥᐧᑫ ᓄᓵᓪ ᑲ ᓕᐱᒥᑦᔅ

ᓕ ᐧᐃᐯᑌᓄ ᐅ ᐧᐢ ᐯᓗᑭᓂᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᑲᑦ; ᑭᑎ ᐃᐧᐢᑭᑲ ᒥᓂᐧᐅᐯᐱᑲᑎᑲ ᐯᓗᑭᓂᑲ ᐧᐃᐯ ᐅᐧᐃᐯᒪᒧᐧᐊᑲ; ᐅ ᒪᒧᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑫᑎᑲ ᒥᓂᐧᐅ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓂᐊᑲ; ᐅ ᐧᐅᐯᒥᑦᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑎᐧᐢᐧᐃᓄᓵ; ᒥᓵ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐊᓕᓪᓴᑲᒪᑲ ᒥᐅᑲᓪ, ᓄᓵᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᐃᓄᓵᔅ ᐁᐧᑫᔅ

ᑲᐧᑫᑎᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓄᔅ ᑫᐧᑲᓵ ᐅᒋ ᑫᐱᑭᓄᐊᒪᒧᐅᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐯᒪᒧᐧᐃᓄᑲ ?

ᓵᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓄᔅ ᓰᓴᔪᒪᔭ, ᓕ ᑭᐱᑭᓄᐊᒪᒧᐧᐃᓵ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᐯᒪᒧᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊ ᐁᐧᐃᑲᑦᐧᐃᐧᐅᓄᐧᐃᓄᔅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐢᔅ, ᓄᓵᓪ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᐊᒪᒧᐧᐃᓄᔅ

ᒥᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊ ᐁᐧᐃᐅᑦᔪᒪᒧᐧᐃᓄᔅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐧᐊᒪᒧᐧᐃᓄᔅ-ᒪᐧᐃᓄᔅ, ᓄᓵᓪ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᐁ ᐃᓵᓵᐧᐊᔅ

ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᓗᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊ ᐯᓵᑭᔪᐢ ᐊᐧᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᐸᓵᑭᑎᐢ ᓄᓵᓪ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᐁ ᐃᓵᓵᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐧᐅᓴᐸᐧᐃᓵᑎᑭᒥᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊᔅ

ᑲᐧᑫᑎᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓄᔅ

ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊ ᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᓵᑲ ᓄᓵᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊᐃᐧ ᑭᑲᐧᐃᓵᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᔪᒧᐢᔪᐧᐢ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓴᐧᐅᓵᒥᐧᒪᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᓴᑲᓄᔅ ᐧᐃᐊᒪᐧᐃᓴᓴᓄ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐃᓄᔅ

ᓵᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓄᔅ ᒥᐧᑎᐧᐢ

ᑲᐧᑫᑎᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓄᔅ ᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ?

ᓵᓂᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓄᔅ

ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᑌᐢ ᓂᔅᒋᐊᓴᓄ ᐱᔨᑭᒋᓴᓵᑲᓂᑲ ᐁᑲᒋᐧᐢᓴᓵᑲᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐢᑌᐢ, ᓂᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᒋᓵᑲ ᓂᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔨ·△ᑦᓇ △ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᑦᔪᑲᓗᑲᓂ ᐅᑎ ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑲ·△ᔭᓂx

1. ∇ᑲ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᔭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᔨᓀᑭᔭᑲ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓂ ᓂᓪ. ᐱᑯx

2. ∇ᑲ·△ᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐯᔭᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·ᑦᓀᓂ, ∇ᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓂ ∇ ᓀᔪᐱ)·∇ᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ △ᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᑲx ∇ᑲ·△ᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀ·ᐊᑭᔪᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ∇ᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀ)ᒪ·ᐊᑲ; ·∇ᔪ. ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᒪᑫᓂᓀ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒧ·△ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·△ᓀ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᒧᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᑲ ᐅᑦ·△·ᑦ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·△ᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᓪᔪ ᓂᔨ ᓂᔪᑦ. ᓂᓀ ᐊᑎ ᑦᔭᓂᔪᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔨᑭᑲ, ᓂ ·ᑦᐸᑎᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒧᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᔪᑲ ᐅᑦ·△·ᑦ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·△ᓀ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᓪᔪ ᑲᓀᒥᑭᑲᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ)·△ᓀ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᓀᒥᑭᑲᓂᓀ ᒥᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑕᒧᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑭᐅᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ·△·ᑦ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·△ᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᓀᔪ ᓂᔨ ᓂᔪᑦ. ᓂᓀ ᐊᑎ ᑦᔭᓂᔪᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑭᐅᑭᑲ, ᓂ ·ᑦᐸᑎᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓀᒥᑭᑲᓂᓀ ᒥᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑕᒧᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑭᐅᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ·△·ᑦ

ᑭ ᓴᓪᓗᓂᕐᓂᖅᓯᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᐅᕐᓂᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐠᐅᓇᐠ ᐊᓂᔑᓇᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᓴᓇᔨᓂᖅ ᐊᑎᓯᐅᕐᓂᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᐃᒪᓕᖅ

ᖃᓄᐃᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᐅᓪᓚᕆᐊᖃᖅ ᐊᑐᐅᓪᓚᕆᐊᖃᖅ ᐅᑭᐅ

ᑲᓇᒥᐦᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣᓂ ᒋᒼ ᓇᐧ ᐃᐣᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᑎᐊᑦᓂ ᐱᑎᐃᓯᓂᓂᐧᐣ?

ᓂᐢᓀᐧᓂᐣᐃᐣᐧᐁᐧᐃᐣᓂ ᐅᓭ ᐁᐧᐊᓄ ᓇᐧ ᐃᐣᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᐱᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᑎᐃᓯᓂᓂᐧᐣ, ᑭᓂ ᐃᐱᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐣᓂ ᐃᓇᑎᐃᑎᓯᓂᓀᐧ, ᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᐣ ᐊᑦᐊᐱᐊᑲᓂ ᐧᒋᓯᐁᓂᓂᐧᐣ ᐃᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓯᓂᐧᐊᐱᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐣᓂ ᓀᑦᐁᓯᓂᒪᐱᑲ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᐱᐊᑲ: ᑭᓂ ᐃᐱᐊᑲᑭᑲ, ᑭᐣᐱᓯᒪᑲ, ᑐᓂᑦ ᐧᐃᑎᐊᑲ ᓄᑦᐃᐧᐃ ᑐᓂᑦ ᓂᑲᐧᐃ: ᑭᓂ ᑭᐣᐱᓯ- ᓯᒪᓀ ᑐᓂᑦ ᓀᓀᐃᑦᐧᐃᑲ ᑭᓱᐅᑭᒪᐧᐣᓀᐧᐣ ᑐᓂᑦ ᒧᓯᐧᐁ ᑕᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑭᒪᑦᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᓯᓂᑦ: ᑭᓂ ᓀᓀᐃᑦᐧᐃᑲᑭᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑎᓇ ᐯᓯᒥᑲᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᑭᐣᐱᓄᐃᒪᐧᐃᑎᑲ, ᓂᓵ ᐃᑲᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐱᒼᒪᑲ ᑐᓂᑦ ᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᒼᒪᑲ: ᑭᓂ ᑕᑦᐃᑌᓯᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᐃᓄᓂ ᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐱᓯᓯᑦᓂ ᐧᒋᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲ: ᐅᑲ ᑭᓂ ᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓀ ᓂᓵ ᐃᑲᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ: ᐅᑲ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓀ ᓂᓵ ᐃᑲᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓂᑦᑕᐱᐧᐃ ᓂᓵ ᐃᐣᑕᒧᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ: ᑭᓂ ᑕᓵᐧᐃ ᐃᑎᐣᐧᐃᓀ ᐧᒋᓂᑦ ᐧᑲᐧᐃᑎᐣᐧᐃᓀ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᑦᓂ: ᐅᑲ ᑭᓂ ᑲᓀᐧᐁᐧᐃᑕᑦᑕᓵᓀᐧᐣ ᑭᓱᐃᓂᐧᐃᓀ ᐧᒋᓂᑦ ᐧᑲᐧᐃᑎᐣᐧᐃᓀ ᓂᑌᐃᐧᐃᓀ: ᑭᓂ ᑲᓀᐧᐁᐧᐃᑕᑦᑕᓵᓀᐧᐣ ᓂᓵ ᐃᑲᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ: ᐅᑲ ᑭᓂ ᑲᓀᐧᐁᐧᐃᑕᑦᑕᓵᓀᐧᐣ ᑭᓱᐃᓂᐧᐃᓀ ᐧᒋᓂᑦ ᐧᑲᐧᐃᑎᐣᐧᐃᓀ ᓂᑌᐃᐧᐃᓀ

ᐅᕐᓕᒥᔪᐃᓇᓐ; ᐅᐃᑯᑦ ᒍᓴᒃ ᔪ ᐃᓇᒃᔪ ᑭᐳᕐᓕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᒪᐃᑦ ᐃᐅᐃᕐᐅᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑯᐳᒥᑯᐳᓂᓐᖅ ᐊᑎ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑐᒋᓐᓇ ᔪ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᓐ ᐅᑦᐃᐳᒥᑯᐃᓇᖅ.

ᓇᓂᔪᐃᔪᐃᓇᐃᐅᖅ

ᓄᑦᐃᓇᓈᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐳᓐ, ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᑭᐳᑐᒥᒃᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐃᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓇᖅ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᐃᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᐃᓇᖅ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓂᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᐃᓇᖅ ᒃᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᓂᒃᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᓱᑯᒃᖅ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃᖅ ᒥᓕᓀᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃᖅ ᑭᔪᖅᒃ ᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐳᒃᖅ ᐃᐅᐱᓕᒪᐃᓇᓐᓇᖅ ᒪᓐ ᓂ ᐃᐅᑎᑎᒪᐃᐳᓕᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᐃᐅᐱᓕᒪᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐅᑐᑎᐃᓇᐃᐳᒥᑭᒃᖅ ᐅᒃᒃᐃᓕᒪᐃᓇᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᑦ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ

ᒋᓂᑕ) ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓚᑭᑕᑲ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᓂᓐ ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑭᑲᑉ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒃ ᐊᑲᒥᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐱᓚᒥᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓵ, ᐅ·ᐊ·ᖃᓂᐅᐃ ᐅᐅ, ᓱᑲᐊᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓵ, ᑐᖅᑎ ᐅᑎᐯ·ᓕᒥᕈᑫᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓵᓵ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᒋᓵ ᐅ·ᑌᑲᓂ ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᑲᓂ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ ᑐᖅᑎ ᑲ ·ᐊᒋᐸᒋᑲᑌᑉ, ᑲ ·ᐊᒋᐸᑎᓕ·ᐯᒪᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᒋ ᑐᖅᑎ ᐊᐃᔨᐃ·ᐃ ᑲ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲ·ᐃᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓚᑭᑕᑲ X ᑫᒋ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒃ ᐊᑦᑲᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᒃ ᑭᔨᑫᓚᑦᒥᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑲᑲᑲᓵ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᒋᓚᑦᓚᐠ ᐯᔨᑭᑕᑭᑌᑲ ᓴᑲᕿᒣᑎᑦ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᓂᓕᔪᐠ; ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᒋᐸᒋᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᔨᓂ·ᐊᒋᒋᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ, ᑐᖅᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᒋ ᑐᖅᑎ ᐊᐃᔨᐃ·ᐃ ᑲ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓵ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᒋᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᒋᐸᒋᑲᑌᑲ ᑭᔨᓂ·ᐊᒋᒋᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐊᒋᐸᒋᔪᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓱᑲᐊᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓵᓂᑲ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ · ᓂᐱ; ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ ᐅ :ᓱᑲᐊᒋ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᑑᓱᓗ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᑐᖅᑎ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᓂ, ᑐᖅᑎ ᐯᓗᑭᓱᓂ ᐅᐊᒃᑲᑲ

ᑲ·ᑫᒥᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᒋᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑎ ᑐᖅᑎ ᐊᐃᔨᐃ·ᐃ ᑲ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓵ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐋᓵᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔾ, ᑐᖅᑎ ᐅ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᑭᓇᓂᐧᐊᑲᒃ ᐧᑲᓴᓭᑦᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓐᒃ ᐃᐢᑐ: ᐧᐊᓴ ᐅᑭᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᑭᓴᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐃᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐊᔨᒋᔨᒋᔪᓴᒃ, ᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐊᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᑲᐧᐃᓴᓴᒃ ᓂᐧᐅᓪᓭᑭᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐊᔨᒋᔨᒋᔪᓴᒃ?

ᑲᓇᒋᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᒋᓂ ᐅᔨ ᐸᔪᓴᓭᒋᔪᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓐ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᓐ.

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᐧᒪᑎᓭᓂᐅᐸᓴᓂᓕᕆ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑭ ᓭᓴᐃᓕᑭᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐃᐧᐃᓂᐣᓂᐧᐣ; ᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᒋᐧᐄᐸᓴᓂᓭᒪᓴᓂᓕᕆ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐊᓭᑎ ᒋᐧᐄᑦᒋᒪᑦᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᓪᓭᑎ ᑭᑭᒪᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓭᐧᐅᓭᑎ ᐊᑭᓐᒪ ᓴᑦᑫᐊᓐᐧᐃᑲᓐᒃ.

ᑲᓇᒋᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᒋᓂᑭᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᐃᓴᒋᐊᔨᐅᓴᒃ ᓂᑲᐅᒋᓭᒋᐅᓴᒃ ᐃᐧᐅᓪᓭᑎᐧᐃᓐᒃ, ᐅᔨ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᓂᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑭᒃ ᐧᐃᐅᓭᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᓐ ᑫᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᓐ?

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᓀᓴᐧᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓐᐃ. ᒋᒃ ᐃᐧᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᓐ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐃᐧᐃᓂᐣ; ᐅᐧᐊᐧᐊᑭᓂᐧᐣ ᓀᓴᐧᐃᒪᑦᐃᐧᐅᓭᓂᐧᐣ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᑦᓂᑲᒃᐅᐣ, ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑫᑎᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᓐᒃ ᑲᑎ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᑲᓐᒃ.

ᑲᓇᒋᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᒋᓂᑲᑭ ᐧᐃᐅᓂᒪ ᒋᒃᑭᑦᒋᓴᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᐱᐧᐃᑭᓂᑲᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓪᓭᑎᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓀᓴᑦᑎᓂᐧᐣ.

ᓀᓂᐧᑫᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᒪᑦᓂᐅᓐ ᐧᐃᐅᓐᓂᒪ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᑦᓂᑲᒃᐅᐣ ᐅᓂᑦᐱᐧᐃᑭᓂᑲᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓪᓭᑎᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓀᓴᑦᑎᓂᐧᐣ?

ᑲᓇᒋᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᒋᓂᑲᑭ ᐧᐃᐅᓂᒪ ᒋᒃᑭᑦᒋᓴᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᐱᐧᐃᑭᓂᑲᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓪᓭᑎᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓀᓴᑦᑎᓂᐧᐣ?

ᑲᓇᒋᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᒋᓂᑲᑭ ᐧᐃᐅᓂᒪ ᒋᒃᑭᑦᒋᓴᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᐱᐧᐃᑭᓂᑲᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓪᓭᑎᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓀᓴᑦᑎᓂᐧᐣ?

ᑲᓇᒋᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᕆ ᒋᓂᑲᑭ ᐧᐃᐅᓂᒪ ᒋᒃᑭᑦᒋᓴᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᐱᐧᐃᑭᓂᑲᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓪᓭᑎᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓀᓴᑦᑎᓂᐧᐣ?

ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᔪᑦᑎᐊᓕᖅ· ᐊᐃᓐᓂ ᓄᓐᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X, ᒋᐧᐯ ᓄᓐᓯ ᓴᓕᓴᖅ ᑲ ᒥᓲᓄᓂᐊᓕᖅ, ᓄᓐᓯ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᕐᓂ ᐅᒋᐧᐯᔾᓯᒥᒧᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐯᓐᓄᓕᖅ·

ᑲᓇᒋᑦᑎᐊᓕᖅ· ᒋᓴ ᐊᓂᐊ ᒥᓄ ᓀᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓕ ᑐᒋᑲ-ᐊᐃᓐᓂᖅ?

ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᔪᑦᑎᐊᓕᖅ· ᐯ ᒪᓐᑲᐊᓕᔾᔨᑲᓕᖅ ᓄᓐᓯ ᐯ ᕈᓴᓗᐊᓕᔾᔨᓗ ᑲᑦᑲᓕᖅ ᑭᒃᑯᓕᐊᓐᐊᖅ X ᐊᐃᓐᐊᓕᓂᓄ ᓄᓐᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓂᓄ, ᒋᐱᓐᑯᓗ ᕈᐃᓐᓄᐊᓐᐊ ᐊᓯᑯᓴᓄ ᓄᓐᓯ ᓂᒥᓴᐅ ᐅᑎᓪ

ᑲᓇᒋᑦᑎᐊᓕᖅ· ᒋᓂ ᐯᔪ ᐸᑯᓐᒋᑯᓕᔾᔨᖅ ᐊᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐃᓯᓪ-ᓴᒥᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯᓐᓄᓕᖅ·?

ᓄᓇᓕᒻᒥᐅᔪᑦᑎᐊᓕᖅ· ᐹᒥ ᐃᖃᒋᐧᐯᑎᓯᔾᔨᖅ ᑭᓴᐱᓴ ᒋᐧᐯ ᖁᒥᓪ-ᓴᐯᓐᓂᒋᔾᔪᑎᓐᓄ ᑲᔪᓐᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᐧᒋᓂᔾᔪᑎᓐᓄᑦ, ᐯ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑌᓯᕈᑲᖅ ᐹᒥ ᐅᓴᑭ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᔾᔨᖅ; ᐹᒥ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᔾᔨᐃ ᑭᐯᐧᐃᓯᑎᓯᔾᔨᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᐊ ᐯ ᓵᐧᐯᓯᒪᑫᔾᔨᓂᓄ X ᐅᒥ, ᐯ ᓴᓵᓂᔨᒧᖅ ᐯ ᑭᓵᕆᔾᔪᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐧᐯᓯᒪᑫᔾᔨᓂᓄ; ᓄᓐᓯ ᐹᒥ ·ᐃᕈᐱᒻᒪᕆᒪᓕᖅ ᒥᓄᐸᓐᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᐅ ᓂᐧᐯᓯᒪᑫᔾᔨᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᐊ ᐯᓕᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᑉ ᐅᓪᓚᕆᐊᓕᖅ·

¶ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑲᐅᐧᐯ ᑲᑫᑦᐯᓯᒪᔾᔨᓂᓄ ᓄᓐᓯ ᑫᓂᑭᑦᑲᐅᐧᐯ ᐹᒥ ᐃᑌᑎᖅ ᒋᐧᐯᒪᔾᔨᐃ ᐊᑦᑕᓂᖅ, ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᑫᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᓂᔾᔨᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᐊ ᓄᓐᓯ ᐱᒻᒪᕆᔾᔨᐃ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᐯᓯᒪᓐᓂᐊ

▽ ΔՐᕆᑐᒃ ᑯᓗᒧᐃ·▽·Δᵒ,

ᖃᓂᒋᔭᐅ ▽ ᑲᕆᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᑎᑦᓴ ᐅᕆᑎ·bᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ b ᑭ ᓱbᐃᑦ·ᐃbᓂ·Δᒥᒃ ᖃᓂᓪ b ᐅᑎᐅᑭᒃ bϤᑦ·▽ᓪᒋᒧ·Δᓂᓪᵒₓ

¶ ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃ b ᐅᓪᑭᒥbᑎᑉ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ b ·Δ ᑯᓗᒧᐃbᓂ·Δᒥᒃ, ▽ ᑭ Δᐊᓭbᓂ·Δᒥᒃ, ᖃᓂᓪ ▽ ᓂᐳ·Δᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᖏᵒ ᑭᒋᑯᔪᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊ ; ·Δᓪ (ᖃᓂᒋᔭᐅ ᓱᑦᒃ ᑯᓗᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒ b ᐅᓪᑭᒪᑦ) bᑦ ᑯᓗᒥᑦᵒ ᐅᒧᓪᵒ ·ΔᑕᒪϤ·Δᓂᓪᵒₓ

ᑯᓗᒧᐃ·▽·Δᵒ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᑯᓱᑌ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓴᐄᑯᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ b ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, b ᑎᐯᓪᑕᑭᒃ ᑯᓗᔪᒥᑯ·Δᓂᓪᵒ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᵒ ᑭ Δᑌᓪᑕ·Lᒃ ᐅᒣᓪᵒ ᑭᑎ Δᑕᓫᐄ·▽ᑎᒃ, ▽bᑦ·Δᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑯᓗᒧᐃbᓂ·Δᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᐊ b ᑲᖅᑭᒋᒃ ᑭᑎ Δ·ᑌᑭᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓪᓪ-ᒧJ·Δ ᑯᓗᔪᒥᑯ·Δᓂᓪᵒ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥϤᓪᒥ ᐊᑦ ᑯᓗᔪᒥᑯ·Δᓂᓪᵒ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑭ bϤᖏ·Q·Δᓇ, b ᑭ ᓇᓄ·Q·ᐊᔨΔ·▽ᒋᒃ ᒷᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦᑭ b·Ϥᑎᒥ·▽·Δᓇ b Δᑦᑲbᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ b ᑦ·bᒃ b·Ϥᑎᒥ·▽·Δ Lᓱᓇ△bᓂᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᓪᑕᓂ·▽·Δᓇ ᓇᔨᐱᑊ ᓇΔᐸᓪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇbᑦ·▽ᓪᒥbᑌᒃ; ·▽ᔨ ᐊ·ᑯᔨᔪᓄᒃ ▽ᑯ ▽ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᒃ bϤᑦ·▽ᓪᒥ-ᒧJ·Δᓂᓪᵒ, ᖃᓄᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒥᑦᑭᒃ b ᑭ ᓇᔪᑯᒧᑦᑦᒧᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎLᓂ)·Δ ᐅᑦ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎLᓂ)·Δ ᐅᓱ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊ Δᔨᐱ b ᑭ ᓭᔪᐄᑦᑦ·ᐊbᓂ·Δᑭᒃ, ·Δᓪᒥ·ᐊᓂ Ϥᑎᒥᑯ, ᑎᐱᓪᒥ·▽ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ▽ ᓇᔪᑯᒧᒃ, ᒧᔨᖏ ▽ ·ᑯᐸᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑦᔨᒥ-ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᵒ ᑭᑎ ᑯᔨᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓇᔪᑯᒧᒃ, ᑭᑎLᓂᑦᐊ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥϤ·Δᓂᓪᵒ ᐅᑎ, ᒧᔭᒃ ·bᔨᓵ ᑭᑎ ·ΔbᑦϤ ᓱbᑦ·▽·ᓪᒥᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ Ϥ·bᓱ, ·Δᓪᒥ·ᐊᓂ Ϥᑎᑭ·bᑯ, ▽ ᓇᔪᑯᒧᒃₓ

¶ ▽ᑯ ᑭᑦᑯᔨᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒ Ϥ Δ·ᑌᑦ,

ᑭᓪᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᓱᓪ ᐅᑦ ▽ ·ᑯᐸᒥᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑎLᓂᑦ), ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᑯ

Digitized by Google

ᒧᒪ·Δᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑦᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᖁᒧᒧ·Δᓇ ᓄᖁᑦ ᑭᒋΔ·U·Δᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᔭᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑲ Δᖁᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐊᑦᑲ·Δᕐᖁᑲ; ▽ ᐊᔨᒋᑦᕐᖁᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᖃᒋ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖁᑦ ▽ ·Δᑕᒣᑲ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᐤ ▽ ᕿᑯᓕᑦᑎᓱᕐᖁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑦ·Vᑕᒣᑲ, ᓄᖁᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑕᒣᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᑭᑲ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖁᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᑭᑲ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑯᔪᐱ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑌᕿᒪᑦᑦ·ᑲᑦ?

¶ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ Δᕿᓱᑲ ᒪᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓪ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨΔ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ▽ ▽ᑦᑯᓱᑲ,

ᓂ ᓇᖁᒧᓇᵃₓ

ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᑭᒪᵒₓ

ᑭ ·ΔᒋΔᑯᓱ·Δᓂᓇᓄ Δᑕᑲᓇ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓂᑲ;

ᓇᓪ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᓕᓄ ᓄᖁᑦ ᐊᑌᑭᓕᓄₓ

ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒₓ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒻᒥᒋᒋᑲᑌᓕᓄ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓱ·Δᓇ;

ᓇᓪ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᑌᑭᑲ ΔᑲᐧΔᑌᑦ ᖃ Δᔭᐧᑲ·<ᓕᓕᵇₓ

ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒₓ UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓀᓇₓ

ᓇᓪ·ᖃ·ᐊᔨΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ▽ᑯᔨ ᒻᒃ ᓂ ᒧᑌᑲ·ᐊᓱ·Δᓂᓀᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇₓ

ᐊᔭᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒₓ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᑕᵒₓ

ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᔭᓇ ᓄᖁᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒻᑎᓱᔭᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᕿᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᖁᑭ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐊᒥᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑦᒥᑲᓇ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᑲ ᓄᖁᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒻ·ᑲ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᖁᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒥᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ

Digitized by Google

·▽ᐯᓂᒥᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒪᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᒪᔅᑲᑦ-
·ΔΔᑲ, ρ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᑎᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᕿᓕρ ᐊᑲᒃᑲ ᐅᑎ
ᐅᑲᑭᒪΔ·▽·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᕐ ᑕᑦᓯ ᑲᔪᑲᓂρ ᓂᑭᑦᓯ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓂᒪᑲσ·ᐊᑲ
ρ ᓀᓇᑲᓂ ᔅ·▽ᓂᒪᑫ·Δ ᒥᓂ·▽·Δᓀ; ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓂᒥᒧ·Δ ᐊᑲᒃᑲ
ᓂᔅᕐ σᓂᔪᑦᒧ·Δσᓂᓂσ; ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·▽·Δ ᐊᑲᒃᑲ ᓂᔅᕐ ᐊᑲᓄᑯ·Δ
ᒪᔅᓴᒃΔᓂ·Δσᓂᓂσ; ᑭᔪᓂᒥᒧ·Δ ᐊᑲᒃᑲ ᓂᔅᕐ ᑦ·ᐯ ᒪσᔪᑦᑭ-
ᑎᓂ·Δσᓂᓂσ; ᓴᑦᔪᑭᓇΔᑦ ᒧᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓀ, ᐊσ·Δ
ᐊᑲᒃᑲ ϥ ᐅᑎ ᕿᓱᑭ ᓀσᓂᑦᔪᑦᑭᑲᑫ, ᐊᓇᒃ ᓂᔅᕐ ᑲᑭϥᓄ ᐯᒪᓄₓ

¶ ᐯᓄ ᒥᓂ·▽ ▽ ᐅᑎᒋ·ᑲᓇᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᓀ ᑭᑎᐊᑦᒥᔅΔᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᑎᒋᑦ
ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᓪ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐊᑭᓄᓀ, ▽ Δ·ᑌᑦ,

ᓇᒪᒪᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓀ, ᐊᑲᐊ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑲᐊᔨᒥᓴ (ᓂᔅᕐᒪᐱᐊᓄ
ᐊᑲᐊ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓯᑲᓀ) ρ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯ·Δσᓂᓂσ ᐅᑎ,
ᑭᒥ ρ ᐊᑐᔪᑲᓴ ᑲᑫᑭ; ᓂᔅᕐ ᑕᑦᓯ ᑲᔨᑲᓂρ ᑭᒥ ᓯᑭᑭᓂ ρ
ᕿᓱᑭ ᐊᑲᓄᓂᓴ ᐊᑲᐊᔨᑌ ᓂᔅᕐ ᐊᑲᐊᔨᑌ, ᕿᑎᓗᒪ ᐅᑎᒋᕐᑫ ρ
ᑲᑫᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δσᓂᓂᓀₓ ᐯᒪᓄₓ

¶ ᐯᓄ ᑭᑦᐊᔨᒥᑲ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ϥ Δ·ᑌᑦ,

ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ρ ᒋᓀ ·Δ ·Δᑭᑕᔨᑫᒥᔨ·ᐊᓀₓ

ᓇᓕ·ϥ·ᐊᔨΔᐃ·▽·Δᓐₓ ᓂᔅᕐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᒃᑲ ᐊᑫᑭₓ

¶ ᑭᓴᐅ ᒪᓀ ▽ ᐅᑎᒋ·ᑲᓇᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦᐊᔨᒥᑲ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓂ Δ·ᑌᑦ,

·ᐊᔨᒥᐊᑕᓀₓ

ᓄᑦ;Δᓇᓀᓇ, ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓂᑲ ᑲ Δᑦᔨᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᑭᔨᑌᒥᑭᑎᑌᓀ ᑭᓂ Δᔨᓂᑲᑫᓓ·Δᓇₓ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᒪᓂ·Δ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐅᑎᑭᔪᒥᓀₓ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᒥᒪᑲᒥ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ·Δ Ͻᑎᑭᑌᓀ ᐅᐢ ᐊᔨᑭᓇ ᑕᐱᔨᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓂᑲ ·▽ᐯᓂᒥ ᒪᔨᓇᓀ ᒪᑲ σ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·Δσᓀᓇᓀ, ▽ Δᔨᓂ ·▽ᐯᓂᒥᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ
Digitized by Google

ᑲ ·ᐊᓂ)Ր·ΔᓴΓΓᑲˣ ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒪᑲ ΔᑐՐΔᑯᵊ ٩ Δᔨ ᑲ·٩-ᒋΔᑲ·Δᑦᓴᵇ; ᒪᑲ ΓՐ·٩ᓭᒪ·Δᑯᵊ ᒪᒋ ٩·ᑲᓭᵪ ∇ᒐᵊˣ

ᵚᵐՐ ᑐᒪ ᐊᑦᒋᐊ·Δᵊˣ

Γᒋᐧᐧ▽ ᒋᐧᐧᑲᑎᒋᓴᑯᵊ ᓂᑦՐ ᑲᑭ٩ ∨ᒪᑎᒋᓴᑯᵊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑐՐ·Δᑦᓴᵇ ᑭᒋ ΔUᓕՐᒪᒪᵇ ᓂᑦՐ ᑭᒋ ᑐՐᒪᵇ ᐊᓂΔ ٩·ᑲᓭᵪ ᑲ Γ·ᓴᔨᔨᑭ ᓂᑦՐ ᑲ ᓭΔᓕ·▽Δᑯᑦᓴᵊ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑌՐᓕᑯᒋᓴᵊ; ▽ ᒐᐸUᓕᒧᑦᓴᵇ ᑭ ᓭᑐᒪᒪᓭᵊ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᑦ٩ᓴᓭᵊ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑦՐ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᑌՈ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᒥᒪᓭᓭ, (▽ ᑭᑭᓂ-·ᐃᐸᒪᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᒋᓭᵊ) ᑭᒋ ٩ᒋᓭᐅᒋᑲ (ᐅᒧᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᓭᐃᒋ) ᑐᒪᒪᑐᑲᑦᓴᵇ) ▽ ·Δ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᐅᑦ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᓂᑦՐ ▽ ·Δ ᒥᓗᑦ·ᐊᑭᑲˣ ∇ᑯᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᑦ·Δ Γᒥᒧ, ᑭ ᓭᑐᒪᒪᓭᵊ, ᒧᐸᑲ ᑲᒋ ᑲᓓ·▽ᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᑲ; ∇ᑯᔨ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᑲᒋ ·Δ٩·Δᑯᑦᐊᑲ: Δᔨ ᑭᑭᑭᓂᐅΔᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᑭᓕᑭᑲ ᓂᑦՐ ᒋ·∨ᐅᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥ·Δᓂᓕᓂ, ᓱᒪᑎ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒋᑲ ᑲᑭ٩ ᐱᒪՈᒋ·Δᓂᓕᓂ; ·ᐅᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒋᐱᔨ X UVᓕᒥᑦᒥᑦ, ·ᐅᓕ ᐊᑦᒥ ᑭᓕ ᓂᑦՐ ∨ᓗᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ∨ᒪᑎᒋᑦ ᓂᑦՐ UVᓕᒥ٩ᑦ, ᑲᑭ٩ ∨ᐱᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᐊᑦᑭᑲ ∇ᑲ·Δᑦᑲᑦ ٩ Δᓵᑲᓴᓕᓕᑲˣ ∇ᒐᵊˣ

ᐅ Γᒋᐧᐧ▽ ᒋᐧᐧᑲᑎᒋᓴᑯᵊ UVᓕᒥ٩ᓴᵊ, ᓂᑦՐ ᑲᑭ٩ ٩ᒋᒪᒪ-ᓂ)·Δᓴᵊᵊ, ᐸᑭUᓕᒥ, ᑭ ᓭᑐᒪᒪᓭᵊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑭᓭᑦᒋᓴᵊ, ᐸᓗᑭᒋᓴᵊ, ᓂᑦՐ ᑎ∨ᓕᒥᒪᵊ ᓂUΔᓭᵊ ᓂᑦՐ ᓂᑦ·Δᓭᵊ ▽ Δᔨ Δ·Uᒪᑲᑭ ᑯᓕᓗ·▽·Δᓭ, ᓂᑦՐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒋᑲ ᑭ ᑲ٩ᓴᑦ٩·Δᓭ; ᑭ ᒋᒪᐊᑦ ᓱᑲՈᓱ·Δ ᑲᓭ·▽ᓕᒥ٩·Δᓭ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦՐ ᑲᑭ٩ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓭ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᔨᑲᵇ ᓂᑦ·Δᓭᵊ ᓂᑦՐ ᓂᒥ ᐊᑲᑯᓭᵊ; ·ᐅᓕ ᐅᒋ UVᓕᒥᑦᒥᑦ ᓂᑦՐ ∨ᒪᒥΔᑦᑦᒥᑦ ᒥᓵᑦ Xˣ ∇ᒐᵊˣ

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑭᑭᑯᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒪᖅ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᖅ,

ᐅ ᒥᓗ)ᓀᕐ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓵ·ᐁ ᓯᐦᑲᑎᓯᖅ ᑭᑎᓂᓂ), ᐅᓰ·ᐃᒪᓪ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓪ, ᓂᔭᖅ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᖅ, ᐊᐃᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᑯᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᓂᔭᖅ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑯ·ᑯᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᐁᒣᓀ

¶ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓪᓀᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦ ᓇᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ, ᓱᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑦᑯᖃᓂ·ᐃᔪ, ᓂᓍᖅ ᑌᓱᕐᓀᑯᓯᓐ·ᕐ ᓂᓍᖅ ᓂᑦ·ᐁᓪᓀᒧᐊ·ᕐ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔭᑦᑯᖃᓂ·ᐃᔪᓵ

ᕐ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐃ·ᑯᓂ·ᐊᖏᓄ

¶ ᓱᓍᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᓀᑭᑭᑲᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭ)ᑭᑲ ᖃᑦ ·ᐃᑭᖃᑌᓪᓀ ᑯᔭᒥᐁᓂ· ·ᐃᖃᒥᑯ ᓂᔨ·ᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑯᔭᒥᐁᑭᔪᖃᓂ, ᓗ·ᖃᓂ ᐁ ᕐᑭᓄᓇᒪᕐᓂᓐᓂ; ᑯᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃ·ᑯᓂ·ᐊᖏᓄ

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭ)ᑭᖃ — ᓂᔭᖅ — ᖅᑲᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒪᔪᖃ ᕐᔪᕐᓀᑕᒧᕐᑐ ᕐᓂᖅᓀᓂ ·ᐄᔪᓂ ᕐ ᑭᐱᑭ-ᐃᑯᑭᖃ ᐅᑯ ᓂᓍ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᖃᑯ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᐄᓂ·ᐃᑭᖃ ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)·ᐃᓂᖃ, ᐁᑯ ᕐ ·ᐃᑕᖃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᔭᖅ ·ᐃᑭᑕᓀᓀ·ᐊ·ᐊ : ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᖃᐸ·ᐃᔪᒋᑭᖃ, ᐃᐯᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᓱᖃ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᓂᓍᖅ ᐃᔪ·ᕐᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᓱᖃ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᐄᑦᑯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓪᓇ

ᖃ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᐱᑕ·ᖃᖃ, ᕐ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐱᐃ)ᓵᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᒋᐸᒥᖃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓂᔭᖅ ᐅᑯ ᒧᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᓂᒋᐊ·ᐊᖃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐊᐁᑯᖃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓵᐯᓂ ᓂᔭᖅ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᔪ·ᕐᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)·ᐃᓂᖃ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᖃ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᐠᑌᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ ᒣᑦᑲᒃ ᕿᐅᓴᐊᖅ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᑯᓂᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑲ, ᑲ ·ᑯᐸᑏᓕᔪᖅᒃ ᑯᓂᒪ ᐊᒪᑦᐃ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐃᑐ)·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑯᐅᖅᑭ X ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᒪ·ᐃ·ᑯᐅᖅᒥᑯᒪ; ᐁ·ᑯᔪ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐ X ᑭ ᑭᐠᑌᓕᓪᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ Γ·ᓕᓕᑦᔪᐠᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᖅᑕᒪ ᐊᒪᑦᐊᐃᑦᑫᑦ ᑯᓐᑕ ᑫᓐ ᑲᓐ; ·ᐃᑕᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᖅ ᐸᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐠᑌᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑯᔪ: ᐁ·ᑯᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ· ᑯ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐊᒥ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒪᐸᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒪᐸᓇ ᐁᒃ ᓗᒃ ᐁ ᒥ)ᓄᓕᑕᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑌᓕᑦᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓇᐁᓕᑕᒥᒪᐸᓕᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑯᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᐳᓗ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒥᒧ· ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯᑦᑯ, ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᑯ·ᐁᓗᓕ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒥ)ᓄᓕᑭᑲᓂᑭᑦ; ᒪᓗ ᑲᑦᑲᒃ ᔪᓂ·ᑲ·ᑯᒪᓕᒥᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑯᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᐳᓗ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒥᒧ· ᐅᑦ ᓇᐁᓕᑕᒥᒪᐸᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐᵒˣ

ᓂᖅᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓕᑭᑦᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲᒃ ᑯ·ᑯᔪᓂᖅᑲᒃ, ᑯ ᐅᐱᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐁᑕᒧᑕ·ᑯᑦᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐠᑌᓕᒥᓕᑭᑲᒃ ᒣᑦᑲᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓗᒥᑦᑭᑌᓕᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᖅᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐᵒˣ

ᒥᓇ, ᑲ ᐅᓕᑭᑦᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᑭᒋᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᒪᑦ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇᵒ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔨ·ᑲᑎᓯᓇᒋᓂ·ᑯᒃ; ᑯᓂᒣ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑯᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑲᖅᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᒪᓯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐩᑦᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ <ᓕᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᒪᓯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑐ)·ᑭᑦᒃ Xᑕˣ

ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᓕᑭᑦᑲᑌᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ·ᑭ·ᐃᑐ)ᑦᒃ, ·ᐃᑦ-ᐃᐩᑦᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑦᐃᐩᑦᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᑫ ᐩᑕ)·ᑭᑦᐸᓇ, ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·ᑕ·ᐁ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓯ·ᑕ·ᐁᵒˣ ᐁ·ᑯᔪ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᔪ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑯᒃ ᐱᐁᑦ ᐃᐩᑌᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐩᑦᑲᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦᑲᒃᵒˣ ᐁ·ᑯᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓂᒃ ᓯᒃᑯ, ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃᑯᑦ ᐊᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᓂᒃ ᐊᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᓂᒃ ᐊᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᖅ ᐃᓄᐃᑦ

ᓴᓕᐊᓄ, ᑭᖓᑕᒪᓄ, ᓄᓕ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᓄ ᐊᑯᓕ·Δᓂᑲ ᓄᓕ ᒥᓗᒪᑎ·Δᓂ; ᓄᓕ ∇ᑲ·Δᓴᑦ ∇ ᐱᓕᓴᑫᒪᑦ ᑯᓕᑲ ᓱᐯᓄ, ·Δᓐᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑦ Δᓕᓯᑲ ᒡᐱᓴᑯ ϥ ᐱᒧᑎᓕᔪᓴᑲ?

¶ Δᓴᓂ᙮ ᑲᑦ Δ·ᖓᓄ,

σ ᑲ Ͻᑌᓄ×

¶ ∇ᑯ ϥ Δ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ΔΡᒪᓄ×

ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·∇ᑦ ᐅᐅ Δᓴ·ϥ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ·ΔΡᒧᒥᒥ ᐅᐅ ᓱᐯ·ᐊᑦ?

¶ ∇ᑯ ϥ ᒥᓕϽᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎ Δ·ᑌ·Δσ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒪ ΔϚ,

ᐊᓴᒥ·ΔΡᒪᓄ, ∇ ᐅᑎᖅᓱ Δᓴ·ϥ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓕᐱᐊ ᐅᑲ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᑲᑦ Δᑌᓄ ᓱᐯ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓕᑲ·ᐅ ᐅᑎᖅᓱ ᐅᑲ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᑲᑦ, ᓄᓕ ᑭᑎ ᓱᐅᓴᑦᓱᓕᑲ·ᐅ ᐅᒪ Δᓴᑌᓄ×

σᓕ — ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎσᑌᓄ — ᑭᑎ ·ΔΡᒥᑦᓱ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓴ·Δᑦᓱ ᓄᓕ ᑭᑎ ᒥᒥᒥσᑦᓱ ᐊᓇᑌ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᑌ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦ, ᓄᓕ ∇ᑲ ᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦ, ᒥΔᓴᑭᓕᔪᑦ ᓄᓕ ϥΠᒧᑭᓕᔪᑦ, Δᐊᑯᓕᔪᑦ ᓄᓕ ᒪᓗᒪᐅᐅᑲᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓴᑭΔᑦᓱ ᓄᓕ ᑲᑌ·∇·ᒥᒥᑦ, ᑕᑎᒥ σᐱ·Δᓱ ᐸᑲσΔᓯᓕ·ϥ, ∇ ᑭ ΔϚ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᒥᒪᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑦ); ∇·ᐊ·ᑲσ ·∇ᑎ ᒥᒥᑦᓱ σ ᑭᑎ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓱ×

¶ ∇ᑯ ϥ ᐸᑭᑎᖏᓐᓂᔪᑦ; ᓄᓕ Δᓴ·ϥᓱ ᐅᑭᑭσᑦ ᐅᑎ ∇ ᐅᑎᖅᓱ ᐸᑲ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓕᑲ·ᐅ ᑲᑦ ᓱᐯᓄ·∇ᓱ ᓄᓕ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑦ·ΔΡᒪ·ᐊᑦ×

σᓕ — ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎσᑌᓄ — ᑭᑎ ·ΔΡᒥᑦᓱ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓴ·Δᑦᓱ ᓄᓕ ᑭᑎ ᒥᒥᒥσᑦᓱ ·ᐊᑌᓄ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᑌ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦ, ᓄᓕ ∇ᑲ ᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦ, ᒥΔᓴᑭᓕᔪᑦ ᓄᓕ ϥΠᒧᑭᓕᔪᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᓱᐯᓄ·∇·ᒥᒥᑦ ᓄᓕ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑦ·ΔΡᒪ·ᐊᑦ, ᑕᑎᒥ σᐱ·Δᓱ ᐸᑲσΔᓯᓕ·ϥ, ∇ ᑭ ΔϚ ᐸᓗᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᐃᔨ <ᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᑭᖏ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ); ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·ᐁᒥ ᒥᓪᓴᓐ. ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐃᕗ·ᐃᓐᓂₓ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓐ ᑫ <ᑭᒥᑎᓂᔨᖏ; ᐊᐯ° ᒪᖏ ᖏᑦ ᒥᓄᵒ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐸᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᔪᑦ ᑕᓂᒪᓪᓚᓂᖏₓ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᒪᖏ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᐸᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ, ᖏᑦ ᒥᓄᵒ ᐊᐯ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐸᐱᔨᒪᓂᒥ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓂᔪᑭᓂₓ ᐃᐯ° ᒪᖏ ᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᐊᑦ ᐸᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᖏᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓄᔨᒪᑯᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊₓ

ᐅᒪ ᐸᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐃᑭᒥᑎᓐ, ᓂᔪᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔪᑌᓚᐸᑯᐃᑎᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐣᔪᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓚᑎᓐ; ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᖏ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᓗ·ᒪᐤ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᑦᐱᐤ ᐅᑎᐣᖏₓ ᐁᒪᓐᖏₓ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᐯ° ᐁ ᓇᑲᑦ ᐸᐱᑎᐱᓗᓐ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒪᓂᔪᑭᓂᖏ, ᐸᐱᔪᑯ ᖏᑦ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᓚᐤ; ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᒪᖏ ᖏᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ,

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᓀₓ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᔭᓇ, ᑲ ᐅᔑᐊᑭᑯ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᑭᑯ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᔭᓇ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐊᑫᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᔆ·ᐁᓕ-ᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑫᔭᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ; ᐯᒥ ᐃᔨᑎᔆᐊᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔪ)ᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑫᔭᑫᒋᑲᓇᑦ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᐯ° ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᔆᑫᓄ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒪᑭᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᑦ; ᒋᐱᔆᑯ ᐋᔆᑯ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑎᐯᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒧᑎᓗᓐᒥᔪᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᒋᐱᔆᑯ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᒥᔪᑎᑯ, ᐊᐣᐊ ᒋᐱᔆᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᔭᓐᒧᑦ ᑦᑭᐸᑎᓕᑭᑲᑌᓂ) ᓄᔪᑦ ᒧᔆᑲ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒧᑎᓗᓐᒥᔪᑎᑯ ᓴᑭᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᔭᓐᒪᓪᓚᓂᖏₓ ᐁᒪᓐᖏₓ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑕᔭᒥᐁ·ΔΡᒪᐤ ϥ ᓂ·ᓴᔾᑦ·ᑕᑦ ᐅ ΡΡᓂᔭᓄᓪᑕ·ᐊ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᐤ,

ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ·ΔΡϽᑕᑦ - ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑲ·Δᓄᓪᒪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑲᓂᐁᐤᓵᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑕᔭᒥᐁ·ΔΡᒪᐤ ϥ ᑕᔭᒥᑕᑦ Δᓄᓪᑕ·ᐊ, ᐁ Δ·Uᑦ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑯᒥᑐᒃᑯ —— ᓴᔾᑦ —— ᐸᓗᑭ ·ΔΡϽ·Δᓂᒃᑯ, ᐊᓂᐁᓄᓪ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐁ ᑭ Δ·Uᑐᒃᑯ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᒥᒃᑯ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐅᐅ Δᓄᓪᑕ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐁ ᑭ Δᔾ ΡΡΔᗰᑐᒃᑯ ᒡᐱᔪᑯᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᑲᐸᑎᓄᓪᐁᒃᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓄᓪᑲ·ᐁᑦ ᓴᔾᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓀᒃᓂᓪᐁᑦ ᒡᐱᑎᐱᔪᓄᑐᑲᓪ, ᓴᔾᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑎᑎᐳᑐᒃᑯ; ᓂ ·ΔUᓀ ΡΡ ·ΔΡϽᑐᒃᑯ; ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ Δᔾᓂᒃᑲᔪ·Δᓂᒃᑲᑦ, ᓴᔾᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᔪᒪᐤ, ᓴᔾᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑐᑦ ᐊᒃᓴᒃᓵ

¶ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ΔΡᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᐤ ᐅᐳᒥᐤ ᒥ·ᓪΡᒥ·ᐁ·Δᓂᒥᐤᓵ

ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᑦ, ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑯᔪᔪᒧᒪ·Δᑦ, ᓴᔾᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᒃᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓄᐽᑦᑯᒥᑯᐤ, ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓪ ᒥᒥᑦᑯᒥᑯᐤ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·Δᓂᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓄᓪᑕ·ᐊᑦᒥᑯᐤ; ᓴᔾᑦ ᒧᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ·Δ Δᔾ ᓴᑲᓵᓇᓪᑯᐤ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐊᒃᓴᑯ·Δ ᒥᓄᐽᑦᑯᑫ·Δᓂᓪᑐᒃᑯ ᓴᔾᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·Δᓂᓪᑐᒃᑯ, ΡΡ ᑭ Δᔾ ·ΔΡᐱᒪᒧᑎᔪᑦᑐᔭᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᔪ·Δᓂᒃᑲᑦ, ᔪᑦᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ϥ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᒃ ΡΡ ᑭ ᐊᒃᓵᔭᔭᒃ ᑲᑭϥ ᐱᒪᑎᔪ·Δᓪᓵᓂ ᐁᒣᓪᓂ

ᓂᑲᒧᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ΔΡᒪᐤ ᐁ ᓴᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊᓄᐅ ᒥᒥᔪᓴᑎᔪᓪᑦᓂᓪ, ϥ Δ·Uᑦ ᓗᓪᑦᐱᔪᔪ ϥ ᓂᑲᒧᒪ ᐅᑎᓪᓂ·Δᓂᓪᑦᓂᓪᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ cxxviii.

ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᔨᔪᔪᓂ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑭᔪᑦ·ᐊᒃᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᒥᓪ: ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔾ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓪᒥᑦ·ᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐳᓵᑫᓗᓄ ᑭᑭᑯᓄ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓂᓪᒧᓵ, ᓂᐣᒡ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐢᓪᐧᐃᑯᓄᓯᓇᓯ

ᑭᐧᐊ ᑲᒡ ᓇᐣᐱᐢᐧᐁᐤ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨᐧᐃᓪᒥ ᓂᒥᓀᑎᐧᑲ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᓂᐣ ᑭᑭᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᓂᓂᐣ ᒉᐱᓴᓂᓂ ᐱᒥᓂᐧᐃᑭᑦᑲᓇ ᐧᐃᓴᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓀᑎᐧᑯᓄᓯᓇᓯ

ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᓀᑯᓂᐢ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᐤ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔨᐢᐧᐃᑦ ᑌᐱᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥᓂᓇ

ᑌᐱᓪᒥᑫᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᓀᐃᐃᓇᑲ ᖃᐊᓂᑲ ᐧᐅᓂᓇ: ᓂᐣᒡ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐢᐳᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓀᓪᐢᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᔨᐱᑌᓂᓇ ᐃᓪᒥᓂᑲ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐧᓂᓂᓇᓯ

ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐢᐳᒥᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᓂᑲ ᐅᒡ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᓂᐧᔨᐊᐧᐊ: ᓂᐣᒡ ᑲᐢᓀᒧᓪᒥᓀᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒡᑲᓂᓪᒡᓇ ᐃᐢᑌᐃᓪᒥᑲᓯ

ᑲᒡ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᑭ, ᓂᐣᒡ ᐅᔨᔨᒥᒪᑭ: ᓂᐣᒡ ᐯᓀᓂᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᑌᐃᓪᒥᑲᓯ

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᔨᐢᐧᐃᓵᑲ ᓂᐣᔨᒥᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐢᐳᐢᓀ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᐣᒡ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᐢᑭᑲ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐢᐳᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓂᐧᑲᐢᓪᐧᐃᑦᑲᓯ ᐁᒉᓇᓯ

¶ ᓂᐣᐢᐱᓇᔨ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᐃᓇ lxvii.

.ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᒥᓇᓇᓯ, ᓂᐣᒡ ᒥᐧᓇᑭᑭᒥᓇᓇᓯ: ᓂᐣᒡ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᔨᔨᐢᒥᓇᓇᓯᓯ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐢᐧᐃᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓪᒥᓀᑲᓵ ᐊᐢᑭᑲ: ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᒥᐧᓀᓪᐢᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐃᒡᒋᓂᑲᑦ ᒥᐧᓂᓪᒡᓇᓇᓯ

ᐁᒥᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᑲᓵ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒥᓇᓇᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐣ: ᐁᒥᔨ ᒥᐧᓀᓪᐢᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒥᓇᓇᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᑲᓵᑲᓯ

ᐅ ᐁᒥᔨ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᓂᑲᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒥᓇᓇᓯ ᑲᒡ ᐸᑭᓂᐢᐧᐃᑦᑲᓯ,

Digitized by Google

ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᒥ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑭᑭᐣ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᐧᐊᐣ ᐃᓪᓭᐧᐊᐣ ᑲᓂᔭᑭᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐣ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᐧᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐅᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᐊᔭᑭᐣᐧᐣ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒥᒥᐧᐣᐣ ᐃᓪᓭᐧᐊᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᐧᐁ ᐃᓪᓭᐧᐊᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒥᒥᐧᐣᐣ

ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓪᐧᐁᒪᐣᐣ ᑫ ᓪᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭ: ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᒥᓐᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑭᐧᒥᑯᓐᓂ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᑭᒥᑯᓐᓂ: ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᒧᐧᐁᔭᐱᒥᑯᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓐᓂᑎᔭᑯᐣ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐄᒥᒥᐄᓪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓐᓂ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑯᒧᒧᓐᓪᓂ: ᓂᓵᑦ ᐯᔭᐧᐁᔭᐱᒥᑯᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓂᑎᓯᐣᐣ

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓂᐧᑲᑎᓂ ᓵᓵᒥᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᔭᐸᓐ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᐧᐸᑲ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᑦᑲ ᐁᐢᒪᐣ

¶ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔨᐧᐊᔭᒥᔨᓂᐧᐊᐣ, ᐃᐯᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᐧᐧᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᑲᐃᐱᐣ ᐅᑎᓂᔨ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒧᐃᑎᓂᐣ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᓂᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᓂᓪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᐯᓪᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᒧᐃᑎᓂᐣ; ᓂᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔨᐧᐧᒥᑲᓪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐣ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ

ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐᓂᐤ

ᓐᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᐤ ᚷ, ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐᓂᐤ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐᓂᐤ

ᓄᑭᐧᐃᐃᓐᓂᐤ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑭᔭᐤ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᐧᐃᑌᓪᒥᑭᑲᑌᓐ ᑫᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᑦᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐧᒥᓐᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒋᐧᒪᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐊᑎᑲᑌᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄᐣᐤ ᒥᓪᒥᑫᓐ ᐊᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᐧ ᑫ ᐅᔨ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔨᐧᐃᐧᐃᐤ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒥᒋᒪᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓄᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐯᓪ

ᓕᒪᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑦ·ᐃᔭᒥᒥᒃᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐄᒃ ᐃᔪ-ᕿᐃᓴᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᐊᔭᒃ; ᐄᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓐᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓐᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐱᐄᒥᑭᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑫᓴᒃᓐ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑫᓴᒃᓂᔨᑫᒪᓵ

ᓐᙳᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐁ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᕈᑲᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐃᑎᔨᐊᒪ·ᐃᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᕿᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ;

ᓐᙳᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐁ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓵ ᓂᔨᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓱᕿᒪ·ᐃᒃᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓵ ᑭ ᒪᔨᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭ-ᔪᕿᑭᑲᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᓇᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓱᓵᓐᓵ

ᓐᙳᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐁ·ᐁ·ᐃᐢᓵ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐃᒪ ᒧᔨᑲ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓂᓱᓵᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐢᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓵ

ᐅ ᐁᐸᑐᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐊᓱᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᖁᒃᐸ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᒥᓗᔪᑦᕈᐃᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑫᓴᒃᓵᒃ, ᐸᑎᓐᓵ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᒥᓵ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐄᒪᓯ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ: ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒧᒪ·ᐊ·ᑫ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᑭᑭᒃᓵ ᑭᑎᐄᑭᓵ·ᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒥᓗᔪᑦᕈᐃᒃ ᐄᑲᔨ ᒪᐃᔨᑯᒪ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᑎᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᔪᑦᕈᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ· ᐁᐸᑐᐊᒪ ᓂᔨᑦ ᖃᖅ, ᑲᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓵᔨᐱᒃ ᒥ·ᓂᓕᒧᑭᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᐃᔨᑯᒪ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᑮᖏ ᑭᑎᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗᔪᑦᕈᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ· ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔨᑫᓴᒃᓵᒃ, ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ

Digitized by Google

ᒋ·VᑕPᒃ Pᑦ ΔUᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒧᑦᓴᒃ ∇ bᓭ·∇ᓕᒥᑯᑦᒃ P ᓭᒋᒪ·Δᓂᓕᐤ, PᑎP P Δᒋᑦᒃ P ᐃᓬPΔ·∇·Δᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᓴ Δᔆᐣbᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᑕ·∇, ·Δᓕᓗᑕ DᑎP ᑎᐣᐣ X UVᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵊx

¶ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᵊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓗ ᒃᑕ ᐊᕇᑎᒋᓂ·ᐊᵊ ᑭᓴᵊ Δᐣᐩᐤ ∇ᐣᐱᑎᓯ·ᑫ ∇ᒃ PᑎP ᐊᔭ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓴx

▷ ᒐ·∇ᓕᒥᑫᕆᓭ UVᓕᒥᑫᕆᓭ, ᓂᕐᑕ PᒥPᔪᒃ·Δ ·∇ᐅᒋ-·Δᒪ·Δᕆᓭ, Pᓕ ∇· ᔆ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δ ᒥᓕ·∇ᕆᓭ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓕPᐅᑎᒃ Δᓕᓕᐧᐣᒃ; P ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑎᓀᓭ PᑎP ·Δᒥᐊᒥᒃ P ᔆ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ-·Δᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᔪᒥᒃ, PᑎP P ᓂᑦ·ΔPᐊᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔆ, ᓂᕐᑕ PᑎP ΔᔆᐱΛᔪ ·Δᒥᐱᒪᑎᓯᒥ)ᑎᒃ ᒪᓂ)·Δ ᐋPΔ)·Δᓂᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ·ᑲᓴᕈᑎᑎ·Δᓂᒃ, PᑎP P ·ᐊᑦᒋᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ∇ ᖃᑦᔨᑎᑲᓂ·Δ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓚ·ᕿᑲ·Δ ᐅΛPᓕᒥ, PᑎP ᐅᑎ ᒪᒥ-ᒥᒥᑲ·Δᓭᓀᓭ ᓂᕐᑕ PᔆUᓕᒥᑲ·Δᓭᓀᓭ; ·Δᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑎᐣᐣ X UVᓕᒥᕆᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵊx

▷ Pᒥᒪᓂ), P PᑎP ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·Δᵊ ᐅᑎ, ∇ᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᵊ ᑲ P ᐅᑎ ᐅᔪᒋᓭᵊ ᒥᓱ·Δᔆᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᵊ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑲ (ᑲ P ᐅᓪᒋᓭᓀᵊ ᔨᑕPᓀ ᑫ·ᑲᵊ) ᑲ P Δᑕᓄᐧ∇ᓀᵊ ᓰVᑲ ᐅᑎ (ᑲ P Δᔆᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ PᑎP ᓇᔪΛᒋᓴ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ Δᔆᓰᔨᓱ·Δᓂᑲ) Δᔪᑫᐤ PᑎP ᐅᒋᑦ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑲ ∇ ·ΔP)ᐊᒥᑲ, ᑲ P ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᑫᓀᓭ ∇ᑲ·Δᔪᑲᑦ PᑎP Δ)ᒥᑲᑌᑭᓭ PᑎP <ᑲᓂᐊᑲᓂ·Δᒥᑲ ᐊᓂP ·ΔP)·Δᓂᒃ ᑲ P Vᓀᔨᐊᒥᑲ: ▷ Pᒥᒪᓂ), ᑲ P ᑭᔪᑕᒥᒪᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ΔᔆΛᒪᑎᔨ·Δᵊ ∇ ·ΔP)ᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ PᑎP ΔᔪᐱP ᒪᒪᑕ-·∇ᓕᒋᑲᑦ, ∇ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᒪᔨ·Δ ·ΔP)·Δᓂᓕᐤ ᓂᕐᑕ VᓀᔨᐊΔ)·Δᓂᓕᐤ ᑲ ᐊᒋᓀᑲ X ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·Δᐊ-ᓀᒥᐊᒪ; Pᑎᒪᒧᓴ·Δᑲ ᐅᔨ Pᑦ ᐊ)ᔪᑫᒋᑲᓴᑲ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓴVᵒ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᐢᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᒪᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐢᐅᓗᒥᐧᐃᓐ, (ᐋᐱᔪᓂᒃ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑭᐢᑦ ᐅ ᐄᒪᐧᐃᐢᐅᒥᐢᐅᓂᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑎᓂᑎᓵ ᐢᐅᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᑭᐢᑦ ᓂᐣᐢ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᒥᒦᑦ ᒋᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᒃ ᐧᐃᐄᔪᑦ,) ᐢᐧᐊ ᐃᔪᐧᑫᐤ ᓂᐣᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐢᑦ ᓂᐣᑦ ᒥᐧᓵᓕᒦᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᒉᐧᐁᑦᐢᑦ ᓂᐣᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐢᑦ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒪ; ᓂᐣᑦ ᒥᐢᐁᐧ ᑲᔨᒪᐧᐃᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓕᐧᐸᑲᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᑲᔨᒧᓕᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᐱᑦᐢᑦ ᐸᓵᑭ ᓂᐣᑦ ᐢᐅᔨᒥᐢᐅᐧᐃᐄ ᐃᔪᐧᑫᐧᐸᐤ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᓂᑭᔨᓂᒃ, ᒋᐱᔪᓂᒃ ᑭᓵᑐᐧᐃᓐᒃ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᐄᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐢᐅᔨᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᐧᐃᓱᐧᐃᓂᓂᓂ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᐸᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇΔϤ·ΔᓂᑲᐅΔᑯᑲᑲ ᐊᐱᓯᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓯᓇ-ᐊᒪᓱᑦ, ᓂᑦᓯᑦ ΔᓴᑭᓯᓇΔbᓂᑲ, ᐅᒣᒋᓂ Δᒋᓐᓂᒣ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐅᓛᐊ ᑲ ·Δ·Δᓕᒋᓯ; ᓇᐁᐳᑲ, ᓴᑭΡΔᑯᑲ ᑭ·Δ·ᑯ·ᐊᑲᑲ, ᖃᑕᓱᑯ X ᑲ ρ ΔJ ᓴᑭᑱᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒪ·Δᑯᓴᒥᐊᒪ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ·ρ ᐸᑭΠᓂᑎᓴᒪ·ᑯᑦ; ᑭᒥ ρ ᐸᓄᑭᑱᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑦᐸ·ᐊᑦᑦ ᓂΛᒋᓂ ᐅᒋ, ·ᑯᓴᒥ·Δᓂᒋᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒥ ρ ᐸᑭΠᓇᓯᒪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑎᒋᓂᒥ ᓯᒪ·Δᑯᓴᒥᑯ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌ·Δᒋᓂᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑭᒋᓂᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑯᓴᓂᒥ ᐅᒪ ᑐ·Δ ᑫ·ᑲᓂᓂ, ᖃᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐸᓄᒋᓂᒥ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓯᓴᒋᓂᒥˣ ᐁᑯ ᓇᐯᐊᑲ ᑫ ΔJ ᓴᑭᐊᑯᓴᐸᓇ ·Δ·Δ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᑎᐱᓂ·ᐁ ·Δᓴ·Δ·ᑯ·ᐊˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑱᑦ ·Δ·ᐊ, ᓴᑭΔᑎᒋˣ ᐁᐱ ᓇᒪ·Δᖃᑲᑦ ᐁᓂᑲᑲ.ᖃᐯᓂ ρ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᒪ ᑎᐱᓂ·ᐁ ·Δᑦᓂ, ᓯᒪ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᑎᒪ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑫᑯᑦᓇ; ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᒥᑭᓂ ᐁ Δᑦᑦᑯᑦ ᓯᒪ·Δᑯᓴᒥᑯ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᐱ ρᑦ ᑯJᑎᑭᑯᒋᓇᓇᓂ ·Δᑲᐣ·Δᑲ, ᐅ ·Δᓴᒋᑲ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑲᑲᓂᑲˣ ᐁ·ᐊd ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ Δᓂᓂᓂ ϥ ᓇᑲᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑲᐣΔᑦ, ᓂᑦᑦ ϥ ·Δϥ·ᑦᑦ ·Δᓂᐊ, ᐅd ᑲ ᓂᔑᑭᑲ ᓯᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᓴᐊ ·Δᓴᒋᓂ·ᑯᓴˣ ᐅᒪ ᓇᔨᐱᑲ ᓯᒪᑦᑦ·ᐁᓂᑦ·ᑲᓂ: ᓯᒪ ᓂᑦ ᑯᓂᒧ-ᒪ·ᐊᑲ X ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒪ·Δᑯᓴᒥᑯᒪˣ ᐁᓂᐁᑲ ᓯᒪ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑦ) ᐁ Δᑕᔑᔨᑲ ᑲᑦ ΔJ ᓴᑭΡᐁᓂ ·Δᐊ ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᐁ ΔJ ᓴᑭΡΔᑎᒋᑦ: ᓂᑦᑦ Δᓴ·ᑫᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓴᓂᒥᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑌᓂᑭᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐯᒪᓂ

ᐁ·ᐊd ᑫᓴᐸᑲ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᐸᑦ ᓯᒪ, ᐁ ᓯᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑦᑭᑦ ᑯᓂᔑᐊᓇ, ᐅᒪ ΔJ ᑭᓴᒥᐅᓂ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᓇᐯᐊᑲ ᑲ ·Δ·Δᓕᒋᓯ; ᐊᓇᐯᓴ, ᓴᑭΡΔᑯᑲ ρ·Δ·ᑭ·ᐊᑲᑲ, ᖃᑲᑲ·Δᓂ ᓂᑦᑦ ᒪᑎᑭᑯᒋˣ

ᓇᐸᒥᒧᑲ ᓂᑦᑦ ᒋᓇ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ Λᐸᑦ, ᐯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᓴ-ᐸᓕᒪ, ·Δᓂᓇᑫᓴᑲ ᐁ ·Δ·Δᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑲᒥᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᑯᐃΔ

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐩᓕᒻ; ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓴᐯᐩᖏ, ·ᐃᒋᑕᔪᑫᒥᔪᖏ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑕ·ᐊᔪ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᕀᓕᒥᑲᑌᖏ, ᐁ ᑭᕀᑌᓪᒉ·ᖏ ᑭ·ᐃ·ᑕ·ᐊᔪ ᒡᐱᕀᔪ ᑲ ᓕᓪᒪᖏ ᐊᒋ·ᐊᒋᑲᓂᖏ, ᒡᐱᕀᔪ ᓂᕀᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒡᑕᒋᔪᖏ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᑕᐱᖅᖏᑲᑌ·ᐃᓂ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᑕᐱᒥᑕ·ᐃ·ᓂ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᐁᖏ ᑭᕀᐃᓂᑦᐃᑌᓂᖏx

ᑕᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓭ·ᐊᓂ ᓭᐯᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑐᑦ·ᑕᐱᑦᓭ ·ᐃ·ᐊx ᐁᑯ ᓂᕀᑦ ᒡᐱᕀᔪᑫ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᖏᑲ, ᓭᑐᒧᖏ ᓂᕀᑦ ·ᐃᖏ·ᑫ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒥᒧᖏ ᑫ ᐃᔪ- ᑐᑦ·ᐁ·ᖏᑭᓭᓭ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᑕᐱ·ᐊᖏ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒡᐱᕀᔪᑦᓭ·ᐊᖏ <ᓄᑭ ᒪᔨᓭᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᖏx

ᐅᓭᓄᑭᔪ <ᓪ, ᑫᐅᓭᒉ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔨᓭᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐁᐱᔨᐅᓭ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓭᐊᒪ·ᑕᐱ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᒧᑫ·ᐊᖏ; ᐃᔪ·ᑫᐩᖏ, ᓭᓭᐃᒡᑯᖏ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᑕᐱᑫ·ᐊᖏ, ᒡᐱᕀᔪᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᖏ ᐃᔪ, ·ᐁᒉ ᓭᐯᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᐧᖏ ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᒡᐱᕀᔪᖏ X ᐁ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᑕᐱ·ᐅᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ; ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᒪᖏ ᐁ·ᐊᖏ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑦᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐃᓪᒥᓂᖏx ᐁ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑦ ᒡᐱᕀᔪᖏ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑕ·ᐊᖏ ᐁ ᓭᓭᐃᑦ·ᐊᑦᖏ Xᑦ, ᐁᖏ ᓂᕀᑦ ᒡᐱᕀᔪᖏ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᖏ ᖃᑦ ᓭᓭᐃᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᖏ ᐅ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᑕᐱ·ᐊ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐃᔪx ᒥᓭ ᒪᖏ ᐃ·ᑌᓭ, ᐁᖏᔪ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᓭ ᖃᑦ ᓭᖏᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᓭ ᑭᔪ ᑭᔪᑌᒥᒪᑦᒪ ᐅ ᓭᐯᒪx

ᐅ ᒪᔨᓭᐃᑫ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᓂᕀᑦ ᖏᑦᓭᐊᓭ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓭᐊᒪ·ᑕᐱ, ᐅᓭᓄᑭᔪ <ᓫ ᑭ ᒥᓪᒧ·ᐊᓭ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᑦ·ᖃᖏ ᑭᔪᑌᒥᒪᑦᒪ·ᐃᓭ; ᐃᔪ·ᑫᐩᖏ, ᓭᓭᐃᒡᑯᖏ ᑎᐱᓪᒥ·ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᑕᐱ·ᐊᖏ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥᒡᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᑫ·ᐃᓭx

ᐅᓭᓄᑭᔪ ᐱᑦ ᓂᕀᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔪᑌᒥᒪᑦᒪ·ᐊᓭ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᐩᖏ, ᒡᐱᕀᔪᖏ ᑎᐱᓪᒥ·ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᐯᒥ·ᑕᐱ·ᐊᖏ; ᑭᔪᐱᓭ ᑕ·ᐁᓭ ᐁᖏ ᑎᑕᐱ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᑕᐱ·ᑫ ᑕᐱᒥ·ᐃᓪᓂᓭᓭ, ᐁᖏ ᐁ ᑕᐱᑦᑭᓂ·ᐊᓂᓭᖏ: ᑕᐱᒥ·ᐃᓪᓂᓭᓭ, ᑭᑦ ᖏᔪᑭᐃᓂᑌᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᐱ-

Digitized by Google

ᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ·ᐃ·ᐃ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ᐃᖏᐱ ·ᑯᐸᑦᑲ·ᐁ ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓕᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑭ ·ᑯ·ᐁᔨᐅᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑎᒥᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᖅ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᑲᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒥᖏᑎ·ᑲᓂᐱ·ᐁᓴ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᓭᒧᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᖏᒃ·ᐃᓐᓂᑯᓭᐱᖅ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐳᖏᕐᑭᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐃᓭᒋᑲᓪ; ᒧᖅ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᒥᖅ ᐃᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᑌᐃᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᖅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᓄ: ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᑯ·ᐁᔨᐅᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓗᖏᐱ·ᐃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᓱᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᒧᖅ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑭᒥᑦ ᑭᒥᓂᑦ·ᐊᓓ ·ᐁᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᖏᖅ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐃᖏᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑦ·ᑯᒥᖅ ᑭᒥᓂᑦ·ᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᑯᒥᖅ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐋᐯᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ᒡᐱᖏᓓᓴ ᖃᖃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᑯᑦ ᐁᐸ-ᖁᐊᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒡᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑯᓂᑦ·ᐊᓂᖅ ᐁ ᑲᓗᔨᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᓕᓂᐠ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑐᑦ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᓂᖏᒡᑭᖏᒃ ᐋᓇᑦᓂ ᑦ·ᐃ ᒪᒪᑦᑦ·ᐃ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ ·ᐅᑎᓐ

¶ ᓇᐃᖏ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ·ᐃᐢᑭᑎᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑎ ᐋᓭᑭᖅ ᖏᓕ·ᐃᐃ·ᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᑎᐃᓂᓂᐠ, ᓄᐢᑕᐱᓂ ᓂᐢᑕᒪ ᐁ ᐋᑭᑲᑌᖅ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑎᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑦ·ᐁᓚ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᖅ ᐅᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᖅ

¶ ᐃᔨᐱ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐃᐊᑯᓯᑎ, ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐠ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐠ; ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑎ ᐱᑐᑫ·ᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐃᔨᑲᓕᑲᓂᒥᓪᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐠᓂ

ᑲᑑᒣᒥᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᐅᒪ ·ᐃᔨᑲᓕᑲᓂᒥᓪᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ. ·ᐃ ᐃᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔪᐊᒥᖅ

¶ ᐃᔨᐱ ·ᐁᑭᒪᑌ ᐅᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐠ, ᐁ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᑲᓇᐱᖅ

ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑦ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓂᖅ, ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓪᓂᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᐁᑲ ᓗᓐ ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓄᐃᓂᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᑦᐊ: ᒪᓄᒪᐃᓄᓭᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᔭᓐᓂ, ᒪᓭᒪᐃᒃ ᑭᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓭᓐ ᑲ ᓕᐃᒪᒪᐊᑎᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒪ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓄᓭ ᓗᓐᓴ ᑭᓀ·ᐊᒋᓴᑎᐃᓄᓭᓐ ᑲᑫᑫᓂ

ᓄᓐᑫ·ᐃᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᒪᓄᓄᒪᐃᓄᓭᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᔭᓐᓂ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓯᓂ

ᑌᐯᓂᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓄᓭᓐ

X, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑎᓄᓭᓐ

ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᓄᓭᓐ

ᐅᓯ·ᐃᓄᓭᓐ, ᑭᒪᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓭᔭᓐ, ᑲᓯ ·ᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᑭᑲᒪᓄ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᔨᓂᑲᓴ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑭᓭᒪ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᓯ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓯᓂᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᓭᒪᓐ ᑲᓯ ·ᐃ ᑐᒋᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓱᐅᒃ ᑕᓘᔨᓂ ᑭᒪᑭᔨᑯᓂᓂᓂ ᑕᓕᓐᓭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᓭᑎᓯᔨᓂᓂ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᓓᓭ ᓭᓄ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓓᓭ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᓴᒥᑭᒃᓂ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓭ ᓭᓄ ᑲᐃᑕᐃᓓᓭ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᒃ·ᑫᑭᐃᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃ; ᓭᓄ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓭᒪ·ᐃᓓᓭ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓭᓂ ᐁᐧᒣᓂ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᒃᓂ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᔭᓐ, ᐱᐃᒪᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑎᔨᑫᓕᒃᓐ;

ᓄᓐᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑎᑦᓂᒃ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᒃᓂ ᐃᑎᑫᔪᐊᒪᓄ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁᐃᓂᓴᓂ ᑫ ᐸᓂᑭ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ;

ᓄᓐᑫ·ᑫᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᓂᔨᑦ ᒪᓄ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᓀᒋᒪᓂᓂ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᒃᓂ ᐁᐧᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑭᑎᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐊᑎᐱᐃᐧd;

ᓄᓐᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐁᐁᓐᓂᓂ ᐁᒃ ᓂᔨᑦ ᒃ ᒪᒥ·ᑭᓕᒥ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒥ ᐊᑎᓂᐃᐧd

Digitized by Google

ᐋᔭᒥᐅ·Δᐸᒪᓐᓚ ᑭ Ł᙭ᑲᒃ·Δᓯᓯᐧ·Δᓂᑲᐅ ᐅᑭᓯ, ᐅᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᑲᓐᓚ, ᑲᓐᐅᓕᓕᒪ,

ᓂᓐᓯᐧᑫᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᕈᒥᓯᓕᑲᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐧᐃ Ł᙭ᑎᑭᒋᑯᓐᓚ

ᐋᔭᒥᐅ·Δᐸᒪᓐᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᑲᓐᓚ, ᓇᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔭᒥᐊ·Δᓂᓀᓇᓐᓚ,

ᓂᓐᓯᐧᑫᐊᔨᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐᓚ ᐁᐃᔨ ᔪᑲ ᑕᑦᒃᑭᐧᐃᓐᓚᓀᓐᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓐᓚ

ᐋᔭᒥᐅ·Δᐸᒪᓐᓚ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᑲᓐᓚ, ᐊᒥᑦᐊᐃᐱ ᔨᑎᑭᔨᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᑉ, ᑲᓇᐧᐊᑦᒪᓐᓚ, Ł·ᐊᑎᓐᓚ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᐅᒋᓴᒪᒥᓯ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᐊᑫᓀᒃᓚ, ᑲᓇᐧᐊᑦᒪ ᑭ ᓀᐧᐅᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐᓚ, ᓇᑦᒪᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒪᓕᑦᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᒋᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐᓚ ᐊᐧᐊᐅᓕᒥᐊᑦᓀᓐᓚ, ᓇᐧᒪᒪᒥᐧ ᐅᐃᓀ ᑭᑎ ᒪᓕᑦᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᒋᐧᐃᐧᐅᓐᓚ ᐊᐧᐊᐅᓕᒥᐊᑦᓀᓐᓚ ᐅᒋᑉ, ᐁᑲ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐊᖏᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪ° ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᖅᑭᒡᑦ ᐅᑕᒍᓯ·ᐊᓵ

ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᖅᑭᓕᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓕᓕᒪ ᐱᐊᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ,ᑊ ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᔪᓕᑭᒥ, ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᖓᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓕᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐋᑯ-ᓯ·ᐃᓐᓯ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᓴ·ᐊᓂ, ᕿᕈᓐ ᑭᖅᒪᓂ) ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᓴᑦ ᓂᖏᑦ ᒫᑯ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑎᑐᓕᑲᑲ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓕᑭᒥ, ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑎᓕᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᓴᑦ ᐁᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓕᑭᒥ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᑐᓴ ᐋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐᓯ ᐁᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓕᑭᒥ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᑐᓴ ᐁᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓕᓕᒪᓂᐅᓕᓂᓄ

·▽ʟ (ᑦΛʟdᒡ ᐅ<ㄴPʟ <ᓄ ▽ Δ·Uᑦ σᓂᔅᓀ< ΛʟPᑦᓯ-ᓇΔbσ% ▽ Lᓯᓇ⊲L·ᑦᑦ "Δ<ʔ·⊲) ⊲σΔ UV⊂ᒥ9ᑦ ḃ ᓰPᑦᑦ ·ΔʟʟᓀC⊂ᒥ▽o ᓄᔅᑦ <<ʟʟU·▽o Dᑦᓯʟ C) ḃ Dᑎᓰᕃx ᑲᔅΛᵅ ᓇᓄᑕᒣ% ᒪᒥㄴΔ·▽·Δᵅ, PᑭL⊃) ᑦΛʟdᒡ Dᑦᓯʟ Pᑦ Δ)ᑦᑯ·⊲o; ·▽ʟ ⊲·▽ᓇ Dᑦᓯᓯᒪo ▽ḃ ḃ ᒪᒥㄴΔᑦᑦ Dᑦ·Δᓄ? ᒪḃ ᑲᔅΛᵅ ▽ḃ ᒪᒥㄴΔb·Δᕃ% ΔU Γᓯ·▽ ▽J U<9ᓀᑦᑯᓯᑭ%, P <ᑯ)ᔅᓂσ·Δᓇ·⊲o, ᓇL·Δᓀ ᒪḃ Pᑦ Dᑦᓯᓯᒪ·Δᓇ·⊲%x Γᓇ ᒪḃ, Δᑦ·⊲% ᑦᑦ·Δᓇ·⊲% ḃ ᓇʟᐱC·⊲P% ḃ P ᒪᒥㄴΔC·b%, P P PʟU-ᓀᒪᓇ·⊲o ⊲ᑦC: ᓇL ᓇ ᓇʟᐱᒡ ⊲·⊲ᓯU P ḃ <PՈσ-ՈᓯʟC·⊲ᓇo ⊲ᓇ ḃ Dᑦ·ΔΓᑦᑦ ⊲ᒧ·b, ᓄᔅᑦ PJ ΛᒪՈᓯᓕ%? ·▽ʟ ·Δᓀ·⊲o ᑦ·V ⊲ՈᐠC) PJb·⊲ P P ᒪᒥㄴΔᑦᓇ·⊲%, ▽ ΔJ Γ·ㄴᓀC⊂P%; ᒪb Δ·ᓀ PJ ᒥㄴᐠᑦᑯ·⊲% PJ Dᑎᓇ·Lᵇ ᐅ <ㄴPᓯ·Δᵅxᐅᐅ ⊲ᓕᒥ·ᔅΔᓇ, σJᓂᵅ (σᒥ-ᕐσʟ·9ʟ) Lᓯᓇ⊲ḃU·⊲ <ㄴP· Lᓯᓇ⊲9·Δσ% PJ Γ·ㄴᓀC-ᒧΔᑯᓕ% ᓄᔅᑦ PJ PʟPᓄ⊲ᒪᑯᓕ%; PJ P JΛᓀ·▽ᓯ·Δ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓇᓰʟᑯᒧ·Δ ᐅՈᓇ·Lᵇ ▽ ·ΔʟʟᓀC⊂ᒥΔC% ᑯᑦ·ΔᓇᵅPᑭPJᑯ% ḃ Δᑦᑦ, ΔʟʟΛ Λᑯ ΔUᓀC⊂9 ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓀC⊂ᒥ9·Δ Γ·ᓰՈᓯ·Δσ% ᐅJ ᓰᵅᓀᵅ PJ ΔJ ⊲ᓀΓΔC%x ᓇL·Δᓀ 9·bᓀo ᒪb ⊲·⊲ᓯU bᑦ Γ·ㄴᓀC⊂ΓΔᑯ<ᓇᵇ ᵇՂʟᑎᑦᓇᵇ ΔᔅΛᔅ PJ ΔJ⊲bσ·ΔPᵇ ᑦΛʟdᒡ X; PJ JΛᓀ·▽·ΔᓯPᵇ ᒣ·ḃᒡ ⊲ᓀΓᓯ·Δσ% ᓄᔅᑦ ⊲ᑯᓯ·Δσ% ▽ᑦ·b·▽x ·▽ʟ ·Δᓀ 9Pᓯ⊲ᵇ ᓇL·Δᓀ P ᐅJ ᓰᑕᒪ JPᑫᓀC⊥·Δσᓀo, ᓂᔅᑕᒪ ᒪb P JJᑦᑯ ·ΔʟᑫᓀC⊥·Δσᓀo; ᓇL·Δᓀ P ᐅJ Λᑐᑫo Lσ)·⊲ᐠU·Δσ% ·<⊥J ᑭᔅᑦᓴb·⊲ᑯσ·Δᑦx ▽ᑯ ᑦΛʟdᒡ ᒪb Pᓀᓰᓇo 9 ΔJ ᓰᑕᒪᵇ ḃP9 JPᑫᓀC⊥·Δᓇ PJ ·ΔPᵇ·Δ-

Digitized by Google

ᓴᕐᓂᑐᒧᒪᒃ X ᐅᑕ; ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊᒃᑲ ᐁᓕᕐᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑲᐃᑌᒥᓇᓂ ᕿᒣ ᐅᕐᒥ ᐱᔪᕐᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᐊᒪᕐᓕᐃᓂᐅᓂᒃ ᑭᒣ ·ᐃᕐᓂᐯᐱᒪᒃ X, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒣ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑲᒃᓂ ᓂᐯᓇᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᒣ ·ᐃᕐᑕᔪᕿᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᕿᓕ ᐱᐊᒪᕐᓂᐃᓂᓂᒃᓯ ᐁᓕᕐᑯ ᐅᕐᒥ ᐊᒃᑲ, ᐁ ᔪᐱᓪᓕᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᑯᓂᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨ ᕿ ᒥᓄᑦᐊᑯᓂᒃᓯ, ᑭ ᑲᕿᔪᐊᑎᒥᓂ, ᑭᒣᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭᒣ ᑭᐱᓂᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪᓂ ·ᐃᑕᒪᕿᐃᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕ ᑭᒣᒪᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᐊᑦᑲᒃᓂᓂᓯ ᓂᕆᑕ ᒪᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᐃᓂᓂᒃᓯ ᐁᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᐃᓂᓂᒃᓯ, ᑭᒣ ᑭᐱᓂᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪᓂ ᐁᑎᒪᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᐊᑦᑲᒃᓂᓂᓯ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊᒃᑲ

ᓗᑦᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂᓕᕆ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᐸᓇᑎᓴᓐ ᓵᓪᓚᓪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓪᓴᑲᓂ ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓄᓐᓂ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐳᑌᓐ ᒥᓵ ᐊᓴᑲᓪ; ᑲ ᓂᓴ ᑭᔅᑭᑲᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓐ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑎᓂᓐ, ᐊᐱ·ᐯᓂ ᓄᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓴᐧᑎᓂᓴ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦᑯᓂᐃᒪᐊ ᓀᐧᐃ ᓀᐧᐊᑲᓴᓀᐧᐊᓂᓐ; ᐊᐱᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒥᐃᓐ ᐱᓂᐅᑦᑯᓂᓐ ᓄᓐᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓀᐧᐊᓂ·ᐊᓐ? ᑭ ᒌ·ᐯᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐁ ᒌᑦ ᐯᓵᑲᓀᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᐳᑦ: ᑭᒥ ᐃᒌᑲᓐ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᐅᓀᐧᐊᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᒌ·ᐯ ᐅᒌ·ᐯᒌᒧ·ᐊᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᒪᓀᐧ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐃᑐᑎᓐᑲ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᐅᓵᑦ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᒌᑲᓀᐧᐊᓂᓐ: ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓵᓀᐧᑲᑎᑌᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓐᓂᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓐᓂᓀᐧᑲᓐ, ᓄᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᓐᓂᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᐅᓀᐧᐊᓀᐧᑲᓐ?

¶ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓀᐧ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᐃᐃᐃ·ᐁᐤ,

ᒥᓀᐧ·ᐁ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒌ·ᐯᐱᓇᓚ

¶ ᐅᐤ ᐊᓴᓀᐧᐃ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒪᑦ ᑲᐱᐱᓇᓚ ᒌ·ᐯ ᓗᑭᓇ·ᐁᐧᑕᑦᑭᒥᓀᐧᑫ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓀᐧ·ᐊ, ᓂᓄᑦ ᓀᐧᐊᑭᐊᓀᐧ·ᑫ ᒥᓀᐧ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᒌᓀᐧᑎ ᐊᓴᑲᓪ; ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭᒪᑦ ᑲᑭ ᓀᐧᐁᐯᓀᐧᑕᒪᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓂᐅ ᐅᑐᐃᐤ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓀᐧ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᓐᓴᓐᓂᓀᐧᑲᓐ; ᓄᓐᓂ ᑲᑦᑲᓐ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓐᓂᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓀᐧ·ᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᐃᒪᓀᐧ·ᐊᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓀᐧᑕᒪᑦᓀᐧᑲᓐ: ᐊᑎ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑫ ᒪᑭᐃᓀᐧ·ᐊᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓀᐧ·ᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᑲᓀᐧᐃᑦ ᓀᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᑎᓀᐧᑕᑦ ᐃᓄᓄᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓄᑭᒌᓀᐧᑲᓐ×

¶ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓀᐧ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐸᑲᓂ·ᐃᑫ ᒥᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑕᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᓚ, ᑭᓄᐱᑫ ᒥᑲᐃᑦᑭ·ᑫ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓂᓀᐧᑲᑲᓂᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓀᐧᑦᓀᐧᐊᓀᐧᑲᓐ ᑫ·ᐃᓀᐧᑲᓐ× ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᑫ, ᑲᑎ ᐊᐧᐅᓇᒪᐤ ᐊᓂᓐᓴᓐᓂᓀᐧᑲᓐ·ᐃᑦ (ᑭᓄᐱᑫ ᐸᐊᐧᐱᓀᐧᑦ·ᐃᑦ·ᓄᓂᑎ ᐅᑌᐃᐤ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑎ·ᐁᓀᐧᑕᑫ) ᐅᓀᐧᑎᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓀᐧᑎ,

ᑌᐯᓀᐧᑎᓀᐧᑦ ᑎᓴᑦ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᒪ·ᐊᓂᓐ ᑎᑦ ᐊᓴᑎᓀᐧᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪᓐ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓀᐧᓂᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐅᓇᓐᒪ·ᐊᓀᐧᑲᓀᐧᑎ ᒪᑭ·ᐁ ᐅᒪᒪ·ᑎᑦᑲᓐ ᒌ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᓀᐧᑎᓀᐧᑲᓐ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᓐ ᒌ·ᐯᐊᓴᓀᐧᑎᓀᐧᑲᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐧᐁᓀᐧᑕ-ᑫᑫ·ᐃᓂᓀᐧᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ·ᐁᐯᓀᐧᑕᒪᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᐃᐧᐃᑐᑌ·ᐃᓇᓚ: ᓄᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐃᑦᑎᓀᐧ ᓂᓀᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓇᓐᒪ·ᐊᓀᐧᑲᓀᐧᑎ ᒪᑭ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᓀᐧᑎᓀᐧᑲᓐ·ᐃᑦ,

Digitized by Google

ᐯᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᐢ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐯᐅᑯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᕽ ᐯᒣᓴᕽ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᐢ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐢ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᓂᕽ

ᐅ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫᔭᓴ ᑭᑎᓂᐢ), ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᒣᑎᑭ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᖏᓴᒪ·ᐊᑎᐢ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᔦᓂᒥᑭᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓴ ᑭᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑫᒋᓱᓴᓴ; ᐊᐸᐊᒪᐢ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᑦᑫᑭᔨᐢ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑫᓴᓱᓴᓴᓴ, ᓴᔭᐱᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑦᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᖏᓴ-ᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦᕽ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒥᒪᐢ, ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᐄᑭᐃ·ᐁᔭᓴ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐢ, ᐊᑭ·ᐃᓴᒪᐢ ᐅ ᐊᑫᓂᒥᒪᐢ, ᐁᓗ ᐅᑎᓴᒪ ᐅ ᒫᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᐊᑭ·ᐃᓴᒪᐢ ᐅ ·ᐃᔭᓀᓂᒥᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᐯ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᒥᒪᓴ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᐊᑭᓴᕽ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᐧᑫᓴᓱᓴᓴᓴ ᐯᐅᑦ ᐅᒪᓴᑦ ᐄᒪᐢᐯᒥᓂᓴᕽ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑦᐃᐢᑯ ᑎᐱᒪᓂᐯ ᐅ ᐊᑫᓂᒥᒪᐢ ᐅᑭ; ᑲᓴᐯᒪᒪ ᐅ ᒥᑫᒧᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᐅᑎᓴᒪ ᐅ ᒫᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᐊᑭ·ᐃᓴᒪᐢ ᐅ ·ᐃᔨᐢᑯᒥᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᐯ ᐃᔨ ·ᐊᐸᒥᒪᓴ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᑦᐊᑭᓴᕽ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒫᒃ ᒥᑫᐯ ᐯ ᐊᐧᐯᒥᒧᑫᓴ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃᓴᕽ ᐯᐅᑦ ᐅᒪᓴᑦ ᐄᒪᐢᐯᒥᓂᓴᕽ ᐅᑭ, ᐃᔨᐢᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᓴᒪ ᐅ ᒫᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᐄᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐄᒪᐢᐯᒥᓂ

ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓬᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅᔨᒧᐃᓐ: ᓐᔪᕐᐃᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓐᓚ

ᐋ·ᐃ ᓂ ᒪᕐᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᑌ ᒧᔪᑲ. ᑫ ᐃᔪᑌᓴᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓐ: ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦ-ᐱᔨᔪᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᓐᔪᑦᓪ·ᐃᑲᒥᓚ

·ᐅ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᐊᑲ: ᐅᒋᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓬᑭᑎᓯᑦ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓚ

·ᐁ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᐊᑲ: ᐅᒋᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓚ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᐯᓪᒍ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᔨᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒪ: ᑭᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔪᔪᑦᑎᓐ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔨᓐ ᐅᒋᓚ

ᑭᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᔪᓐ ᒥᔨᑦᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᔨᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᔨᑦᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᒪ ᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒋᒋᑎᓐᓚ

ᓂ ᐃᒪᔨᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ: ᑭᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒪᕐᑲ·ᐃ ᓇᑦᔪᔨᒪ·ᐃᓐᓚ

ᐅᔪᔨ ᓂᔪᓂᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᓐᓂᑫ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒋᒥᔪᓯ·ᐃᓐ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᔪᔪᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᔨᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᑲᓚ

ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓪᒋ ·ᐅᐱᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔪᓪᒋ·ᐃᔭᓐ: ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓪᒋ ᓇᑲᔨᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑌᒋᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑲ-ᒪ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᓚ ᔨᑭᒋᔨᐊᑲ,

ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯ: ᑲ·ᑲᐸᑭᐃᓐᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ; ·ᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᑌᒋ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᔨᓚ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓪᒋ ᓪ·ᐊᑦᒥᓐ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ,' ᑭᓪᐱ ᓂᓕᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐᓚ

ᐅᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒪ: ᐅᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓴᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᔨᔨ-·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒉᓪᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒋ-ᔨᑦᐃᒋᑲᓚ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐯᓂᒧᓂ ᐋᖅ: ᓂᓀᑦ ᑫᓵᐸᓴ ᐊᑭᐱᐃd ᐱ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓂᓵx

ᓂᐧᒪᓂᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓂᓂᑭᐸᑎᑎᓂᐧᐃᐃᓂ ᓂᓀᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒧᐱᐃ·ᐁᓂᐃᓂ ᐁᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᓂᐱᐃᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᐧᐊᑲᓂ ᐁᓂᑲᓂ: ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓂᑫ-ᓀᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐁᓂᑲᓂᓂᓵx

ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᐧ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᐱᐟᒪᓂᓂᔨ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓀᒥᒧᑌᓂ ᑭ ·ᑲᑲᓂᑭᑎᓂᐧ·ᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭᐱᓀᒪᐁ ᑭᓀ ᐱᐁdx

ᐅ ᐱᐟᒪᓂᔨ, ᑭ ᐱ ᑭᓂᑭᓂᐊᒪᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐁᓂᑦ ᐅᓂᑭᑭᓂᑭᔨᓂᓂ ᐅᒧ: ᐊᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᑲᒥ ᐃᓂᒧᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ

ᐊᓂᑲᓂ ᓀᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒧᓀᓀ·ᐃᑲᓂᓂ ᓀᓂᑦ ·ᐊᐱᐸᑭ·ᑲᓂᑲᔨᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᓇᑲᒧᓂ: ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒥᓀ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑲᐃᓀᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᓀᓀᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒪᑎᓀᐧᐃᑲ, ᓀᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓀᓀᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ○ ᐊᓂᐁᓂ ᓇ ᐱᐟ ᓂᓂᐧᐸᓵx

ᑭ ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭᑎᓀᐧ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓀᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᐟᒪᓂᒧ, ᓇᓂᐱᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓀᓀ-ᐸᑲᓂᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒪᓂ ᑭᐟ ᓀᓇᑲᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᐟᒪᓂᒧ, ᐊᐧᐁᓂᓂ ᓀᓂᐱᐃᐸᓵ?

ᐳᓂ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᐟᒪᑲᑲᓂᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓇᓂ, ᓀᓂᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᐧᐸᒪᓂᓂ: ᓀᓂᑦ ᐯᓀᑎᐟᑦ ᐊᑲᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᒧ ᐃᓂᑭᓂᐧᐊᑦᓀ ᓂᓂᑦᒪ, ᐁᐧᓂ ᑫᓀᐸᓴ ᐁᑭᓀᓇ, ᓀᓂᑦ ᑲᓇ ᑭᓂᓂᓂᓵx

¶ ᐁ ᑫᑯ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᒪ,

ᐅ ᐯᒪᑭᔨᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᐃᑎᐧᓂ ᓀᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑮᓇᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓂ ᐅᒧ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐧᐊᐊᒪᒪᑫᐯᒪ·ᐃᓀᓀᓂ, ᐱᐟᒪᑎᐃᓂᓂ, ᓀᓂᑦ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐟᐟᐸᑌᓂᒧᓀᓀ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐊᒪᒪᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᓂᑭ-ᑫᓀᓂᓵx

Digitized by Google

¶ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᒍᕐᓇᒪᓂᕐ ᑫᓇᓚᖅ,

ᑕᓂᓕ ᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ, ᖃ ᒪᓴᒃᓇ ᐃᓕᒪᓕᐊᑦ ᒥᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᒍᓇ ᖃ ᒪᒥᔪᑎᑦᓂ, ᐃᐱᓕ ᒥᓂᓕᒃ ᑫᖃᖅᑐᓂᖅ, ᐊᓂᖅᑐᖅ, ᖃᓄᖅ ᐊᑎᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᖅᑐᖅ, ᖃ ᐅᑎᑦᓇᓄᐊᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᓂᕐ ᓇᐃᐃᑎᖅᑐᖅ, ᐊᓇᓄ ᓄᓂᕐ ᖃᑉᑫ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᓇ ᐃᓇᒪᓇᒃ; ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᓇ ᐃᔪᖅ ᒪᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔭᓴᕐᓂᒪᓇᓐ ᓄᓂᕐ ᒪᒍᑦᓴᓇ, ᐅᖃᒃ ᓂᖅ ᐃᒍᓐᓇᖅᓯᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᒃ ᔾᔨ ᑭᒥᑭᒍᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᐊᖅ, ᐃᓕ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᓇ ᒥᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᓇᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᓄᓂᕐ ᐱᐊᒪᑎᐃᓯᓇᓇᓐᓂᖅ, ᐱᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒍᓐᓇᖅᓯᐊᓇ ᑦ ᑎᑎᕋᐅᓇᓂᖅ ᕆᓂ X᙮ ᐅᖓᓐᓂ᙮

¶ ᐅᓂ ᒪᓄ ᑫ ᐃᓇᒪᓂ,

ᑭᑭᒪᓕᓂ), ᐅ ᓴᓇᐅᓕᑎᑫᓇᐃ ᑭᖏᓐᐊᑭᓂᓇᐃᓂᓐᓂ ᓄᓂᕐ ᑲᓇᓐᐅᓕᓕᑫᓇᐃᓇᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎ ᐸᓕᑐᓂᓐᓂᑲᓇᓐᓂᖅ ᐄᑎᓕᓕᒪᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑦ ᐃᓇ ᒥᓪᓚᓐᓂᑦᑐᒃ ᓄᓂᕐ ᑲᓇᓐᐅᓕᓕᑫᓇᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ ᐄᑎᓕᓕᒪᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᒃ ᓄᓂᕐ ᑭᖏᓐᐊᑭᓂᖅ ᐄᑎᓕᓕᒪᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᑎᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓱᑭᐃᓕᓐᓂᖅ, ᓄᓂᕐ ᑭ ᑦ ᒥᓕᒃ ᑦᐱᓪᓗᓕᔪᐃᓕᓐᓂᓐᓂᖅ, ᐊᓇᓄ ᓄᓂᕐ ᑦᑭᑫᓇᖅ ᐄᑎᓕᓕᒪᑎᑦ

¶ ᐃᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓇᓂᕐᓂᐊᓇᓐ,

ᐃᐅ ᒪᓂᐃᓂ ᓂᐊᖅᑎᑦᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᓂ), ᓄᓂᕐ ᓇᔪᐅᓕᓕᑫᓇᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᒪᓂᖅ, ᑭᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᓇ ᐱᐃᑎᑦᓂᐊᓇᓐ ᓄᓂᕐ ᓂᐱᐃᓇᓐ; ᐊᑎᑦᓂᐊᐱ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᓂᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓂᒍᓇ ᑦᑭᑫᓇᖅ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᒪᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᒪᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᒪᓂ

·ᑯᐸᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᑯᔨᔅ ᐊᓄᖅ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔨᒃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ: ᒥᓐᔭᑕᐅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᓚᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ; ᐱᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᓂ ·ᐃᑦᓯᓯ ·ᐃᓴᓀᓕᒧ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐱᒪ-ᑭᐃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᑲ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᕆᓀ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᔅᐱᓄ ᐁᑌᓕ-ᕆᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓄᕆ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓇᔾᔨᒪL ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓀᓴᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒋᐃᐃᓴ, ·ᑲᔅᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑐᓀᓀᓴᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓄᓕᑦᑲ ᑐ·ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ: ᓂᓵᑦᐱᓂ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔅᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔾᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔅᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓀᓀᓴᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᓚᓕᒥ ᑲᑭᑫᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓚ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒧᑭᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓚ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ, ᐁ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᓚᓂ, ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᕆᓀ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᓕ ᖃᔾᐸᔪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑯᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᔾᒥᑦ ᑎᔪᔪ X, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᕆᓚᓂ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᓕ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐯᓵᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒋᑲ, ᑲᑭᑫᓕ ᐯᑲᓕᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓵᔅᑲᓕᓕᓚ ᐁᒪᓚ ᐊᑲᑫᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓵᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓵᔅᑲᓕᓕᓚ ᐁᒪᓚ

ᐊᔾᒥᓕ·ᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᔅᓴᑯᓯᑦ ᒥᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᑲᓚ

ᐅ ·ᐁᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᒥᑯᓄ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᕆᓀ·ᐃᓄᓴ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᐊᐃᔾᑯᓄ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᑲᓚ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᒧ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᔨ ᑲ ·ᐃᑎᐃᔾᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑎᓀᑭᔾᑯᒃ; ᑭ ᓴᑎᑎᔪᑦᑎᓴᓄ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑎᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑦᑲᓄᓴᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᔅᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ᒋᒥ ᓕᓕ-ᒥᓗᑦ ·ᐃᔾ·ᐃᑲᓵ ᑭᑎᑭᓴᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᓚᓂ; ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᒻᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᑦᓂᓕᑲ ·ᐃᔾᓄ, ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃ, ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᒻ-ᑎᓴᓴ, ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᕆᓚᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓚ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑭᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒋ ᐅᑌᐃᑲᓵ ᒻᓕ ᒉᐯ ᒥᒋᓕ·ᐁᔨᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓚ ᒥᓗᐊᑦᑲᓚ ᑲ ᐯᑦ ·ᐊᓂᐊᔾᐅᑎᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓗᓴ ᑭᑎ ᒉᐯᔪᓕᒧᑦᑲᓚ ᑭᓯᑦᑲᓚ ᒪᔪᔪ; ᐅ ᒪᑎᑦᒉᓕᒃᓴᓕᒃᐃᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᓕᒃᐃᓴᓕᒃᐃᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐁᑲᑦᑲᓄᓴᓂ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓵᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓵᔅᑲᓕᓕᓚ ᐁᒪᓚ ᐊᑲᑫᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓵᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓵᔅᑲᓕᓕᓚ ᐁᒪᓚ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐁVᓕᑦᒋLdᓯ·Δᓭ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᒋσ·ᐊσᓕᓂᐢ ᑭᒥᑭJᐊᐢ ·<ᒧJJ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑐUᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁbᒃ ᒥᓭ ·ᐊᑦᒋLbσ·Δᑦx σ ᑭᔪ9ᓕUᓭᓭ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑭᔭᓭ, ᐁbᒃ 9·bᓭ ᐁ ᐊᑦ·Δᒋᔭᓭ ᑭᓭ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔪΛᓭ ᐁUᓕᑦᒧJ·ᐊσ, 9ᐅᐸᒃ ᐁᓕ·ᐁᐢ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊσᔪbᓭᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᒥᓭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᑭ·ᓂᔪ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·Δᒥᑦᔪ9ᒥᔭᒥᑦ: ᐁᓕ·ᐁᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ΔJᓭᓭdᓯᑦ ·Δᐸᒃ ᑭᒥ >σΛᒪᑎᓯᑦ, ΔJ ᐊᔪᔪb·Δ, ᑭ ᓓᑦᒪᑎᓭᓭ ᑭᒥ Uᐸ9ᓕ-ᒋdᓯᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓕᓕ9 ᑭᒥ σΛᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑦUU ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑲᐅᒣ-ᓕᒪJ·Δσᐢ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥ9·Δσᐢ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃ·b ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎ-σᒥᒥ ᑭ ᑲᑭ9 ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δσᐢ, ᑲ ᑲᔭᑭᑦᒪ9ᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔅ-ᒥᓀᒪ9ᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔪᑦ X, ᑭdᓯᔪ ᑲ VᔅJdᑦ, UVᓕᒥᔅᒥᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ VᐯᒥΔᔅᒥᑦx ᐁᒣᓭx

ᐊᔅᒥᐊ·Δᓭ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔅᒥᐁᐢᒪ·ᐊbσ·Δᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓭ 9bᑦ ᐁ σΛᑦx

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓐbᑎᓯᔅᓭ ᑭᑭᒪσ), ᑭᓕ ᑲ ·ΔᒥΛᐯᒪᑎᓯ-ᒥᒥᔪᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐯJd·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᔅᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᐣσ ᐁ <ᓄᑭᐊ-bσ·Δᒥᑲ, ᑲ Λᐯᒪᐊbσ·Δᒥᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑭ·Δ ᑭ<ᐅ)·Δbᒥdᑲ ᐅᒥ; ᐁ ((ᐯᓕᒧᔅᔅᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓓᐯᑎᓭᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐯ·b ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᓕ ᐊ)ᔪᑫᓓbᓭ σᒥᔭσᓭᓭ ᑲ ᐯᔪᐊᑭᓕ ᑭᒋᒋᑲ, ᐅᒋᒋᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓭ ᑦ·V ·ᐁJΔ·ᐁᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᔅ·ᐊᒥ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐯᐸᒥΔ·ᐁᑦ; ᓭᔪᐯᐢ ᐁ ((ᐯᑌᓕᒧJ·Δ ᓓᑐᐸᓓᑲ, ᑭᒥ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑎσᒪᑦx ᑭᑦᔪᐸ·Δᑦ, ᑲ ᓓᑐᐸᑎᓭᓭ, ᐅ ᒥdᑲ ᐊᓭ <ᓄᑭ ᐸᓂᓂ-ᐅσᔪᑦ, ᑲ ᑲ σᐸᐊbσ·Δᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓭᑲ ᒪᒋ·ᑐ·Δᓭ ᐊᔪᑲᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᐱd ᐊσΔ ·Δᓕᐱᒋ·Δᓭ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔅᓕ·9ᓭᑲ ᐅᑐ ᑭᑎᐸᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔪᑲᑲ, ·Δᔅᒋᒋ ᓓᑐ·ᐁᓕᒧJ·Δᓭ, ᓂᔭᑦᐱd ᐅ ·ᐊᐊJΔ·ᐁ·Δᓭ ᖃᑐᓭ, ᐁ <ᓄᑭᒥσ·ᐊσᓕᓕᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐁΛ-

Digitized by Google

ᓂᐅᑐᓕᕆ, ᕿᒥ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᒃᑐᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᐁ ᐸᓕᓐᓂᕐᓯᑦ ᓂᕐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌᐃᓯᑦᓴ ᓂᕐᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓱᕈᓂᐊᒪᒃᑐᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᓂᓚᓪᓇᓪ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪ-ᑎᓯᓐᓄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᕐᓂ ᑕᒪᓯᓪ ᐃᐃᑦᐸᐃᒪᓕᕆᓕᕕ ᓂᐊᓐᐃᓪ, ᕿᒥ ᕈ ᐃᐸᐸᑕᒪᓕᕕ ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂ ᕈᔨᑲᒥᓪᓚᐃᓐᓇᓪ, ᕿᒥ ᑯᓐᑲᓂᐅᑌᓕᒪᓐᓂᑕᒧᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓪᓚᓪ ᐃᓂᒥᒪ ᐸᓐᑲᕈ ᓂᕐᓂ ᕿᒥᕈᔨᓴᑲᐃᓪ ᑲᕐᑭᓐᓂᖅᓴᐃᓐᓇᓪᓄᒃ, ᖃᓄᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓐᓄᒃ, ᖃᓄ ᐃᒥᑊ ᕈ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓐᓇᓯᓐᓄᒃ ᑲᕈᕐᖃᓄ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐦᐃᓐᓇᓪ, ᑲ ᑲᓐᓂᕐᓯᓐᓄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐧᑎᓴ X ᕈᑯᓯᓴ ᑲ ᐳᓴᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᓪ ᑐᐱᓕᓐᓂᑕᒪᓐᓂᑦᓯᓪ ᐁᑐᒃᓯᓪ

ᓂᓴᕈᑯᓴᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓪ ᕿᒥ ᐁ ᕈᓂᓴᑌᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᕈᑐᓐᓂᕈᑲᓂᓕᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ

ᐅ ᐊᓴᑌᓕᔪᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᑐᐱᓕᓐᓂᖅᓴᓪ, ᓂᐁᐅᑦᐃᓚᒥᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᓱᓐᐁᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ, ᕿᒥᒪᓕᓐᑐ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᒪᓕᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ; ᕈ ᓇᑐᑎᑎᐃᓪ, ᕈᑎᐃᒪᕈᓪ ᐊᓴᐊ ᕈᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᖏᓕᓴᓪ ᑲ ᒪᔪᓂᑲᑐᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕈ ᑕᔪᓴᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᑭᓴᓪ ᖏᓱᓴᓪ, ᕿᒥ ᐁᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑎᓴᓪ ᓴᐊᓂᑭᐅᑎᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ; ᕈ ᕈᓕᓴᑭᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᒪᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ, ᓂᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕈᑦ ᐁᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑎᓴᓪ ᓴᐊᓂᑭᐅᑎᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ; ᕈ ᕈᓕᓴᑭᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᒪᓕᓐᓂ ᕿᒥᕈᔨᓴᑲᐃᓪ, ᓂᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕿᒥᕈᔨᓴᑲᐃᓪ ᑲᕐᑭᓐᓂᖅᓴᐃᓐᓇᓪᓄᒃ ᕈᑦ ᐁᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑎᓴᓪ ᓴᐊᓂᑭᐅᑎᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ: ᓇᓴᓪ, ᐁ ᓱᓐᐁᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕈᑎᒪᓂᓪ), ᑲ ᕈ ᒪᓕᓴᐊᒪᓴᓪ ᕈ ᐸᓐᑲᕈ ᐃᔨᒥᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕿᒥ ᕈᔨᕈᓂᐊᓇᑦᔨᒃᑐᒃ, ᓂᓚᓪᓇᓪ ᔪᐱᓚᓐᐁᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᓂᕐᓂ ᒥᓐᑲᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐸᓚᒃ ᕈ ᐸᓐᑲᕈ ᒪᓕᓴᐊᐊᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕿᒥ ᕈᑦ ᐃᔨᒥᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᐱᐁᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ; ᒫᓚ ᐧᑲᖅᓴᑦ ᕿᒥ ᕈᔨᕈᓕᑎᑎᓪᓕᓚ, ᓂᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕿᒥ ᕈᔨᕈᓕᑎᑎᓪᓕᓚᒃ ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᓐᑌᓴᓪ ᕿᒥ, ᓇᓂᑲᑦᐃᓐᐁᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᓂᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᕿᒥ ᒥᓐᑲᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ; ᐁᑲ ᕿᒥ ᐧᐁᐱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑌᓕᔪᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᑫᐧᑲᖅᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐸᓚᒃ ᕿᒥ ᐅᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᓴᓪᓚᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐁᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑌᓴᓪ ᕿᒥ ᐃᐃᑦᐸᐃᒪᓕᕆᓕᕕ ᓂᐊᓐᐃ

·ᐊᓵᑌᓇᐃᒐᓂᑦᐱᐱᐸₓ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒪ٩·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓵᑦ·∇ᓕᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ; ᑐᑦᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᓇ ᓯᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒧᒪ٩ᓕᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᐅᐸᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴ·ᒋᓇᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑭᓂᓯᐃᒪᑲᑭₓ ᐱᐃᒧ ∇ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᔪᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔪᑦ, ·ᐊᐠᑎᓕᓀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐃ·∇·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓵᓐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᑲ ᑲᓵᑭᑕᒪᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒥᐅᓵᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓵᐱ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒧᑕᑦₓ ∇ᒧᓇₓ

∇ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᒪᓴᓴ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·٩·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᒪᒃₓ

ᐊᓵᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇᓂᐠ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓕᑲᑎᓯᐅᓇᓇ, ᑲᑭ٩ ᐯᐃᒪᑎᓯᐅᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ·ᐃᓴ٩ᓕᑎᒥᐊᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒧᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ) ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᑲᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓀᒍᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑭ <ᑭᑌᓕᑎᒪᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᔨᐱ·ᓕ·∇ᓯᑦ ∇ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᓱᑦ, ᑲᓴᐱᓇ ∇ᔨ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᒪᐊᑎᓂ ᑭ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂᓍ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ <ᑭᑌᓇᑎᒪᐊᑦ ∇ᑲ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᓱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓀᒍᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ∇ᒧᓇₓ

ᑭᑭᒪᓯᐊᐃ٩·ᐃᓇₓ "ᐃᓵᓱ·ᐊᒃ xii. 5.

ᓂᐊᓯᓴ, ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᑎ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭ٩ ᐅ ᐄᒥᓄᐃᓂ·∇·ᐃᓇ, ∇ᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓄᑌᓯ ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᑭᒥᔾ; ·∇ᓴᐱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭ٩ ᐄᒥᓄᐅ∇ᓂ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᕿᐸᓴᑌ·∇ᓂ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ) ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲ· ᐅᑎᓇᑦₓ

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓗᐸᒧᓕ·ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᓐ ᴠ. 24.

ᒌ·ᐯ, ᒌ·ᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ·ᐊᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᒌ·ᐯᐸᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐅᓕᒋ, ᐊᔭᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᓄ ᓂᔨ-·ᐊᐞᒥᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; ᐄᑲ ᒥᐅᖅᓄᒪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑐᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓚ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᖅ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᖅᓚ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐞᑲᑦ·ᐁᓕᑭᑲᑌᓄ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᓂᐱ, ᐊ·ᐅᘎ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓭᑲᐞᑦ·ᐊᓂᓂᓂᖅ, ᓄᓕᑦᐱᐞ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᒻᒪ·ᐃᐞᐊ-ᔭᒥᐞᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᓕᑦᐱᐞ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓕᑎᓂᓚᓚ

¶ ᐞᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑊ·ᐃᐞᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑭᓄᑲᑭᖅ ᒥᔭ·ᐃᓕᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔨᑲᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐞᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂ·ᐃᒋᓐᑲᓂᖅ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᑕᒥᖅ, ᐃᓕᑦᐤ ᐱᒋ ᐞᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᓄ ᓄᓕᑦᐱᐞ ᓕᓄᔪᖅᑲᓂᖅ ᐃᔨ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᖅ, ᓄᓕᑦᐱᐞ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᔪᓕᖅ,

ᓂᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᔭᑲᓂ·ᐁᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐞᑦ·ᐃᐱᔭᓇ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒌ·ᐯᐸᓕᒥᑦ, ᐞᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᖅ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄ; ᓄᔭᑦ () ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒌ·ᐯᐸᓕᒥᑦ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᓄᓂᓚ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᑦ ᒪᓇ xi. 25, 26.

ᓂ ᑭᔭᑭᓕᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᐯᒪᒥᐃᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᔨᑲᓄ ᒪᑎᓄ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᓚ ᐞᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐞᒋᑦᑕ·ᐁ ᒪᓂᔪᔭᔨᓄ ᐅᘁᓕᓄ ᒥᔭ·ᐃᓕᓄ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᖅ ᐁ ·ᐃᔭᓯᔭᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐞᐸᒪᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᑫ ·ᐞᐸᒪᖅ ᓂᓕ ᓚᑭ·ᐊᖅ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑭᔪᔪᖅ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᖅᓇ·ᐞᐸᒪᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐱᔨᔪᓚ xix. 25, 26, 27.

Digitized by Google

ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ϥ·ᑲᓴ ρ ᐅᒥ ∨ᑦᓵᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᑲ, ᓂᖅᑦ ϥᒥᓵᖅ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ϥ·ᑲᓴ ρ ᑲ ρ ρᒥ·Δᑦᓵᓇᓇₓ ∪∨ᓕᒥϥᖅ ρ ᒥᓕ·∇ᓂ, ∪∨ᓕᒥϥᖅ ᓂᖅᑦ ρ ᐅΠσ·∇ᓂ; ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲᑌᓕᓂ ᐅᖅ ΔՆσᑲᒪ·Δᓴ ∪∨ᓕᒥϥᖅₓ .1 ՈᒧᏳ vi. 7. ᔪᐸ i. 21.

¶ ρ ᐱᑐϥ·ᑦ·∇ ᐊᖏᒥ∇·Δᑲᒥᔪᐢ ᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᑦᓵ·ᐊᓪ ∨ᖏᑲ ᓂᓪᑦᐸᐢᔪ ᑦᐱᖏᔪᐢ σᑲᒧ·Δᓴ ᑲ ᐊՈ ᑦ·ᑲᑭₓ

σᑲᒧ·Δᓪ xxxix.

σ ρ Δ·ᑦᓴ, σ ᑲ ᖏ·ᑲᒥᒪᓴ ∇ ΔᐢՈᒪᖏᓴ, ∇ᑲ ρᒥ ᒪᒥᐊᓕᑎᖏᓴ σ∪ᓕᓂᑲ: σ ᑲ ᑦᐱᑐᓂᐱՈᒪᓴ, ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ᐅᒪᒥ-·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ∇ ᐅՈᖅᑲ·Δᖅᑲ·Δᒥᑲₓ

ᓇᒪ σ ρ ᐊᖏᒥᓴ ∇ ρᐱᑐ·∇ᖏᓴ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᑦᔪᖅ σ ρ Δ·ᑦᓴ, ᑲ Γ·ᓴᔨᑲ ᐅᒥ ᓂᖅᑦ; ᓴᔪᐱᖅ ᒪᑲ σ ρ ᒪᒥᔪᒣᓂ∪ᓴₓ

σ∪Δ ρ ρᔨ∪ᓂ ∧ᒥ σᖏ·Δᑲ; ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐ-ᓂᓂᑦᒪᓴ, Δᖅᑯ∪ᓂ ρ ᔪᔪρ∪ᓂ; ∇ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᖏᓴ σ∪ᓕᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

∪∨ᓕᒥϥᖏᓴ, ρᔪϥᓂᑦᒥΔᓴ ∇ ρᔨᑦᑲ σ ᐱᒪՈᓗ·Δᓴ, ᓂᖅᑦ ∇ ΔᐢՈρ σ ρᔨᑲᒪ, ρᒥ ρᔪϥᓂᑦᒪᓴ ∇ᔪᐱᒥ ᓂᓂᒥᓗᖏᓴₓ

ᒪՈᑲ, ρ ρ Δᔨᑦᓴ σ ρᔨᑲᒪ ᑦᐱᔪᑯ Δᔪᐱᑦᓂᑲᔪᒥᒥ-ϥ·Δᓴ; ᓂᖅᑦ σᑦ ΔᔪᐱՈᓗ·Δᓴ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ·ᐊᑦᔪᖅ ΔՍᓂ-ᑦ·ᑲᓴ ∇ ᑲᓴ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᓴ: ᑦ·∨ Γᓗ·∇ ᑕ Δᓂᓂᓄ ∇ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ Γ⊃ᒪᒥᑎᔪᑦ Γᑐσ ᐸ·ᑲᓴᑦᓄ ΔՍᓂᑦᑯᓗᓄₓ

ϥᑦᓴᔪ Γᓗ·∇ ᑕ Δᓂᓂᓄ ᐱ⊃Ռᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᓴᑦᓄ Δᔨᓴᑯᓗ·Δσᓂᑲ: ᑦ·∨ ᐸ·ᑲᓴᑦᓄ ΓᑯᔪᑲՍᓂᑦᒥΔՈᓗ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪ·ᐊᔪᑯᓴ Γᔪρᓗ·Δᓴ, ᓴᒪ ᒪᑲ ρᔪϥᓂᑦᒪ ᐊ·∇ᓂ·ᐊ ϥ ᐅՈᓴᒥᓂᓗₓ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ·ᐁᒋ ᐯᐅᑦᓴᓇ? ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒧᑎᐅᒋᓐᓂᖅ

·ᐃ·ᑲᒪᐃᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᒧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᔨᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᒪᖅ ᑭᓵ·ᕿᑲᓇᖅ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑦ·ᐊᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᖏᑎᓂᓕᓇ; ·ᐁᖏ ᑭᓭ ᑲ ᑐᑎᒪᓇᖅ

ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐃᕿᑫ·ᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒪᐅᓕᓇᖅ

ᐃᖏᐱ ᑭᓕ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᕿ-ᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒐᐱᖏᑯ ᒪᓂᔨᓵ: ᓯᒋᓇᓵ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑌ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᕿ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔨᓯᓂᖅ

ᓇᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᐃᑲ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓯᒐᓇ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑎᑦ ᑭᐱᑦ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐊᖏᓴᓇ: ·ᐁᖏ ᓂ ᐄᓇᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓵᓐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᑭᓇ, ᐒᐱᖏᑯ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓇᒋᑌ·ᐃᐸᓇᖅ

ᐅ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·ᐁ ᐊᖏᓴᓇ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᖏ·ᐃᓇ, ᓵᒪᒧᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᓴᓇ, ᓵᓐᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒋᖏᓂᖅ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐊᒥᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑲ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓵᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᖏᖏᒪᓄ: ᓵᓐᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᓂ:

ᑲ ᐃᔨ. ᐃᑭᓄᑯᓵᓗ ᓂᓐᒋᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᕿᖏᐊᓪ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓵᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓄ: ᐊᖏᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᖏᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᓇᓕᓗᖅ ᐯᒣᓇᖅ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐸᐣ.

ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᑫ ᐅᒋᔨᕿ·ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓀᓇ ᐊᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓂᓴᕿ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓀᓂ·ᐊᖅ

·ᐸᒧᔨ ·ᐊᒋᓴ ᓄᑯᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭᑫ, ᓵᓐᑦ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᑫ ᐅᔨᒋᖏᓇ ᐊᐸᑫ, ᑲᑭᕿ ᐅᑦ ᓵᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐃᓴᕐᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ·ᐃᓐᓂᖅ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ·٩ᔨᑭ⍺ᐤ Δᓕᓕᐤ ᑭᒥ ᔅᔨ·ᐊᓰᑎᓱᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐧΔ·ᑫᓰ ·ᒧᒪЬ, ᑭ·∇Ь, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ Δᓕᓕᐤᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᔪ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᓰ⍺ᐤ ᐊᔨᑭ·Δᓄᓄ, ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓱᓄ ᑕᐱᔨᓄᑲ ᐅᑕᔪᔨᑲ, Δᔨᐱ ∇ ᒪᓴ·Δᐸᓕᓱᑲ, ᓱᔆᑦ ᑕᐱᔨᓄᑲ ᓂᑕᐯ·Δᓄᓄᐤ ∇ ᑎΛᔨᑲᑲᔪ

ᑭ ᑭᔨᐊᐊ·ᐊᑲᑲ ᑕᐱᔨᓄᑲ ∇ ᕕᔨᒥᐯᔨᑲᑲᑭᑲ; Δᔨᔨᓇᔪᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᐱᔨᓄᑲ ∇ ᓂᑕᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ∇ ᑫᑭᘐᐊᓴᓕᓕᓄ ᑕᐱᔨᓄᑲ ᒪᔨᔪᔨᔪ ᑲ ᓂᑕ·Δᑭᓂᓕᓄ Δᔨᔨᓇᔪᔨ·ᐊᑲᔪ

ᑭ∇ᑭᘐᕑᔪᑭ ᒥᓗᑭᓄ, ᱛᔆᑦ ᓂᕽ·Δᑭᓄᓄ; ·∇ᑕᔪᔨᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᑲᑌᓄ, ᱛᔆᑦ ᓂΛᒪᒪᓄᓄᔪ

·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᔪᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔪᔨ·Δᓄᓄ, ᱛᔆᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᓕ·∇ᔨ·Δᓄᓄᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒥ ᒥᔪᔆᑲᑎᔨᓇᓄᓄᔪᔪ

·ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔆᑲ·ᐊᔆ·ᕽᔨᓄᓄ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᔨ·Δᓂᓇᓄᓄ, ᱛᔆᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒍᒪ ᒪᒥᔾᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇᓄᓄ ٩ Δᔨᔾᔆᑲᐊᐸᑕᒪᓄᓄ

·∇ᓴ ᒥᔨ·∇ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓇᓄᓄ ·∇Λᐸᓕᐤᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓕ·∇·ᔨ·Δᓂᑲᑦ: ᓂ ᐃᑭᐅᓇᓄᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔆᑲ·Δᓂᓇᓄᓄ ᕽᐱᔨᓄᑲ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓄᓄ ∇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔾᑕᑲᑲᑌᓄ; ·∇ᓴ ·Δᐸᑫᔆᑲᑲᑕᑲᑲᑌᓄ, ∇ᑯ ᑭᑭᓕᓴᑲᓄᓄ

ᐊ·∇ᓄᓄ ᑫᓴᓀᓕᑲ ∇ᔨΛᒥ ᓗᑲᑎᒥᒪᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᒥ·Δᓄᓄᔪ ? ᑲ ᐃᔆᒥ ⍺ᓂᒥᕽᔪᒥᓴᓄᓄ ∇ᑯ ∇ Δᔆᔨᓄᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓕ·∇ᒥ·Δᓄᓄᔪ

Δᔆᒥ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪ·Δᔨᓄᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᔆᑲᒥᔨᓄᓄ, ᒥᒥ ᑭ Δᑕᔨᕽᓴᑲ ᓂᑌΔᔨᓄᓄ ᑲᑫᑕ·∇ᑕᓀᐊᐸ·Δᓂᑲᓄᓄᔪ

·٩ᔨᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᔨᓄᓄ, ᕽᓄ ∇ᓀᓂᑲᑦ ? ∇ᑯᔆ ᒪᓄ ·٩ᔨᑫ-ᓀᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᔨᑫᕽᑲᑲᑦ ᐅᒥᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᒪᐧᐃᓇᓈᓐ ᑭ ᓱᐧᐁᓪᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑎᒪᑲ ᓴᓱᒋ ᓯᑭᓵᓯᓴᑲ ᐃᓪᓂᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒧᒥᑎᓯᓴᑲ�global

ᓯᑭᓵᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᓪᓂᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᐧᐊᑎᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ _ᑲᐧᑲᒋᑭᐸᐃᓴᑲ, ᓴᓱᒋ ᐊᓱᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔨᒋᒧᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓭᒋᓀᓂx

ᐁᐧᔨᔨ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓀᒋᓭᓇᑲ ᑲᒋ ᐧᐊᔨᒋᐧᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓀᐧᐃᓇᓂᓴ, ᓴᓱᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᔨᐧᐊᐊ ᑭ ᑭᔑᑌᓭᐧᐃᓇᓂᓴx

ᐁᐧᔨᔨ ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓭᓇᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓀᒋ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓭᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐧᐊᓭᓇ; ᐊᓭᑭᒋᒪᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒧᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᒥᒥᓭᓇ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲ ᐊᑐᐧᐃᔨᑲ ᓂᒥᒥᓭᑲ ᐊᓭᑭᒋᒪᐧᐃᓇᓇx

ᑲᒋ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᓴᓱᒋ ᐧᐅᔨᓂᒋᒪᐧᐃᓇᓂ: ᓴᓱᒋ ᐯᓄᑭᒪᓂ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᐃᑲᓭᓴ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᓇᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ: ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᐧᐃᓇᓂᓴx ᐁᐧᔨ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓴᓇᓂᓴ ᐧᐃᑭᒪᓂᓴ ᐊᓭᑭᒋᒪᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᓪᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓂ

ᐊσΔ Ь Р ՈΝᓂᑦᒥΔᓀ ᒥᓂ·∇ ٩·Ь⍺, ᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭᑎ ᐊЬᑦ ᒥᓂ·∇ ᒪᒪ·Δ ٩·Ь⍺ᓭ ᑕσ Ьϧ ٩ Ͻᓭᑭᐢ ᐊσΡ Ь ᓭЬᐊᑦ·ᐊЬσ·Δᒋᐢ ᐅσΛ ᐅᑎ, ᑲᐢΛᵃ ∇Ь ·ᐊσᐢЬᓀ·ᑦ·∇ ᐅσΛ·ᐊ? ᑕ⍺Ρ Ьϧ ·∇ᑎ ᓭЬᐊᑦ·ᐊЬσ·Δᒋᐢ ᐅσΛ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ ? ᑕ⍺Ρ ᓴᓂᑦ ·∇ᑎ σᓪ·Δᔪᐢ ᓪᔪΛ⍺·Δσᐢ ᒥᓂ·∇ ՈᓪᓭᓴЬ⍺ ΛᓭᒧЬσᐢ? ᓂ ·ΔՍᵃ Р ᒪᒥϧᓪᓭᒧ·Δσ·ᐊᐢ ᐅᑎ, Ь ᐊᑦЬᓴᐢ ·Δ⍺ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪ X Р ՈΝᓪᓭᓴϧᓭ⍺ᵒ, ᑦᓪᐢ ٩·Ь⍺ ٩ ᑎՈᓭᔪᓴᐢ, ᑲᐢᵃΛᵃ ∇Ь ᐅᔭᓂ·ᐊᓭᒪᒥᐢ Δᓭᓪᐊᐢ, Ь ᒪᔨᐊ·ᐊϧ⍺ᐢ ᐊ·∇ᓭᔪᐢ ᐊᓪᓭ ∇ᐃᔪᓭᐢ, ٩·Ь⍺ ٩ ᑎՈᓭᔪᓴᐢ, ᑲᐢᵃΛᵃ ∇Ь ·ᐊσᐢЬᓀ·ᑦ·∇ ᐅσΛ·ᐊᐢ? ∇ძᔨ ᒥᑎᓭᑦ·ᐊЬσ·Δᒋᐢ ᐅσΛ·ᐊᐢ? ∇Ь·ΔᓪР Ь ᓴᓂᑦ ·ᐊσᐢЬᓀ·ᑦ·∇ ᐅσΛ·ᐊᐢ? ᑲϧᔪᑎᔨ, ᐊσᒪ Ь ᐸᑭՈᓀᒪᵃ ᐊᓭᑭᐢ ⍺ᒪ·ΔᓪЬᑦ Р ᐱᒪᓪᵃ, ᔪᑎᑕ·Ь ᓂᐱᒪЬ⍺Р : ᐅᓂᑦ Ьϧ ᐊσΙ Ь ᐸᑭՈᓀᒪᵃ, ⍺ᒪ·ΔᓪР Р ᐸᑭՈᐅᵃ ᐊσΙ ٩ ΔᑦЬᐢ, Ьϧ ᓭᒥ⍺ Λᑯ, ᒪᔨᑯᵃ ᓪᐢЬᓀ·ᐊ ᑕᓂ·ᐊᐢ ᐊᓪᓭ ᐅᑎ ᑐ·Δ ᓭᒥ⍺ ; Ьϧ ᑭᒪᓂᑕ·Ь ᑭᑎ·ЬᐢΔ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᑭᑎᐢ : ᐅᑎ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓪᓭ ∇ ΔՐ ᑭᒪᓂᑕ·Ь ᑭᑎ·ЬᐢΔ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᑭᑎᐢ : Ьϧ ᐱᔨᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓪᓭ ∇ ΔՐ ᑭᒪᓂᑕ·Ь ᑭᑎ·ЬᐢΔ ᒪᒪ·Δᐢ ; ᐅᑎ

ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᓪᑉ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑕᒋᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᓪᑉᖓ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ·ᐊᕐᑎᓕᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᒪᒋ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓵ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕐᓭᓇᓐ, ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑭᐢᑭᓭᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᓭᓇᓐ, ᓴᔨᓂᐣ ᐅ ᕮᔭᑲᐱᓭ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᐣᓂᓐ, ᓄᒋ·ᑲᑫ ᒪᓂᑲ >ᒋᓂᑲᓵ: ·ᐯᔭ >ᒋᓂᑲᓵ ᑲᑕ ᓄᒋ·ᑲᓵ, ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓇ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᓐᑲᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᑎᓂᑎᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑭᐢᑭᓭᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᓭᓇᓐ ᒪᑲᓵ ·ᐅᔭ ᑕᒪ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᒋᔨ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑉ ᐊᑲᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑉᓵ. ᐃᔭᐱ ᒪᓇ ᑫ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᒋᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᑉᓵ.

¶ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᑎᒋ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖏᑲᓕᓂᓐ, ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐁ ᐊᔪᖏᑲ·ᐃᒋᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᒥᓴᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑊᒋᓂ·ᐊᑊ ᐊᑊᑭᑊ, ᐊᓭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓂᓪᑎᐱᓂ ᐊᓭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓂᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᒋ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᐅᑎᒋ·ᑲ·ᐁᐤ;

ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᑊ·ᑫᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑉ ·ᐃᓕᓕᐱᑲ ᐱᓂ ᐊᓴᑲᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᑦᑉ, ᐋᑲᐢᑭᓂᐤ ᓂᔨᑕ ᓇᓂᑲᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑉᓵ ᐯᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ, ᒪᓂ·ᔭᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᒦᑲ ᒋᐦᐃᓂᑦ ·ᐊᐱᐣᓂ; ᐅᔨᒧ ᒋᐦᐃᓂᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑎᑲᐃᑎᑎᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᐃᑲᑉ ᓂᔨᑕ ᐯᖏᑲᓇᑉᓵ

ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᑦᑉᖏᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓍ ᓂᑉ ᐃᒋᓇᓇᓐ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒦᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᕮᐊᖏᓕᒪᑉ, ᑭᓪᓕ ᐱᐊ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᑲᓇ, ᑭᓪᓕ ᓂ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᕐᑕ·ᐁᓕᕐᒪᓇᓓᓵ

ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᒦᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᑲᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᐁᓕ·ᐱᐊᑲ ᐃᒋᓇᓇᓐ

ᓂᑌᐃᓈᓇ; ᐯᑲᐧᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭ ᔆᐧᐅᓪᒥᑫᐧᐃᐃ ᒥᑦᐊᑲᑉᐧᒐ ᐅ ᐊᔆᒥᐅᔆᑦᑦᒃ; ᒪᓇᒥᐃᓇᓇ ᒧᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔆᓇ, ᒧᐧᐊᒥ ᐸᓪ-ᑭᓱᔆᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒧᐧᐊᒥ ᓱᐋᑲᑎᓱᔆᓇ, ᐅ ᐯᓪᑭᓱᔆᓇ ᓄᔆᑦ ᖃᐧᐅᓪᒥᑫᔆᓇ ᐯᒧᒥᐃᐧᐅᔆᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᒥᔆᐊᒥ ᑌᐸᑫᓪ-ᑦᑯᓱᔆᓇ ᑌᑦᓴᑯᓂᐧᐅᔆᓇ, ᐯᑲᐧᐃᓪᓚ ᐃᓪᒥᓇᒧᐧᐃᓇᑫ, ᐃᔆᐱᐧ ᐯᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔆᑫ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇᑫ, ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓂᐱᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐸᑫᓪᒥᒧᐧᐃᑫ, ᑭᓂ >ᓂ ᐊᔆᐯᓪᒧᑐᑦᑦᒃᕽ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᒐᔆᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐅᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᐊᔆᓂᑭᓪ ᑦᑯ ᒥᔆᐧᐃᒃ, ᐧᐃᔆᐳᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᑫᑫᒃ ᑦᑯ ᐃᐧᑌᒃ,

ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᓴ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᓱᐋᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒧᒥᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᔆᐧᐅᓪᒥᑫᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᒥᓪᐊ ᑭᑦᔆᓂᓇᐊ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑭᒥᓪᑕ, ᐯᐧᐊᔨ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓇᐧᐅᓂ ᐧᐃᐳᓂ ᐊᔆᑭᓴ; ᐊᔆᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑭᓴ, ᐱᔨᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐱᔨᑌᓴ, ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭᓴ; ᐯ ᑫᑭ-ᓇᐅᐳᓴ ᓄᔆᑦ ᐯ ᐊᔆᐯᓪᒧᑐᓴ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓪᔆᑲᑲᓪᒥ·ᐊᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐳᑦ ᐱᐱᑎᑦᓇᓪᒥ·ᐊᓴ, ᐊᓪᔆ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔆᐧᐃᓇᒪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓪᒧᑦᓴ; ᑫ ·ᑫᐸ-ᓇᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᐳ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐧᐃᓇ·ᑲᑲ ᐯ ᐃᔆᐧᐃᓇ·ᑲᓪᒥᓪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓪᔆ)·ᐃᓇᓇ·ᑲᓪᒥᓪᑲ ·ᐃᐳᓂ, ᐊᓪᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑦᑲᑎᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑲᔆᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᔆᔨᒧᒥᑦᒪᑦ ᒧᒧᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑫ ᐅᑦᑲᓇᕽ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᓂᒧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒪᓇᓇ·ᐊᑲ,

ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᐯᒋᑦᒨ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔆᑯᑲ ᐅᒥ; ᐯ ᐃᑎᑯᑦᒨ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᐅᓂᐧᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐧᑦ ᐧᐃᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᑦᐊᑲᑉᐧᒐ ᐅᒥ, ᐊᔆᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑭᓴ, ᐱᔨᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐱᔨᑌᓴ, ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭᓴ; ᐯ ᑫᑭ-ᓇᐅᐳᓴ ᓄᔆᑦ ᐯ ᐊᔆᐯᓪᒧᑐᓴ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓪᔆᑲᑲᓪᒥ·ᐊᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐳᑦ ᐱᐱᑎᑦᓇᓪᒥ·ᐊᓴ, ᐊᓪᔆ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔆᐧᐃᓇᒪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓪᒧᑦᓴ; ᑫ ·ᑫᐸ-ᓇᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᐳ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐧᐃᓇ·ᑲᑲ ᐯ ᐃᔆᐧᐃᓇ·ᑲᓪᒥᓪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓪᔆ)·ᐃᓇᓇ·ᑲᓪᒥᓪᑲ ·ᐃᐳᓂ, ᐊᓪᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑦᑲᑎᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑲᔆᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᔆᔨᒧᒥᑦᒪᑦ ᒧᒧᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑫ ᐅᑦᑲᓇᕽ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᓂᒧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒪᓇᓇ·ᐊᑲ,

ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᐯᒋᑦᒨ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔆᑯᑲ ᐅᒥ; ᐯ ᐃᑎᑯᑦᒨ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᐅᓂᐧᐃᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐧᑦ ᐧᐃᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᑦᐊᑲᑉᐧᒐ ᐅᒥ, ᐊᔆᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑭᓴ, ᐱᔨᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐱᔨᑌᓴ, ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭᓴ; ᐯ ᑫᑭ-ᓇᐅᐳᓴ ᓄᔆᑦ ᐯ ᐊᔆᐯᓪᒧᑐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᑦᐊᑲᑉᐧᒐ ᐅᒥ, ᐊᔆᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑭᓴ, ᐱᔨᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐱᔨᑌᓴ, ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔆᐸᓪᓴ ᐊᔆᑦᔆᑭᓴ; ᐯ ᑫᑭ-ᓇᐅᐳᓴ ᓄᔆᑦ ᐯ ᐊᔆᐯᓪᒧᑐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᑦᐊᑲᑉᐧᒐ ᐅᒥ,

Digitized by Google

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᐊᓇᓐ

X, ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᐊᓇ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᐊᓇᓐ

ᓄᑦᐃᐊᓇ ᒋᒋᔨᔪᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓇ, ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᑭᐱᓕᒋᑲᑌᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓭᐃᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᓕᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐧᒋᑲᑌᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐸᑲ ᑦᐱᐧᔪᐣ ᒋᒋᔨᔪᐣᓂᐣ ᒋᓕᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᐣ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᔪᓂᐣ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐧᐊᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐁᑲᑲᓂᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᓇᓐ ᐃᔨᒋᓕᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐧᐊᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓭᐃᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐁᑲᑲᓂᐣ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫᐧᓇᓐ ᐁᐧᐃᓐ.

ᐊᔨᒥᐁᓂᐧᐃᓐ

ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᓂᐧᐊᓇᑎᓂᔨᓇ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ, ᑭᓕ ᓇ ᐧᐃᒋᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᔨᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᑭᓇ ᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐁᓕᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᑌᐣ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᑦ ᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓂᐧᐁᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᑌᐣ, ᓇ ᓂ ᓇᓇᑦᓇᐧᐃ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓇᐧᐃᑭᓇ ᐧᐃᐊᔨᓕᓂᓐ, ᐁ ᓂᑭᓐᓇᐧᐃᑭᓇ ᓄᔨᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑭᓕᓂᑭᓇ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᒋ ᑲ ᓇᐃᔨᔪᒥᑎᐃᓇᓐ, ᐁ ᑭᓐᓇᐧᐃᑭᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᑭᓇ ᐁᒋ ᐧᐃᐊᔨᓕᓂᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᐱᓐ

ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·Δᕐᓂ

ᐅ ᓯ·∇ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᑭᒪᓂᐢ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᐅᑦ·Δᓴᐢ, ∇·◁d ᐅ·◁σᔭЬσ·∇ο ᓂᔭᑦ Ь ◁·Δᑦ Λᒪᑎᓂ·Δᓐ; ◁·∇-ᓕ·◁ ᑎ◁·∇ᔪᓕᒥᑯ·9 9 Λᒪᑎᓂᓕᒥ ◁ᑦ ᓂΛᓕ·9; ᓂᔭᑦ ◁·∇ᓕ·◁ ∇ Λᒪᑎᓂᓕᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ ᑦ·∇ᔪᓕᒥᑯᔪᑦ, ∇Ь Ьᑭᑫ 9 σΛᓕᒥ; ·Δᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ Ь ᑭ ᑭᔪᓄᐅ◁L·Δᓴᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐸ⊃ᑭ ◁ᐸᔪᓕᒥL ᐸᓐ ᐅᒥ, ∇Ь ᑭᒥ ᒥᑦᑎLᑭᒥ ◁σΔ Ь σ∇◁ᑦ ᑦΛᔪᑯᓂ ◁·∇σᑭ ∇Ь Ь ᐅᑦ ◁ᔪ∇ᓕᒍ·ΔσᒥЬ; ᑭ ᑦᐸU-ᓕᒍ·Δ ⊂ᔭᑦᒪΔᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᓄ, ᑭᒥ ·◁σᔭЬσᔭЬ ᒪᒥ-·ᑦ·Δσ σΛ·Δσᔭ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ΛᒪᑎᓂᔨЬ ·Ьᔪᔪᑭᑎᓂ·Δσᔭ; ΔᔪΛ ⊂Ьᑦᒪᑫ ᐅL Λᒪᑎᓂ·Δᓐ ᑭᒥ ◁·⊃ᓂᒪᑭᑦ ∇ Δᔭ ◁ᔪ∇ᓕᒍᔨЬ ◁·◁ σᒥᔪσᓐᓐ ∇ ·ΔᒥᏧ·⊃ᓂᒪᑦ; ΔᔪΛ ᒪЬ ·◁σᔭЬσ·◁9 ᒪᒥᑊ ᑭᔪЬ9 ᑭᒥ Ьᓐ·◁ᐸᒥᔨЬ ∇ U<9ᓕ-ᑯᔪᔨЬ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕ·Ь·ΔᔨЬ ◁σL ᒥ⊃ᑦ9·Δᓐ Ь ᓴᑭ◁ᑦ ᑭᔪᔪᓴ ∇◁ᔪΛ 9 Δᑦᑦ ᒥᔪ·∇ ◁σΔ Ь ᓴᑭΔᔪᑭЬ ᓂᔭᑦ Ь ᓐσᑎᓴᑦᔪᑭЬ, ∇ Δ·Uᑦ, ◁ᔪᐸᒥЬ, ᑭᓕ·◁ο Ь ᔭ·∇ᓕᑯ◁Δᑦᑫ ᓄᑦ·Δ, ∨ᑭ ◁ᔨЬ ◁σL ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ Ь ᑭ ◁ᔪᔭЬ·Δᐸ-ᒪЬ·ΔᔪЬ ◁ᔪΛᓐ ᓂᔪᐸᒪ Ь ᑭ ◁ᔪᕕ·◁ᵇˣ ᐸᑭUᓕᐸ ᐅL, ᑭ ᓐ⊃ᑦᒪᑎᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᓯ·∇ᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᓄ, ·Δᓕ ᐅᒥ ᒥᔪᔪ X, Ь ◁ᔨᒥ∇ᔪᑦᒪ·Δᔨᒥᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ Ь ᑎᐸ◁ᒪᑫᔪᑦᒪ-·Δᔨᒥᑦˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐅ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑕᑲ ᑭᔪᔪ X, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭΔ-·∇·Δᓐ ᑭᒪᓂᐢ), ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ΔᒥΔ·Δ·∇·Δᓐ V⊃ᑭᒥᑦ ◁ᒋᑲ, ᒥᒥ·∇ ᑭ Ь ·Δ ·Δᒥᑕᔪᑫᒥd·◁ᓐ·◁ο Ьᑭᑫˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓀᓯᒧᒪᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓀᐧᐊᐃᓂᑦᐃ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑦᓵ

¶ ᐃᓕᑫᐤ, ᒥᓗᐊᔪᑐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐧᐊᐤ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᔅ, ᑲᑦ ᕕᑫᐤ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐧᐃᑲᒥᔪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐅᑦ, ᐅᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑭᒥᑲᓇᐢᑦ ᐧᐊᔪᐢᐤ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐃᑦᓂᑲᑦ, ᓄᐢᑎᕕᔪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓵᓐᐅᑦ ᑭᒥᔪᔪᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ: ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᔪ ᒪᑲ ᔪᔪᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐊᔭ,

ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᓵᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐢ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ ᐅ ᒥᐧᓀᑎᓯᓵᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓓᐧᐅᓂᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᓄᑦᑎ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᓂᐅᐧᐃᓂᐢᑲᒃ; ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓓᓇᓀᐧᐊᒪᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓀᓇ ᒪᑲ,

¶ ᐅᑯ ᔪᔪᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ cxvi ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᓄᐤ,

ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦᐧᓵ

ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑦᑲ ᓂ ᐯᒋᑯᓀᐧᐃᓂᓄᐤ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᓇᐢᑦᒋᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓄᐤᓵ

ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᓇᓀᐢᑲᒃ ᐃᓄᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᓱᑎᓀᐧᐃᒪᐤᓵ

ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑯᐧᑌᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓵᑲᑲᑯᐧᐊᓇ: ᓄᓐᑦ ᒪᒥᐃᔅᑯᑌᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᐧᐊᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑫᓇ ᒥᑯᓵᑲᑌᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑯᐧᑌᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇᓵ

ᐅᑯ ᓂᐧᐊᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᓵᑯᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔪᓄᒥᑎᓇ, ᐱᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃᓵ

ᑭᕐᓴᐧᐊᑎᑯᓂᐢ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᐧᓵᔪᔪᑭᐧᐊᑎᑯᓂᐢ; ᐅᐅ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒥᓂᐅᑎᑯᓂᐢᑫᓵᓇᓀ ᔪᐧᐅᒥᐧᐊᓇᓵ

ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᐧᐅᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇᒥᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑭᐧᐃᑌᓄᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑎᑎᓂᐅᑎᑯᓂᐢᑫᓵᓇᓀᒃᓵ

ᑭᐧᐁᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᐧΔᓐᓂ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᓂ; ᐧᐁᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓇᐧᐊᑐᑦᓂᓵ

ᐧᐁᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧΔᐧᑲᑭᐊᐧ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᓂ ᓂᐱᐧΔᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓵᑭᔪᐧᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑲᐧᐊᐱᓵᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂᓕᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᕿᑭᔪᓂᓵᓐᓵ

ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓐ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ Δᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓂᓕᐧᐊᓂᓂᐧᐊᓵ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓐ, ᐁᐧᐊᔪ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐧᓵᒥᐧᐊᓵ: ᓐᓵᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᓕᓐ:

ᓂ ᑭ Δᐧᑦᓐ ᑫᑕᑦᐧᐁ, ᒥᓕᐧᐁ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓀᓵᑭᐱᐧᐊᒃᓵ

ᑫᐧᒃᓓ ᒡᓵᔪᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓄᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᒃ Δᑦ ᒥᓗᑐᑦᐧΔᑦ?

ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᓐ ᐱᐯᒪᑕᐧᐁᐧΔ ᒥᓂᐧᒃᒃᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓀᓀᑐᑦᑦᓯᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᑭᓂᒃᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓂᑫᑦᙳ

ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐧᐊᑭᐧ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑕᐧᑌᐧΔᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐃᕿᒥᓕᓕᒥ ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᙳ

ᑭᔪᑭᑦᑕᐧᒣᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧΔᓂᓕᓐ ᐅ ᕿᓵᑭᓕᙳ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᐱᓐᓵ, ᑦᐧᐯ ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐊᓴᒃᓀ; ᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐊᓴᒃᓀ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑯᓕᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐊᓴᒃᓂᔪᐊᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᕿᑌᓀ ᓂ ᐧᕆᑯᐱᐧᐊᓀᙳ

ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑕᐊᒪᓐ ᓀᓀᔪᒧᒪᐧΔ ᔭᔪᑭᐧΔᓕᐧᐁᐧᐅᓀ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓀᓐᑐᑦᑦᓯᓄ ᐅᑦ Δᑭᓂᒃᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦᙳ

ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐧᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑕᐧᑌᐧΔᓀ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐧᐃᕿᒥᓕᓕᒥ ᒥᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᙳ

ᒧᐧᐊᑭᐧΔᐧᑲᑭᐊᐧᓐᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᑌᑦᐧᐯᓐᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐱᐧᐊᔪᓐᓵᙳ

ᑭᐧᐁᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᓂ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐧᐊᐱᓵᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂᓕᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑲᐧᐊᐱᓵᓐᓵ

ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐧᐊᐱᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᓂ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐧᐊᐱᓵᓐ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐧᐊᐱᓵᓐ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐧᐊᐱᓵᓐ

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᔪᓕᓄ ᓱᓴᓪᓕ, ᐅᔪ ᐊᓯᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᓄ, ᓄᓴᓪᓕ· ᑲᑭᓐ ᐊᑭ : ᐊᓴᑭᓄ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᐊ ᐃᓴᑲᓕᓚᓰ ᐅᒣᓇᓐ

ᓄᓪᓪᐊᔪ cxxvii. ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓐᓗ

ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ ·ᐅᔨᑦᓪ ·ᐃᓴᑲᓗᑲᓂᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᐊᑦ, ᕿ·ᑲᓇᕿᓄ ᐊᑐᓴᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑦᓪᒃ : ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓇ·ᐅᓚᑦᓪ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂᓄ, ᕿ·ᑲᓇᕿᓄ ᐊᓴ·ᐃᐱᓄ ᐅᑦᓴ·ᐃᐱᓄᓚ

ᕿ·ᑲᓇᕿᓄ ·ᐃᕿᓄ ᐊᑭᔪᕿ ᐅ ·ᐃᓂᓴᑲᓴᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᐯᐱᓴᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᒍ·ᐅᑲ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᑌᓚᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓚᑯᓇᓄ : ·ᐅᓴ ᐅᑯ ᐅᔨᓐ ᒥᓭᑦ ᐅ ᓴᓵᑭᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᕿᓚᒥᓚ

ᒪᑎᑲ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᓴᓄ ᑎᐯᓚᒥᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᑭᓚᒥ ; ᓄᓴᓪ ᒥᓴᕿᑦᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕿᓚᓄ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑭᓚᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓚ·ᐅ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᖃᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐊᑲᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᓄ ; ᐅᑯ ·ᒣᒋ ᐊᐱᓴᑦ·ᐃᔨᓴᓄᓴᓚ

ᒥ·ᓄᓚᒍ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓚᓚᓄ ᑲ ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓄᓚᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑦᖃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑲᑎ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᐄᑲ ᑲᑎ ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᐃᓴᑲᑌᒥᓴᓚ

ᑲᑎ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᒥᐄᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᓴᓪ ᐅᑯᑭᑭᒪᓄ,: ᓄᓴᓪ ᐯᓄᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᒃ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᔪᓕᓄ ᓱᓴᓪᓕ, ᐅᔪ ᐊᓯᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᓪ ᑲᑭᓐ ᐊᑭ : ᐊᓴᑭᓄ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᐊ ᐃᓴᑲᓕᓚᓰ ᐅᒣᓇᓐ

¶ ᐅᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᐊ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ,

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᓄᓵ

ᑌᐯᓚᒥᐊᓴᓄ, ᓴ·ᐅᓚᒥᒃᓄᓵ

X, ᓴ·ᐅᓚᒥᒃᓄᓵ

ᑌᐯᓚᒥᐊᓴᓄ, ᓴ·ᐅᓚᒥᒃᓄᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᓄᑦᐃΔᓈᓐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᓴᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑭᕐᑌᓂᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ΔᔨᓂᑲᓕᐃΔᓐᓛ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᑕᐃΔᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐦᑕᓂᓛ ᑭᑦ ΔᑌᓂᑕᒧᐃΔᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑐᒋᒃᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᑕᐱᔨᔨᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔨᒃᓛ ᒥᓂᓈᓐ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒃᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᔨᒃᓛ ·ᐁᐯᓂᑕᒪ-·Δᓈᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑎ·Δᓂᓈᓐ, ᐁ Δᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓂᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᒪΔᒃ·Δᐅᒃᑦ; ᐃᒪ ᒥᑦᑫᓪᒪ·Δᓈᓐ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·Δᓕᓐ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᔅᑭᐅ·Δᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᔨᑕᓪᑕᓕᓕ·Δᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓛ ᐁᒣᓐ

ᐊᔅᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔅᓐ, ᐱᐃᒥ ᐃ·ᐊ Δᔨᑫᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓪᒍᑲᓐᓛ

ᓇᓕ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐᓛ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑐᓵᓛ

ᐊᔅᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲᑲ·Δᓕᑲᓂᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᒪᓛ

ᓇᓕ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐᓛ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓪᒥᔪᓪᑲᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑐᒥᐃ·Δᓂᓈᓐ ᑲ ᐃ ᒪᒥᑐᐊᑭᓛ

ᐊᔅᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔅᓐ, ᓇᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᔅᒥᐃ·Δᓂᓈᓐ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓐᓛ

ᓇᓕ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐᓛ ᐁᔪᓕ ᓄᑦ ᒧᑦᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕ·Δᓂᓈᓐ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓐᓛ

ᐊᔅᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᑦᔅᒥᐃᑕᓐᓛ

ᐅ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᓕᓴᐃᑎᓕᔨᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒥᔨᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓈᕐᑐᒥᑎᓈᓐ ᐁ ᑭ Δᑌᓪᒥᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᐃ Δᕐᑫᐤ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓪᒍᑲᓐᓛ ᑭᒋ ·ΔᕐᑫᓪᒥᑕᒧᐃΔᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᒪᒪ·ᐊᓕᓕ; ᐸᑭᑌᓪᒥᑕ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᑕᒧᑎᓈᓐᓛ, ᒥᕐ·ᐊᒋ ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᔨᑲᓐ ᐅᑦᑕ·Δᒪᐤ, ·Δᓪᒥ, ᑭᓪ ᐁ ·Δᒋᑦᑦ, ·ᑲᔨᕐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐱᒍᑌ ᐁ Δᔨ Δᑌᓪᒥᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᑦ·Δᓂᒃ; ᐊᒋᒋ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᔨᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒪ·ᓄᓪᒥᒧ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᒋᑦᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᓕ-

Digitized by Google

ᵛ·Δσᵇ 9 ▷ΠΠΡ⊀⊂ᵇ; ·Δ⊂ ▷Ρ Ρᑦᑦ X UV⊂Γ⊳Γ⊂ᶜₓ
∇⅂ᵃₓ

¶ ◀ᵃ Δᑦ·9 Ь ∨Ρ ᵃ◁ᑦᵈᒧᶜ Ь⊂ Γ⊂·∇° ◁σ∇⊂° ⊥ᑦᵇ Ь Γ⊂·◁σ·◁ᵇ; Ρᵐᐱᵉ
Γᵇ ⊀⊃Ρ ΓΓ·ΔΔ)◁σ·◁9 ᵃΔ⊀⊂⊂° ΡΡ ∨Ρ ◁Cₓ

∇ ·ΔΡ◁ЬU⊂ᵇ ΡΡΓ⊂σ) ▷ ρ◁ᵛ·◁◁ᵛ·Δᵃ ⊃ᵒᑦ⊂ ▷ ᵃ⊂⊃◁Ρ·
Δ·∇·Δᵃ 9 ⊃⊂·◁ᶜ ▷ΓΡ·Γ·◁◁ₓ

⊃ᵐ⊂ ◁ᑎᶜ ◁◁ᵛΓ◁·Δᵃ ΡΡ ◁⊂ΡΓᔅ⊂·◁ΡΡ ᵇᵐᑐᶜ ⧖ Ρᔅᔅᵇ ⊃ᵓᑎᑦ, ⊃ᵐ⊂ Δᵛᐱ 9
Δ⊂⊃·∇·9 ΡΡ◁ᵛΓ∇·ΔΡΓᵒₓ

¶ ΡΔᵐ·Ь 9Ρᑐᐸᐠᐸ◁ᵛΓ◁·◁ᵇ, ΓΓ·Δ◁ᵛΓ∇ᵛ⊂Γ9·Δᵃ ∇ Ρᔅᐠᐸ◁ᵛΓᔅ·◁ᵇ,
◀ᵛΓ∇·ΔΡΓᵒ Ь⊂ Δ·Uᵒ,

σΡᔅᔅσ⊃ᵇ, ·∇ᑦЬᑊ ◁ᵛΓ∇·ΔЬΡ◁ᵇ Ρ Δ⊂·Ьᵃ Γσ⊃·Δ
Ь9ᑦ⊂Γ·∇·Δᵃ, ∇ ᒧΡᐸ⊂ᵇ ⊃ᵃᐠ, ◁σΡ Δ⊂⊂·◁ᵇ Ь
Ρᑦᑫᓀᔅ◁ᔨᔨΡᒾ ∇ ◁◁ Γ⊂Ρ)⊂Ρᒾ ⊥ᔅᔅᒉ Ρ ◁⊂Γ◁Ьσ·Δ·◁ᵇ,
⊃ᵓᑐ ▷⊂ ◁ᑦᑫᵇ Ρ ·Δᒪᑫᓀ⊂Γ◁Ьσ·Δ·◁ᵇ, ▷ᑐ ▷ᑎᔅ◁·◁·◁
ΡΡ ᐱᒧΓ◁Ьσ·Δ⊂Γ ▷ΠΠΡ⊀⊂⊂ᓀ9 UV⊂ΓΡ9ᑐ ▷ Ρᔅᔅᑊᒪ;
ᔨ⊂ΡΡ⊳ᵇ ᒧЬ, ∇ Ρᑦᑫᓄ◁ᒧᒪᔨᔨᵇ Ь ⊃ΓᑊЬU⊂ᵇ, ◁·◁ᔨU ΡΡ
ᔨᑦᒾΓΡᵇ ΡΡ ·◁σ⊃⊂Ρᵇₓ

ᒋᑦᔨᔨᑊ ᒧЬ ◁σᒪ ⟨⊀Πᒪ ᒥᓇ Δ⊂·Ь9 ◁σᒪ ᑊ9ᑦ⊂Γ·
·∇·Δᵃ, ᓄᑦᐱᑊ Ь ᓇ⊂·∇⊂·⊂·Ьᵇ), Γ·ᓄᔅᔅᓇ ΔU⊂·ΓᑊЬU⊙,
◁ᒪσᑊ ⟨∇ ∨⊂ᒧᵇ Γᔨ·∇ ∇ Δ⊂Γᔅᔅᔨᵇ), ΡΡ ◁ᑦᒥΓ⊂σ·◁ΡΡ
◁σ⊼Δ ᒪᔨᓇΔ9·Δᵃ Δ⊂ ΡΡΓ⊂σ) ∇ Δ◀U⊂ ΡΡ ᓇ⊂Ь⊂Γ◁ᔨ
∇Ь Ь ΓΡ⊂·∇ᔨ⊂·⊂Γ⊂·Γ ▷ᒪΓ·⊂·◁, ∇ ▷Ρ ▷ΠσᑊЬUΡ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔪᐊᓇ• ᓂ·ᓴᓬᔅᓪᐸ ᐱᓴΡᑕᓬᓇΔ৳ᓂᒃ ᑎᐅᑦᓀᓇᒥ ᒪᓬᓇΔ৳ᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐸᐱᑐᓴ Δᑕ ΡΡᒪᓬᓇΔ৳ᓂᒃ; ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐅ ᒧ৳ Ρᑭ ᓇᔅ-·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇ᔦᒃ ρ ᐊᔅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑫ ∨∨ᔅᒃ ᒪᓬᓇΔᑫ·Δᓇ, ∇ᒣᓇ: ∇ ·Δᐊᒧ৳·Δᔦᒃ ∇ Δᔪ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ Ρᓬᐊᓬᓴᐊ·ᐊᐟ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊ·ᐊᓬᑌ Ρᑭ ΔᔪΔᑲ·Δᔦᒃ ᓬᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒐ·∨ Ρᑭ ᒥᒥᓪ·∇ᔦᓪᑕᒣᒃ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᓬᑌ ∨ᑲᒃ Ρᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᔦᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ·ᑫᓴᐊᓪᒐ·ᑲᑲΡ Ρᔪᑲ·ᐊ; ∇ ᐅᔪᑕᒣᒃ ᐊᓂΔ ᑐ·ᕐ. ᒪᒥᐊᓕᑎ·Δᓇ ᑲ Δ·ᑌᔦᒃ ·ᑎᐱᓓ·∇ ᑭᑐᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ Δᑌᓪᒐ·ᑲᑲΡ Ρᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓇᓄᑲᒥΔ·∇ᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ᙮

ᒪᒥ Δᑌᓪᒐᔪᓬᓄ ᐊᓇ Δᓪᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᑦ ∇ ᐅᓪᔪᐊᒐᑲ·ᓂ·Δᓪᒥᒃ ᓄᔅᑕᐱᔪ ∇ ᑎΡ·ᓴᓄᓂ·Δᓪᒥ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, Ρᑭ ᓇ·ᐊ·ᑭᓴᑦᐊᐟ᙮

¶ Δᓪᓪᓂᐳᒃ ᒪᓄ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓬ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·ᐳᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑦ Δ·ᑌ·ᐳᒃ, ∇ᒣᓇᓐ

ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ΔΡᒪᓐ ᒪᒥ Δᑌᓪᒐᔪᓬᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥ Δᐟᑦ ᐅᐟ·Δᔦᐸ· ᓄᔅᑕᐱᔪ ᐅᑲ·Δᔦᒪᐓᐟ

ᓇᓬ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᓐᓐ ∇ᒣᓇᓐ

ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ΔΡᒪᓐ ᒪᒥ Δᑌᓪᒐᔪᓬᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓪᑲᑌᓇ·ᒧᒪᑦ ·ΔᒥΔᓪᒐ·Δᓪᒥ ᐅᐅ ᑭᓴᑦᓪᑲᓐᓐ

ᓇᓬ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᓐᓐ ∇ᒣᓇᓐ

ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ΔΡᒪᓐ ᒪᒥ Δᑌᓪᒐᔪᓬᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐳᑦᐊᐟ ∇ᑲ ᑲ·ᐊᐱᓪᒥ ᒥᒥ ᐧᐊᓇᐊᒣᒐᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑦᓪᑲᓐᓐ

ᓇᓬ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᓐᓐ ∇ᒣᓇᓐ

ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ΔΡᒪᓐ ᒪᒥ Δᑌᓪᒐᔪᓬᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂ·Δᓪᒥᐟᑦ ∇ᑲ ·ᑲᔅᓴ ᒥᒥ ᑎᐟᔪᓬᑲᑲᑐᓂᒥ ᒪᒥ ᐧᐊᓇᐊᒣᒐᒥ ᐊᐟ ᒣᐧᐊᓪᒐᓐᓐ

ᓇᓬ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δ ∇ᒣᓇᓐ

Digitized by Google

◀৮Γ▽·ΔΡL°ₓ LΡ ΔU⊂◁৮৮° ◁ձ Ρ⅃৬ ৮ ▷◁L·◁ᶜ ·ΔΡΔ⊂⊂·◁ₓ

ձ‴·٩·◁SΔ·▽·Δ°ₓ ▽⅂°ₓ

◀৮Γ▽·ΔΡL°ₓ LΡ ΔU⊂◁৮৮° ◁ձ ৮ ·ΔΡΛΓƧΓΓLᶜ ·ΔΡΔ⊂⊂·◁ ·Δ·Δ⊂·◁ₓ

ձ‴·٩·◁SΔ·▽·Δ°ₓ ▽⅂°ₓ

◀৮Γ▽·ΔΡL°ₓ LΡ ΔU⊂◁৮৮° ◁ձ ৮ ▷ՈձᵇՈ<◁- Lৈ৮·Δσ⊂ο ΡΡ L⊃)⊂·◁ᶜ ৮ ·৮ᔆᔨΡՈ⊂Γₓ

ձ‴·٩·◁SΔ·▽·Δ°ₓ ▽⅂°ₓ

◀৮Γ▽·ΔΡL°ₓ LΡ ΔU⊂◁৮৮° ◁ձ ৮ LΓƧ)⊂·◁ᶜ Δ⊂⊂·◁, ᓂᔅᑦ ৮ ▷Ոձᶜ Δ⊂⊂·◁ ΡΡ ձ◁Lᑦᶜ, ᓂᔅᑦ ▷UΔᵇ ৮ ձ৮◁ᶜ UV⊂ΓϤ⊂Γₓ

ձ‴·٩·◁SΔ·▽·Δ°ₓ ▽⅂°ₓ

◀৮Γ▽·ΔΡL°ₓ LΡ ΔU⊂◁৮৮·◁ᵇ ▽৮ ২·▽⊂ΓϤΡᵇ, ⅂Γ-·ΔΡΛΓƧΓ⊃Ρᵇ, V৵·৮Ո৮৮ᵇ, ΓᐅᔨUձᒐΓϤΡᵇ, ᓂ·◁Ṗᔨ⊂·◁Ρᵇ L⊃)৮ձ, V৻ձΓ·▽Ρᵇ, ৮ᔅ·ϤV৮ᵇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ⅂ᔨᑦ·UΡᵇₓ

ձ‴·٩·◁SΔ·▽·Δ°ₓ ▽⅂°ₓ

◀৮Γ▽·ΔΡL°ₓ

LΡ ΔU⊂◁৮৮·◁ᵇ ▽৮ ▽⊂ΓϤΡᵇ, ·ΔΡΛΓƧΓ⊃Ρᵇ, V৵·৮Ո৮৮ᵇ, ΓᐅᔨUձᒐΓϤΡᵇ, ᓂ·◁Ṗᔨ⊂·◁Ρᵇ L⊃)৮ձ, V৻ձΓ·▽Ρᵇ, ৮ᔅ·ϤV৮ᵇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ⅂ᔨᑦ·UΡᵇ (◁ᐱᔨ৻ᑦ ▷Ρᔨ৮·◁Δϥο UΛᶜ ▽ Δ·Uᶜ) ৮ ·◁σՈΡᵇ ᓂᔅᑦ ৮ ·◁ձ- ◁⅂·◁৮ᵇ ΡΡL⊃)·◁ ▷ ৮ϤᔨϤ·Δσ⊂·◁; Ρ⊂ձձο (▽ Ρᔨ৮৮ᔨᑦᵇ ▽ ৻ᔨ◁U⊂·৮ᵇ ձᓂ৮ΡΔ·▽·Δձ ৮ ◁৻UᵇΔᔅΛΓᵇ Ρᔨ৮·৮σձᒐᵇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ⅃ᑦᵇ ৮ ◁৻ᔨᑦ৮·◁৮Uᵇ ΡΡ <(৻ᔨᑦ৮৻ᵇ) Ρ·▽ᔨ⊂·◁⊂ο UV⊂ΓϤ⊂ᵇ Ρ ΡΡL⊃)Γձᵒ, ▽ ΓΡ⊂·▽৮ᔨᑦᵇ ᓂᔅᑦ ▽ (<Uϥ⊂⅃ᑦᵇ ΡUΔᒐᵇ; ▽ Ⅼ⊃)⊂Lᵇ ᓂᔅᑦ ▽

Digitized by Google

ᓇᓂᑲ·Ս·Δ)ᑕᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δσᓇᓂ, ∇ ·Δᑕᒪᑲ ∇ ᑎᕐ-
)ᑕᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᒋ ᐊᓵᑎ·Δσᓇ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᔪᑭᑕᓴᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓄᔪᑕᓴᑲ
ᐊσᐃ Γ⊃ ᐊᓵᑎ·Δᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓪᑭ Γᑭᓪᐧᐅᓴᓯᓪᐧᐃ·Δσᐧᓴˣ
·∇ᓴ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑭᑲΔᑲᓇ ΔΠσᑲᑌᓂ ∇ ᐅϤΛᑭ·Δᑭᑲ Γᔪᑎ·ᑲᑲ,
ᑕ) ᒧᒃ Γᔪᑎᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ σᓪ·Δᑭᑕᑦ Γ⊃Γᓇ ᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᐠ
ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒍᔪᑌ·∇Λᓇᑲσ·Δᵃˣ ᓇᔪᐱᑲ ᔪᔪᑕᑌᓪᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᕿᑭᔪ-
ᓇσ·ᐊσᓪᐧᑕᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᐠ ∨ᒧᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ): ᑲᑕ)ᑕᒻ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥ-
·ᐊσᓪᑲᑲᔪᓪᒥ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ, ᓇ·ᑲᑲᓇ, Δᔪᔪᑌᓪᐠ ᓂᕐᑕ Δᔪᔪᑌᐠ
ᐊᓯσᓴ, ∇ ᕿᔪ·ᑲᑕσᓪᐧᑕᑲ ᓂᔪᑕ ∇ ᔪᑭᓪᒥ·∇ᓪᐧᑕᑲ, ∇·ᐊ·Ϥᓪᐧᑕᐠ
Ϥ Γᓇᐊᑲσ·Δᑭᑲˣ ·∇ᓴ ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑌ∨ᓪᒥϤᑦ ∨ᒋ ᐅ)Ս᙮ ᐅ
ᕆᔪϤ·Δσᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑕ·ᐊᕕᑕ·ᒧᓪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δσᓪᐧᑕ᙮ ᐊσᐃ
ᑲ ᑕᓇᐊᑲσ·Δᑭᑲˣ ᒧᒧᓴ? ᐊ·∇ᓇ Ϥ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᑲᑲ·Δᑦ
Δᔪᐱ ᓄᔪᓯᑌ? ᐅ ·∨ᓴᔪᑭᑭᑲᓇ ᕆᔪᒪ ᐅᑭᑭᑲ, ᑕ)σ ᒧᒃ
ᑲᑕ ᕿᕼᑭᑕ᙮ Δᑕ ∇ Δᔦ ᕿᑭᑎσᒥᑎᑭ ᐅ ᕿ·Ϥᔪᑲσᒥᑎᓇ,
ᑲᑕ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑕ᙮ ᒧᒃ ᐅ ᕿ·Ϥᔪᑲσᒥᑎᓇ ᐅ ᕿ·Ϥᔪᑲσᑲᒥᔪᑲ, ᑲᑕ
Δᔪ·ᑲᔪᒪ ᒧᒃ ᓯᑭ·∇ᕿᓪᑭᑕᑲσᓪᐧᑕ᙮ Δᔪᔪᑌᑲ ∇ᑲ Ϥ ᐊᔪᑕ·∇ᓪᐧᑕᑲˣ
ᑌ∨ᓪᒥϤᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᕿᓪᐧᑕᑲ᙮ ᑕᐱᔪᑲᑌ ᑭᒧᑲᑲ ∇ ᑎᐱᔪ·
ᑲᓪᐧᑕᑲˣ ·∇ᓴ Δᔪᐱ Δᓪᐧᓴ·ᐊᑲ Δ·Ս·ᑕ·∇, ᑲᓵᔪᒥᓪᐧᑕᒧᓪᑦ·Δᓇ
ᓂᕐᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐅ·Δᓇ; ∇ᑯ Ϥᑕᑕ·∇ ·∇ᑎᑎᑯᑭᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᑎᓯ·Δ-
σᓪᐧᑕ᙮ ᑕᐱᔪᑲᑌ Δᔪ·Ϥᴏ ∇ ·Δ ·ᐊᑕᒪ·ᐊᓯᑦ ∇· ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑕ
·ΔᔪϤᓪᐧᑕᒧᓪᑦ·Δσᓪᐧᑕᴏ; ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔪᒧᓪᑦ·ᐊᑲˣ ∇ᑯ Ϥ
ᓄᑲᓪᐧᑕᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᑐᑎ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓇ ∇ ᐊᔪᑯᑦΔ·∇·Δ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ,
ᑲ ᒪᔪᑲ·Δᑌᐱᑲᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ∇ ᔪᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᓪᐧᑕᑭ ᐅᑌΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ,
ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᔪᑭᑕᒧᓯᑦ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓪᐧᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓪᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ
Γ·ᓴᑎᓯ·Δσᓪᐧᑕᴏ, ᐅ ᔪᐱᓪᒪ·∇ᓯ·Δσᓪᐧᑕᴏ ᒧᔪᑲ ∇ ᓇ)Γᔪᑦᑲ

Digitized by Google

ΡΡ ·ᑫᔭbՈᓯᒪᵇˣ ∇ժ ٩ ᓇ)ΓΡᵇ (Δ·Uº UVᓗΡᑫ٩) ᓇL-·Δᓗ ᒧb σ ḃ ᓇ)ᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᵇ; ·Δᐸᔭ σ ḃ ȧᓇᑕ·∇ᓗΓ·bᵇ, ᓇL·Δᓗ ᒧb σ ḃ Γᔭḃ·bᵇ; ∇·ᐊժ ᒧb ᐅL ᐅᑭ, ∇ Ρ ᐸ·ḃᑕΡᵇ ᑭᔭᑫᓗᒧ·Δσᓗᓂº, ᓂᔭᑕ ∇ḃ ∇ ᐅᑭ ᐅՈᓇᑭᵇ ΡΡ ᓇσᑭᔭᑕ·ᐊᑭᵇ UVᓗΡᑫᓗᑭ, ᒧb Ρ ᐸ·ḃᑕ·Lᵇ σ. bᑫᔭΡ-Γ·∇·Δσᓗᓂº, ᓂᔭᑕ Ρ ᐧᐊᑕ·∇ᓗᑕ·Lᵇ σᶜ ᐊᓗΓΔ·∇·Δσᓗᓂºˣ ∇ժ ·∇ᔪ ·ᐸᔪᑕº ΡΡ ᐸᐸ·ᐊΔbσ·ᐊᵇ ΡᐸΔbUᑫ Δᔭ·bUᒪ; ᓂᔭᑕ ·∇ᔪ ·ᐸᔪᑕº ΡΡ ᓇ)ᑭbUᵇ ᔭ·∇ᓗΡᑫ·Δᵃ ∇ ᐅՈᑭᐸᓗᵇ ΡΡ Ոᐸᔪժσḃσ·ᐊᵇˣ ᐅ ·ᑫᔭᑦUᓗᑕ·bᵇ Ḷ·ᐊᑭ ·ḃᔭᔦ Ոᐸᔪ-ժσ٩·Δ Δ·U·Δᵃ ٩ Δᑑḃσ·Δᑭᵇ, ΔᔭΛ Δᑑḃσ·Δ·ᑕ·∇, Ḷiᑦᵇ, ᒣLΡΓḃ·Δᐸᵇ, Δ)Uᵇ ḃΡ٩· ΔᔭժUᵇ ḃ ᐊᐸᔭḃ·ΔᑕL·ᐊḃσ·Δᑭᵇ LΡLᓂ) ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅᑫ ∇ᵃLᓗLˣ ∇·ᐊժ ᐅᑭ, σΡᕐσᓂ)ᵇ, σᑦᔦᵃᒪ ᑦ·ḃΡᑕº, ᒣ·ḃᑊ ٩ᑦᐸᔭᑊ ∇ ΛᒪΡΔ·∇·Δ Ρᔾḃᵇ; ·∇ᔪ ՈΛᔭḃº ᐸᐸᓂº Δᔭᐱ ∇ḃ ᐊ·∇ᵃ٩ ٩ Ρ ᐊᐸՈᓯᔪˣ Ρᓪȧᵃȧº Ḷb, ٩ᑦᐸᔭᑊ ∇ ᐊᑦᔦᵇ ·ᐊᔭU·Δᵃ, ᕀ·V<ᓪᑕᐸᑕº ·ᐊᔭU·Δᵃ; ᓂᔭᑕ ΛᒧUᑕº ᑕᐱᔭᑊḃ ḃ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔾ-ΓᔾΓժΡᵇ ·ᐊᔭU·Δσᓗᓂº, ∇ḃ ΡΡ ·∇Λσḃ·Δᔦᵇ Δᑕ ∇ ·ᐊσՈΛᔭḃᵇ, ∇ Δᑕ·ḃᵇ Ḷ)·Δᵃ ᓂᔭᑕ ∇ Δᔾ L·UᐊΛ-Uᔾσȧᵃȧσ·ᐊᵇˣ ∇ḃ·Δᓗ ᐊᑕ·∇ᓪᑕ·Lᑕº ΡΡLᓂ) ᐅ Γ·ᓭ-Ոᓯ·Δᵃ ᐅ ᔭ·∇ᓪᑕΡᑫ·Δσᵇ ᐅΡ ∇ḃ ٩ Δᔭḃᐸᓪᑕᵇ ḃ ΔՈᑕº ΡᑊΡ ·∇Vᓪᑕᒪᑕº ḃ Ρ LΡ)ᑕLᵇ, ṖᔭΛᵃ ᑕ·V ΓUΔᵇ ᐅΡ Ρ·∇ᔪᑕ·ᐊᑫˣ ·∇ᔪ ᐊᑕ Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᵃ·ᐊ ∇ Γ·ḃΡ ᑕΛᔭժ Γ·ᑫΡᵃ, bᑕ ·ᐊΛᑕσ·ᐊ·ᵃ ᑕΛᔭժ ժᵃ; ᐊᑕ Ḷb ∇ Δᔾȧᵃ·bΡ ᑕΛᔭժ ΡVᑕ·ᑫΡᵃ bᑕ ·ᐊΛᑕσ·ᐊ·ᵃ ᑕΛᔭժ Ḷσᔦiσᔾᔪᐱ·ᐊᑦˣ ·ᑫᔭΡᵇ (Δ·Uº UVᓗΡᑫ٩) Γᓯ·∇ Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊº ΡΡ, ∇ժ Ḷb ∇ḃ ٩ σᔾ·ᐊȧᵃΡΔժᔪᐸᵇ

Digitized by Google

Ρ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊᓂ; ·▽Λᓀᒍᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ Ρ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δσ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ Ρ ᑐᑕᒃ: ᐅᔨ·ᑕᓱᒃ ᐅᔭᑭ ᒥUΔ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᑦᓂᑭ ·▽Ρ ·Δ σΛᔪᓱᒃ, ᐅ Ρᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐅΡᔪᓱᒃ ΔᔭᑌΔᓪ ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓴᓂᒥᒃ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᓀ▽ᓪᒥΔᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ σΛ·Δᵃ ᐊᓀ ᑲ σΛᓪ, Δ·Uᓂ UVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂ)? ·ᑫᔭᑲᓂ ᒪᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ϥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᓱᒃₓ ᐊᑦ ▽ Ρ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᒃ, ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᓀᓂ Δᐊᔭᒥ▽ᔨᒪᑦᑕ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·ᐊ, ᒋᔪᔪ X ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔭᑎᑎᓯᓂ ᐅᑎ; ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ Ρ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔨᒪᓀᓂ Ρ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·Δσᓀ·ᐊₓ ·▽ᔪ Ρ Γ·ᔭᓱᑲσᑲᓱᑲσ·Δᓂ Ρ ᒪᒥᐊᐸᑎ-·Δσᓀ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ Ρ ᐅᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲσ·Δᓂ Ρ ᒪᒥΛᒪᑎᓯ·Δσᓀᓂ ᐅᒥₓ ·ᑫᔭᑲᑦ·ᐊᑦᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᔪ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·Δ ᐅᑎᓀᒉ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ Γᒥᓪᐧ·▽ᔪᓪᒥᑦᒥᓪᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦᐊ; ▽ ϥᒥᓀᐅΔᑎᓯᓱᒃ ▽ ᐊᔪᔭᓱ·Δᓯᑦ ρᒥ ᐅᑎσᓪᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓀᔭᐱᒃ ▽ Γ·ᓄᓪᒥᒃ ρᒥ ·▽Vᓪᒥᒪᒃ, ᑭᔭᐱᓀ Vᒥ ᓀᑦ·ᐊᑦᒪᒪ·ϥ ·ᑲᓴᔭ Γᒥᓪᐧᒉ·▽ᔪ-ᓪᒥᒍ·Δσᓂ; ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ᐸᑭᑎσᑎᓯᓱ·ϥ ρᒥ ᑎVᓪᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᓀᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒍᑦᒪᒪϥ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᑦ·ᒪᓀ; ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᒪϥ ᑲ ·▽ᑕσᓪᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᑦ·ᒪᓀ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓄᒃᑑσᓪᒃ ᐅ ·Δ·ᐊ-ᔪΔ·▽·Δᓀ, ρᒥ ᓄᐱᐱᓀᒃ ᑕᐸUᓪᒍ·Δσᓂ, ᔪᐱᓪ·▽ᓯ·Δσᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓰᑭΔ·▽·Δσᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ρᒥ ·Δ ᑎVᓪᒥᒥᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓀᑭ ᐊᐃᒃ·ᑲ; ᒍᔭᒃ ▽ ᓀᓀᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᓄᓯ·Δᓀᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᐊᑐᔪᒃ·ᐊᒃ ▽ Δᑦᐸᑎᓯᓱᒃ ᓀᓀᔪᒍ·Δσᓂ: ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒪ·ϥ, X ᑭ· ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭΔᑯᓀ ▽ᑲ ρᒥ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᑯᓱᒃ ᐅᓪ-ᓀ·▽·Δᓀ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ ρᒥ ᐅΠΠᑯᓱᒃ ᐊσᒪ ᓀᓂᑲᑎ·▽·Δ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓀ ϥ ᐅΠΠᑯᒃ ᐊσᑭ ϥ ᐊᑦᓀσ·Δᒥᒃ ᓀᒪΠσᔪᑭᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓀᑯᐊᓀ ᐅ ᑭᒥσᔪᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓀᑯ·ᐊᓀ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ·Δᓱᐅ ᐅ ᔪ·▽ᓪᒥᑦᒪ·Δ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒥ·▽·Δσᓪᓀ, ▽ Δᑦᓀ·ᐊΠᑦᒃ ᒥᒥ

Digitized by Google

ᐅΠᓀ·Lᵇ ᐅ ᑭᵑUᓗᒋᓯ·Δ ᐅΡᒋL·Δ·Δᵃ: ∇ժᑦ bᑦ ·Δ ΔUᓗᑦᒪ ΡΡ Vᔨᑦᵇ ᒥᓯ·∇, ᐅ ΡΡ ᔭ:∇ᓗᑦΡᑫ·Δᵃ ᐅΡᓫ ∇ᒣᵃᓫ

¶ ∇ժ ᒥᓯ·∇ ϥ ᐅΡΡ·bᓀΛΡᵇ, ᓄᵐᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒ ᓄᵐᑦ ᐊσΔ'ᑲ ·ΔΡΔժᑉ ∇ ᐅΡΡ:bᓀΛΡᵇ, bᑦ Δ·U·ᐊᵏ ᐅᒣᓗ·ᐊσᓗᵒᓫ

· ΡΠᒋᑫᓗᒥᵃ, ᐅ ΡΡLᓂ)ᓫ σbᒧ·Δᵃ **li.**

ΡΠᒋᑫᓗᒥᵃ, ᐅ ΡΡLᓂ), ᑲ ΔᑦΛΡ ᓴΡΔ·∇·Δ Ρᔪᐧ·ᐊΠᓯᔭᓀ; ∇ Δᔪ ᒥᑎΠΡ ρ ᓗᑦᐸ ΡΠᒋᑫᓗᒥᑫ·Δᓀ, ᑲᓯᐊ σ ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒧ·Δᓀᓫ

ΡΡᑦᑉᑕ·ᐊᓗᵃ ᒥ)σ σ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·Δσᵇ ᐅᑭ, ᑕ¬ΡΔᵃ ᒋᒃ σ ᒪᑭ)ᑕᒧ·Δσᵇ ᐅᑭᓫ

·∇ᓴ σ ·ΔUᵃ σ ·ᐊσ)ᑕᒧ·Δᓀ, σ ᒪᑭ)ᑕᒧ·Δᵃ ᒋᒃ ᒧᔪᓄᵇ σᑦ ᐅΠᔪᓄb·Δᔪᑲժᵃᓫ

Ρᓪ, Ρᓪ ᐱժ, ρ ρ ᒪᑭ)ᑕΠᵃ, ᓄᵐᑦ σ ρ ᑐUᵃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒋᓓᑦᑲ ∇ ᕼᓀ·ᐊᐸᒥᑕᓫ; ΡΡ ·bᔪᑭPUᓗᑦᒋᓯᔭᵃ ∇ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᓫ, ᓄᵐᑦ ᑕ¬ᑫᓗᑦᒋᓯᔭᵃ ∇ Πᐸᔪժσᑫᔪᵃᓫ

ᒧΠᑲ, σ ρ ᐅᔨΔbᑦ·Δᵃ ᒪᑎΠᓯ·Δσᵇ; ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δσᵇ ᓄᵐᑦ σ ρ ᐊᔪᑦ·Δᵇ σb·Δᓫ

ᒧᑫᑲ, ρ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓗᑌᵃ ᑦ·V·Δᵃ ᐱΡᓗᓂ; ᑲᒥᓄᵇ ᒧᒃ ρ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓗᑦᒥᒪᐊᵃ ᑲϥᑫᑦ·∇ᓗᑦᒪ·Δᔪᓫ

ᑕ¬ΡΔᵃ "Δᔪᑦ ᐅΡ,. ∇ժ ϥ ᑕ¬Ρᓯᔭᵃ: ΡΡᑦᑉᑕ·ᐊᓗᵃ ∇ժ ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ϥ ·ᐊΛᓯᔭᵃ Δᔪᐱᔪ ժᓫᵪ

)ᑦ·Δᵃ ΡΡ Vᑦᒧᵃ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑦᒪ·Δᵃ ᓄᵐᑦ ᓯΡ¬ᓯ·Δᵃ; ᐊσᐃ ᒥᔪᑲᵃ ᑲ ρ ᐱժᵃᒪᵃ ΡΡ ᒪΡϥᓇᑦᒪᒪbΡᓫ

ᑲᓯᑦ·σ ᒪᑭ)ᑕᒧ·Δᵃ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᒧᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ σ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·Δᵃᓫ

Digitized by Google

▷ᔭᕆL·Δᵃ ∧Ρ⊂ᵒ <¬ρ ΓUΔ; ▷ᔦϸᕆL·Δᵃ Ⅼ৳ ·৳ᔾᵇ ⅅⅈᵇ ϸΡ ∧Ρᔦ৳·Δᕃˣ

▽৳·Δ⊂ ·▽∧⊃ᵃ ▽ᑊᔦᒪ∧ᔾᵃ ▷Ρ; ▽৳·Δ⊂ ᓂᔦᑕ Lᔦ৳Γᵃ ρ <⊂ρ ⅅⅈᵇˣ

ᑭ·▽Γ⊂ᵃ Γ⊂·Ⅾ(Ꮭ·Δᵃ ৳ ▷Ρ<⊂৳ ρ ∧ⅈLΡΔ·▽·Δ⊃৳; ᖁ)⊃ᵃ Ⅼ৳ ρ Γ¬ ⅅⅈᵇ ▷Ρˣ

▽ժ ϥ ᑭᔦᑭ৳ᘐⅅL·ⅅᑭᵇ ▷·Ⅾ⊃(Ꮭ·ⅅᵇ ρᑦ Δᔑᑊᑦ·Δᓇ; ▷LΡᑊ·ᑦ·ⅅᵇ Ⅼ৳ ρ ৳̇ ·ϥᔾ৳Πᖁᔦᑊᑦ·৳ᵇˣ

·Δ·৳ΡΔᵃ Γժ·Δ ·Ⅾ⊃(Ꮭ·Δᵃ ᵒ▷Ρ, ▷ ϸΡL⊃), ϸ⊂ ϸΡL⊃) ·▽Ρ<⊂৳ ⊃ ∧ⅈLΡΔժᖁ·Δᵃ: ᓂᔦᑕ ᕐU⊂⊂৳ ⊃ ৳ ρ·ᒉ·▽⊃৳Ꮭᑦᵃ ρ ·৳ᔾϸᑭΠᖁ·Δᵃˣ

▷ UV⊂ᖁϥᔾᵃ, ᑦᔦᑭUᵃ ⊃)ᵃ; ▽ժ ⊃)ᵃ ϥ ·Ⅾ<-Π⊂·▽L৳ᵇ ρ ⅠΓΡΓժᖁ·Δᵃˣ

·▽ᔦ ᵃL·Δ⊂ ρ ᵃᑕ·▽⊂Uᵃ ᑦᑊϸ·Δ⊂·▽·Δᵃ; ·▽ᔦ ρ ৳ ρ Γ⊂Π᷊: ᵃL·Δ⊂ ρ ᵃ▽⊂ᑕΓΔժᵃ Δᔦ·৳U·Δ <ϸΠ⊃ϥ·Δᵃˣ

▷ ᑦᑊϸ·Δ⊂·▽ᔦᑭᖁ·Δᵃ ৳ ᵃ▽⊂ᑕΓΔժᑕ ϸΡL⊃) ▽ ∧ժ<⊂⊂ᑕ ⅆⅈᵇ·৳: ▽ ∧ժ<⊂৳ ᓂᔦᑕ ▽ ΓᑕⅆᑊL৳ᵇ ΓUΔ, ▷ ϸΡL⊃), ᵃL·Δ⊂ ρ ৳ ⅆᑕ·▽⊂Uᵃˣ

▽ Δᔑ Γ·¬⊂ᑕL·ᵃ Γ¬)ᑕ ᒐⅆᵃ: ▷ᔑᑕ ᑭᑭᔦᑕᒪ ᄀ⊃ᘐᵃˣ

▽ժ ϥ Γ·¬⊂ᑕΓΔժᔾᵃ ·৳ᔾϸᑭΠᖁ·Δ ᑦᑊϸ·Δ⊂·▽·Δᵃ, ᓂᔦᑕ Δᔦ·৳U·Δ <ϸΠ⊃ϥ·Δᵃ, ᓂᔦᑕ ▽ Γᖁ·▽ᔾ৳ Δᔦ·৳-U·ᒪ <ϸΠ⊃ϥ·Δᵃ: ▽ժ ϥ <ϸΠ⊃ϥᑭᵇ ᵃ∨ ᑦᔦᑦ ρ <ϸᑭ৳ᵃᒪᔦժᵇˣ

৳ᑕ ·Δ ⅠΓΡⅠL৳ᘐ·Δᵒ ▷ᑦ·ΔL᷊, ᓂᔦᑕ ▷ժᖁᑦL᷊: ᓂᔦᑕ ∨¬ϸᖁᑦ ⅅⅈᵇ;

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓂ ᓂᓵᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᑦ ᐁᑭᖏ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖏ: ᐊᐅᑭᖏ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐅᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓵ·ᑲᐸᓕᓄᖏ. ᐁᒣᓐᓂ

ᑌᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᓐ, ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓐᓂ

·X, ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓐᓂ

ᑌᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᓐ, ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓐᓂ·

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓵᓐ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐅᓐ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᓕᓕᑎᑲᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐟ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐸᓕᓄᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑐᒪ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓕᓄᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᑌᓐᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᖏ ᑦᐱᖅᓄᖏ ᑭᑎ-ᑭᔪᓄᖏ ᒥᓕᓵᓐ ᐊᓄᖏ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᑫ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᓵᑲᖏ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᓵᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ-ᒪᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᓕ·ᐃᔪᒥᑭᖏ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓕ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓵᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓓᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᓄ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓵᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓓᐃ. ᐁᒣᓐᓂ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᓐ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓪᓄ,

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊ�manᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓴᑲᓂᖏ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐅᓐ ᐃᑎᔭᐊᒪ·ᐃᓄ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐃᔭᐱᒥᓄ ᐅᑭ,

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒪᑲ ᐁᓕᓂᓄ ᓴᒪᒪ·ᐃᓄᖏ ,

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐅᓐ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓴᓴᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔪᓄ,

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑎᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐟ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓴᓴᓴ; ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᓐᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑦᒋᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᐟ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᓵ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᓐ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐟ·ᐃᓂᓴᓐᓂ

ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᔪᔪᓐ ᒪᒪ ᓕᐟᓴᐊᐟ·ᐃᓂᓴᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓐᓂ

ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐅᓐ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑦᓐᓂ

ᐅ ᑌᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᓴᓐ, ᓵ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧ·Δσἀἁ, ŁἁΡΔᵇ ᒪЬ ᒥᓀᐧ·▽ ᐊσΡ Ь ·ᐊᐧ·ΔCᒪᐧᑭᑉᵇ ▷ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊᐧ·ᐊ; ·Δᓭ·ᐊᵒ Ь ᒪᒥᔑᒥᐧᑉᵇ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓭ·ᓂ ▷ ᒥ)ᓬᓭᑭЬσ·ᐊᵇ, Ρ ᔅ·▽ᓭᑭᑫ·Δ ·▽Vᓭᑕᒪᑫ·Δᵃ .▷Ρ ΡΡ ᐊᖖᓇᒪ·ᐊЬσ·ΔΡᵇ; ·Δᓭ ▷Ρ ᑭᓵᐧ X ᑐVᓭᒥᔑᒥᔑᕽ ▽ᒣᵃₓ

▷ ᒥᔑ·ᐊΡ ᓀЬᑎᓀᔑᓇ ΡΡLᓂ), ᓄᔪᑦ ᔅ·▽ᓭᑭᑫ·Δ ▷ᑦ·ΔLᵒ, Ь ΡᑎᒪᑫᓭLΡᵇ ᒥᓀᐧ·▽ Δᓭᓭ·ᐊᵇ, ▽Ь ᓄᔪᑦ Ь ᓭ·Ьᑕᒪᓇ ᑫ·Ьᓇ Ь Ρ ▷ᔑᑦᔑᓇ, ▽Ь Ь ᓇᑕ·▽ᓭᑕᒪᓇ ▷LΡ·ᑕᵒ ΡΡ σΛᔪ, ᐊ·ᐊᓀᐧU ᒪЬ ΡΡ ᓇЬᑕᵇ ▷ LΡ·ᑕ·Δᵃ ᓄᔪᑦ ΡΡ ΛᒪᒥᐊЬσ·Δᔪ; ᔅ·▽ᓭᑭᑫ·Δ ·▽Vᓭᑕᒪ·Δἀᵃ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσἀᵃ; ▷ᑎσἀᵃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥ·ᓬᓭᒧΔἀᵃ Ь ᒪᒥᔑᒣᓭᒥΔᑯᔑᵇ ᓄᔪᑦ • Ь ᐊᑦᓴᑯΔᑯᔑᵇ ▽ ᑯᓀᐧ·ЬΡ σ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·Δσἀᵃₓ Ρᓭ Ρᑦ ᐊᔑᵃ ᒧᔪᵇ ΡΡ ᔅ·▽ᓭᑕᒪᑫᔑᵃ: Ρᓭ Λd Ρ ᑎΛᓭ·▽·Δᓀᵃ ΡΡ ·▽Vᓭᑕᒪᑫᔑᵃ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·Δᵃₓ ŁἁΡΔἀᵃ Ḷᒪ, ᒥᓗ ᑐVᓭᒥᑫᔑᵃ, ŁἁΡΔᵇ Ρᑦ Δᓭᓭᒪᵇ Ь Ρ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᒪᑦᒪ·ᐊΡᵇ; ▽Ь·Δᓭ ᐱᔨЬΔᵇ ᑎᕽᔪσᑫ·Δσᵇ Ρᑦ ᐊᑐᔑᑫᓴᑦЬᓇᵇ Ь ᒪᒥ ᐊᓀᐧ·Δᔑᵇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫᑎᒪᓀᐧᔑᵇ ▽ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᔑᵇ; Δᔑᐧᔑ ᓭЬᑐᒪ·Δἀᵃ Ḷᒪ Ρ ᓀᐧᐊᓀᐧ·Δᵃ, · Ь ᑕᕽᑐᒧ·Δ ·Δᑦᒪᵇ σ ᒪᒪᑎᓀᐧ·Δσἀᵃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑦ·V Ь ᒥᓀᓭ·▽ᔪᓭᑦᒪᵇ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσἀᵃ, Δᔑᐧᔑ Ρᓭᐱ Ḷᒪ ΡΡ ·ΔᓀΔᔑᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᵇ, ЬΡᑫ ΡΡ ·ΔᓀᐧΛᒪᑎᓀᐧᒥᑦᑲᵇ ᐊᔪᑲᵇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓀᕽᓭᵇ; ·Δᓭ ᐅᑦ ᑐᔪᔑ X ᑐVᓭᒥᔑᒥᔑᕽ ▽ᒣᵃₓ

¶ ▽ᑯ·Δᓭᓭ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑦᓭᵒ ᑫ Δ·ᑌᑲᵇ ▽ ᓴ·ᐱᐅᑦᑦ·ᐊᒥᵇ ᐊᔑᒥᐅ·Δᐸᒪ·ᐊₓ

·ᑫᔪᑲᓇᵃ, ▷ ᒥᓗ ᑐVᓭᒥᑫᔑᵃ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ·ᑫᔪᑲᓂЬ·Δᔑᔑᵇₓ ᑭᓀᐧ·ᐊᐅᑦᑦ·Δᵇ, ▷ ᑐVᓭᒥᑫᔑᵃ, ᑭᓀᐧ·ᐊᐅᑦᑦ·Δᵇ ᑦᑦ Δᓭᓭᒪᵇ, Ь ·ᑫᔪᑦᔑᑦᔪᑲᵇ ▽ ᒪᐅᒥᵇ, ▽ ᓂЬᓀᒥᵇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ▽ ᐊᔑᒥᐊᒥᵇₓ

Digitized by Google

·∇ᓴ ρ ᓱᐧ∇ᓕᒋᖅ ▽ ᖷΡᒪᓂ)ᐧΔᓴᓐ, ᓇᐧᔪᐱᓴ ▽ Ρᘔᐧᑾᐧ ᑎᓯᓴᓐ; ▽ ᔑΛᓕᐧ∇ᓯᓴᓐ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓇᐧᔪᐱᓴ ·▽ Ρᑎᒧᓕᓕᑭᓴᓐx ρ ᒧᓇᑭΔᓇᓐ ΔᐧᔪΛ ▽ ΔUᓕᑦᑾᓯᓴᒃ ΡᑭᐧᐊᓕᒥΔᖅᐧΔᑦᓴᖅ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒣᐧᖅᓴ ·▽ ρᓯᐧᑾᓯᓴᓐ ρ ᒥᑑᓂᐧUᓐ ᓱᐧ∇ᓕᑭᑭᐧΔᓐx ᒪᓇᑭΔᖅ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᖅ, ᒥᓗ UV∇ᓕᑭᑭᓴᓐ, ᒪᓇᑭΔᖅ, ∇ᐅᖅᐧΔᓕ ᓂᓵᑦ ᖅᑦ ᓇᓂV·ΔᑾᐅᖅᐧΔᐧᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑎV∇ᓕᒪᑭᖅx ᓇᑑᑦᐧΔᓇᓐ, ᐅ UV∇ᓕᑭᑭᓴᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓱᓐ ρ ᓱᐧ∇ᓕᑭᑭᐧΔᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ∇ Δᔭᐱᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ρ ᓱᐧ∇ᓕᑭᑭᐧΔᓇ ᖅᓇᐧᑾᐸᒥᓇᓐ; ·Δᓕ ᐅ ᖅᓴᑭᑕᒪᑦᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑾᐅᒥ∇ᔭᑕᒪᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑾᓕᔭᔪ ᐅ ᑭᔭUᓕᑾᓕᓕᑦ ᑎᔭᔪ X UV∇ᓕᒥᔭᒥᕋx ∇ᒣᓄx

¶ ∇ᑾ ᑾᔭᒥ∇ᐧΔᑭᒪᐧ ᑫ Δᐧᑌᓵ,

UV∇ᓕᑭᑦ ρ ᐅ ·Δ ᒥᓂ)ᑾᓇᓇᐧᓂ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᖅᓇᐧ∇ᓕᒥᓇᓇᐧᓂ; UV∇ᓕᑭᑭᑦ ρ ᐅ ·Δ ·ᑾᐸᑎᓕᓇᓇᐧᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑭΔᐧ∇ᐧΔᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ρ ᐅ ·Δ ᒥᓕᓇᓇᐧᓂ ᐅᐳᒣᓕᑕᒧᐧΔᓂᓕᓂ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑭᑫx ∇ᒣᓄx

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Bible.-O.T. : Psalms. Cree. 1889.

ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᐧᐣ

THE

Psalter, or Psalms of David,

IN THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

CREE INDIANS

OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

BY

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.

LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

1889.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
C36144
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1915 L

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LD.,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL ROAD, E.C.

Digitized by Google

ᑌᕕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᓂᓵᑕᒻ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒋᒃᓴ

ᐁ ᓀᑭᖏᓪᓗ ᑯᓵᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ 1.

1 ᖃᓕᐁᓕᑯᓂᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᕕᒧᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᔨᑭᒥ·ᐁᓕᒥ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᕽᐊᑎᓯᓕᒥ, ᐁᒃ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒃ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒣᓵᒃᓭᓕᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ: ᐁᒃ ᓴᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᐸᐱᓭᕽᖏᒃᓴ

2 ᐄᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓬ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ: ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓬ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐄᒥᐅᓴᓭᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒋᓕᒃ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓕᒃᓴ

3 ᒐᐱᖏᓚ ᐄᒃ ᒥᖏᑎᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᒥᑫᓚ ᓭᑦ ᓗᐱᒃ ᒃᑎ ᐃᔨᓭᔪᓄ: ᒃ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᓵᓴ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ: ᐅ ᓂᐱᔨᒪ ᓇ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᓭᕽᓂᓕᓄ; ᓴᓵᕽᐱᔪ ᕿ·ᒃᓕᓄ ᕿ ᕽᑦ ᒃᑎ ᒥᓗᐸᓕᓕᓄᓴ

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᕽᐊᑎᓯᕆᒃ: ᐄᒃ ᒐᐱᖏᓚ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᓭᓴ ᒃ ·ᐁᐸᕽᑦ ᐃᔨᓭᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃᓴ

5 ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑭ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᕽᐊᑎᓯᕆᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑎ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐸᖏᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓇᒪ ·ᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ . ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᖃ·ᑎᓕᒥ ᐅ·ᒃᖃᖏᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᓄ

6 ·ᐁᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑭᖏᑫᓕ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ·ᒃᖃᖏᑭᑦ·ᑎᓯ·ᐊ: ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᕽᐊᑎᓯᕆᒃ ᒃᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓭᔪᓂᓕᓄᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓗ 2.

1 ᒋᓗᑭ ▽ᑲ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᕈᑲ ·▽ᒥ ᐊᐢᓪ·▽ᓯᕈᑲ: ᓂᔭᑦ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᒥᑐᓂᓪᕈᑲ <·ᑲᓇᕐᓂ ᑫ·ᒃᓪᓂ?

2 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᑲᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᒃᑦ·ΔΔᑐ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑎV𑖀ᒥᕈᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᔪᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ·Δ.ᓄᑎᓇᒥᑲ UV𑖀ᒥᕈᑫ𑖀ᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔭᐢᓇᑲᓇ, ▽ Δ·Uᒥᑲ,

3 ᐁᐢᔪ ᐱᐢᐱᑦ·ᒪᒋᓇᓇᑲ ᐅ ᑕᐢᐱᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᒪ-ᒋᓇᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐢᐱᒥᑲᓂᐊᐱ·ᐊ·ᐢᕐx

4 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐢᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒋᐱᓂ: UV𑖀ᒥᕈᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ <ᒋ-ᐱᓄᑦ·▽ᓂx

5 ᐁᐢ ᕐ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ▽ ᐊᐢᓪ·▽ᓯᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᐢᔭᒃᑭᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢ ᓇᔪᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑦᒪ·Δᓂᔭᒃx

6 ᐁᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᑦᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒧᒪ ᓂ <ᓐᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲ ᖃᐊᓂᔭx

7 ᓂ ᒃ ·ΔUᓇ Δᑦᓀᐢ·▽·Δᓇ: UV𑖀ᒥᕈᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ Δᑎᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᓂᐢᓯᔪ; ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ΔᑭΔᑎᓇx

8 ᓇᑐᑦᒪ·Δᓇ, ᐁᐢ ᕐ ᒥᓪᒋᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·Δᓯᔪᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ Δᔪᒃᔪᑲᒥᒃᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎV𑖀ᒥᑲᓂᓄᔭᓇx

9 ᑭ ᒃ ᐱ·ᒃ·ᐊᐢᒃ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᐱᔪᐢ ᕐᔪᔪᑌΔᒃᓇ ᐅᒥ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑭᔭᑦᒪ·ᐊ·ᐢᒃ ᒋᐱᔪᐢᑲ ᐊᔪᔭᑭ ᐅᓇᒃᓂᓄᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒥᑲᒃᓇx

10 ▽·ᐊᐢ ᐅᒥ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓪᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒧᔭᒃ: ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᐢ·Δᓯᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᓇ ᑎᕈᔪᐢᓄᑫᔪᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃx

11 ᐊᔭᔪᑫᔪᑦ·Δᒃ UV𑖀ᒥᕈᑫᑦ ▽ ᓇᓂᒥᔪᔪᒃ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᔪᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᔪᑭᓯᔪᔪᒃx

12 ᐅᑫᒥᒃ ᐅᐢᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔪ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᓇ-ᑎᓯᔪᒃ ᒣᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᒥ, Δᔪᐱ ᐊᐱᔪᓴ ᐱᐢ ▽ ᐊᐢᓪ·▽ᓯᑦx ᔭ·▽ᓪᒋᐢᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓗ 3.

1 UV𑖀ᒥᕈᑫᔭᓇ, ᐊᓪᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᒥᐢᔭᒃᑭᐁᐃᒃ! ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <ᓯᐢᔪᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃx

Digitized by Google

2 ᒥᒣᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓕᑲᒧᓪᔨᐊ ᑭᑎᒪ; ᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

3 ᐄᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓱ·ᐊᑲᓇ; ᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒋᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐱᔨᑫᓂᙾ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔨᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᐯᒋᓱᓱᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᑲ ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲ ᐅᑭᙾ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔪᓂᓇ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᔨᔪᓱᓱᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑲᙾ

6 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᔪᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᒋ·ᑦᓄ ᑭᑭᒋᑐᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐊᔨᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓱᔨᑦ·ᐃᑭᑲᙾ

7 ᐸᓱᔨᓱ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑲᓇ; ᐱᐃᒧᐃᓇ, ᐅ· ᓂ ᑭᑭ ·ᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓱ·ᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔭᑭᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐱᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓱᒥᑲᙾ

8 ᐱᐃᒧᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒥᑦ: ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑭᑫᓵᑲᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᓪᑲᙾ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 4.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑎ▽·ᐯᔭᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐸᓪᒃ ᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒻᒪᑫᒥᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᔭᐸᓇ, ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇᙾ

2–ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓪᓪᓪ·ᐃᑯᓱᔨᓂᔭᑊ, ᑭᓇ ▽ᓪᒥᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓇᓴᐯ·▽ᓪᒥ-ᑭᑯᑭᓱᑲ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒋᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ? ᑭᓇ ▽ᓪᒥᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓲᑭᑭᓱᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑭᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓇᑭ·▽ᓪᒥᒣᒃ ᑭᓪᔪᑭ·ᐃᓇ?

3 ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒍᒪᒃ ᐄᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᑕᒪᓱᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓱᓪᒥᒥᑦ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᓇᐃᑐᒪᑫᙾ

4 ᓀᐸᓪ·ᐃᑲ ᔨᔪᐸᓴᓪᒍᒪᒍᑲᑊ, ▽ᑲ ᐄᒃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒪᒃ: ᐊᔭᒥᑦᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓵᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᓵᑲᑊ, ᑲᔭᒣ·ᐃᓱᑲᑊ ᒪᑲᙾ

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᒃ ·ᑲᔭᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᓲᓲᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᒃ ᐄᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᙾ

6 ᒥᒣᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᓪᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᑦ? ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᐃᔨᐸᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ ·ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦᑕᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐸᓪᒃ ᙾ

Digitized by Google

7 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᐠᑌ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐃᑕᕀᓐᓇ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᐃᖅᐃᖅ ᐃᕀᐱ ᐅ ᒪᕀᒥᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓇᓗᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐊᑭᕐᕕᓂᒃₓ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᔪᓂᓇ ᑲᐅᓗᓕᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑲ ᓂᕀᓇ ᓄᒃᑕ; ·ᐅᐊᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕ·ᐃᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐅᓗᒣ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐅᓇₓ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ 5.

1 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ,. ᐱᓯᔪᓕᓕ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇₓ

2 ᓇᑐᑕ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᓂ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪᓕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐢ: ·ᐅᐊ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐱᕀᑎᓇₓ

3 ᓂ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓇ ᑭᐅᑭᑲᒋᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ; ᑭᐅᑭᑲᒋᐅᑭ·ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐱᕀᑎᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᕀᕀᓴᐱᓇᓇₓ

4 ·ᐅᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᓕᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᕀᔪᑫᒥᑯᓇₓ

5 ᑭᖅ·ᑫᑲᓇᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖅᑲ·ᐃᑲᓪᓕ·ᐃᓴᓪ·ᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᓪ·ᑲᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑲᓪᓯᓪᒥ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᓇₓ

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓴᑭᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑭᒥ·ᑫᓕᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᕀᓕᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓇₓ

7 ᐄᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐱᐃᑲᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓕᑲᑎᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐄᒥᒉᑎᑭ ᑭ ᕃ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᕀᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐱᕀᑎᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓐᑭ ᐊᐅᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᒥᑯᓇₓ

8 ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇ, ᑭ ·ᑲᐅᓴᑭᑕᑦᓯ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᑦᓴ ᐅᒥ; ᓂᑲᓇ ·ᑲᐅᓴᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒉᓴᑲᓇᓄₓ

9 ·ᐅᐊ ᓇᒪᑦ·ᑲᓵᓕᓂ ·ᑲᐅᓴᑭᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅ ᐱᑭᓪ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᓵᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᒪᑕᑎᑭᓕᑲᓂᓕ; ᐅᔪᑦᓴ·ᑲᐊ ᑲ ᐃᕿᐊᓴᑦᓴᒃ ᑭᕿᓵᑲᒥ-ᔪ·ᐊᓂᓕ; ᓵᓴ·ᑲᒥᐃᐅᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓪᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

10 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᑲᑦ ᕿᑭᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐄᒥᒉᑎᑎ-ᓂᓪᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓂᓪᓪᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·ᐅᐊ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪ·ᐁᒧᑐᓪ·ᑲᒃₓ

11 ᐄᒃ ᐁᔪᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓴᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᓪ·ᒪᒃ: ᐁᔪᔪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᑐ·ᐅᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖅᐱᒥ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑭᒃ; ᐁᔪᔪ

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᓴᑭᕈᑉᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓗᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓕ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᑲ�global

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᓇᑭᒪᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᕈᕆ-ᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᕐᓵᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓗᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓴᒧᒪᑎᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓵ

▽ ᐅᑕᑯᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 6.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᔪᔨᓇ ▽ ·ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔭᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᕿᕿᓴᑌᐅᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯ ᓇᕋᑦ·▽ᓪᓕᒪᓇᓵ

2 ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᓪᓕᒥᒥᑦᓇ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐃᓇ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᒪᓪᒪᑭᐅᓇ ᓂᓴᑲᓂᒃx

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓇᓴᐱᓴ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·: ᒪᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ᑰᓇ ▽ᓪᒥᑯᒃ?

4 ·ᑫᓴᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ᐱᒪᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ: ᐅ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᓵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐᑲᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᕆᒃ·ᐃᓇ: ᓪᒃᐊᓴᒃᓂᓂᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᓇᓵᓴᑯᒥᓴᒃ?

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᕋᓴᑯᐃᑯᓇ ▽ ᒪᒧ·ᑌᔭᓇ; ▽ᓴᒃᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᕆᕿ-·ᐊᑦᓇ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑦᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔪᓂ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᐱᔭᓇ ᐅᒥᓵ

7 ᓂᓴᑭᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵᕈᓇ ▽ ᐃᓴᑎᑭ ᒥᑯᓄᒃᑌᓪᒥᒧᓇ; ᐊᑎ ᑲᔭᔪ·ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᕿᒃᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

8 ᓇᒃᔪᓄ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔪᑭᑫᔭᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒪᒪ ᑲ. ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᒧᑐ·ᐃᓇᓵx

9 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒪᒪ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒧᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓗᓂᓄ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓂ ᒃᑕ ᐱᔪᔪᒪᒪ ᓂᓂ ᑲᔭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓂᓪᓗᓂᓄx

10 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᔪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓇᓵᓴᑭᓴ ᒃᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑫᑐ·▽ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃx

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᑉᐃᓐ 7.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓐ: ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ:

2 ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧ·ᒃ ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓄ, ▽ ᐱᓯᐱᑦ, ᒣ·ᑲᔪ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ▽ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃ·▽ᖅₓ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᑯᓂ; ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ▽ᑕ·ᑲᓄ·ᑫ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᒥᑭᒃ;

4 ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᑯ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᔪᐸᓐ; (▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐊᑎ ᐊᓐ ᕿᓴ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ:)

5 ▽ᐊᔪ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭ▽ᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧ·ᑲ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᑎ; ▽▽, ᑲᑕ ᑕᑯᓴᑲᒪᒥ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᑎ ·ᐊᑭᑦᓴᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑕᑎᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑕᓂᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᔪᓴᑭᒃₓ

6 ᐸᓯᔪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓯ ▽ ᐊᔪᓭ·▽ᓯᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᓴᑭᒃ: ᔪᓴᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽ᖅᓐₓ

7 ▽ᔪ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᖅᑎᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓴᑲᓴᑭᒃ: ·ᐃᓭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓵᐱᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭ·▽ₓ

ᕽ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂ ᐃᓕᓭ·ᐊ: ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᐅᑎᓯᖏᓐ, ᓄᓴᑕ ▽ ᐃᐸᓴᑲ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭ-ᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᑯᔪᖏᓐₓ

9 ᐅ, ▽ᔪᔨ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᐸ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᐸ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᓕᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓱᑭᐃᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᐅᑎ·ᐊᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᐅᑎᓯᐸ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᔪᑭᐸᓂ ᒥᑌᐊ ᓄᓴᑕ ᐱᑭᓕ·ᐊₓ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᓂ ᐞᒋᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒧᑭᐊᐸ ᑲ ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᑌᓕᑭᓯₓ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᓴᑭᐅᑎᓯ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ-ᓯᓴᑕ·▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᐸ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᐸᓂ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᒃₓ

12 ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ▽ᑲ ·ᑫᓴᑭᑌ, ᑲᑕ ᑲᔨᐸᓂ ᐅ ᔨᒪᑲᓐ; ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓕᓂ ᐅᐸ ᐊᑲᐱᐳ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨ▽ᓂₓ

13 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑕᒪᓯ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᐸᑎᑕᑲᓐ; ᐅᓪᑭᒪᒪᓱ·▽ᓂ ᐅᐸ ᐊᑲᓴ·ᑲ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃ·▽·ᐊₓ

Digitized by Google

14 ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐱᑭᓴᑯᔪ ᒪᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᕐ, ᑭ ᑲᓄᓴᑯᔪ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓭᑎ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᕐ, ᓄᓴᓪ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓪᓕᕐ ᑭᓐᓴᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᕐₓ

15 ᑭ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓄᓂᑫᕐ, ▽ ᒍᓇᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᔨᓇ ᐃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓄᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᕋₓ

16 ᐅ ᒪᓭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽ᕿᑲᒥᓴᑯᔪ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᓴᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᓴᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᐢᑎᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓐᔨᕿᓪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᓴᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃᕐₓ

17 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᓭᑫᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯᑦ: ᓄᓴᓪ ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓭᑦᑭᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᓭᑫᑦ ᒥᓄ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᑦₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 8.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᓭᑫᓄᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᓭᑫᒥᓀᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓂᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᓴᐱᑦᓴᑲᒥᑲᒃ! ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᓄᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓪ-ᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ ᑭᔨᑯᑲₓ

2 ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᓵᑲ·ᐊᔨᔪᓵᒃ ᓄᓴᓪ ᐅᓄᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒋᕿᓪᓕᓇ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᓴᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓗᒣ·ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᕿ·ᑲᔨᓯ·▽ᓂ ᓄᓴᓪ ᐅᑦᔨᑯᒋᐃ·▽ᓂₓ

3 ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᐊᑎᑐᓂᓪᓕᓄᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑯᒪ, ᑭᒋᒋᑲ·ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᑦᓴᓇ, ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓯᒪ ᓄᓴᓪᑦᐊᒪᑯᓵᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓪᒋᒃ:

4 ᑦᓇ ▽ᑌᓪᑦᑯᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓂᓂ ▽ ᐱᓯᓴᑭᓪᒪᑦ? ᓄᓴᓪ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐃ-ᑯᓯᓴᓇ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᑦ?

5 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᐃᔨᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᑦᑯᐊᓂ ᐃᓴᐱᓵ ▽ᓇᑦᓪᓪ, ᓄᓴᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᐳᓴᑦᑎᓇᐊᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᓄᓴᓪ ᑭᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓪᒥᒋᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᔨᑦᑭ ᐃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᓇ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦ·ᑯᓇ ᔨᑦ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ:

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓂᓴᓄᓂᓵ ᓄᓴᓪ ᒥᓴᓴᓵ, ▽▽, ᓄᓴᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓵ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑎᓂᓂᒃ ᐃ ᐃᑦᓪᒥᓂ:

8 ᐱᓄᓯ·ᐊ ᐃ ᕿᕿᒥᓪᒥᓂ, ᓄᓴᓪ ᓇᒣᓵ ᑭᑎᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᫫·ᐃᓇ ᐃ ᓴᓄᕿᓪᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᑦᑭᒃₓ

9 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᓭᑫᓄᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᓭᑫᒥᓀᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓂᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᓴᐱᑦᓴᑲᒥᑲᒃ!

Digitized by Google

ᓂᓕ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᓵ

▽ ᖃᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 9.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᒋᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ, ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ ; ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕᑎᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᑦ ᐊᓵᑎ·ᐃᓐᓐᓵᓚ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑭᓗᓂᓐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᑎᓐ : ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᔅ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᔅᑎᓂᓂᓴᓐᓚ

3 ᐃᔅᐱ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒋᑲ, ᑭ·▽<ᓕ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃ·ᑕ·▽, ᑲᑦ <ᑭᔑ·ᓴᓵ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᐃᓵᑎᓂ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᑲᓴ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᓴᓚ

4 ·▽ᒐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐃᑌᓂᑾᐃᓴᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑾᓂᓂ·ᐃᓴ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐸᑎᓂ·ᐃᓴᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓴ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂ ·ᑲᓕᔅᑲ ▽ ᑎᐸᔅ·ᓂᓂᓂᓕᓂᓴᓚ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᓕᐊᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᑲᓵᑭᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑕ·▽ᐊ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᑫᓚ

6 ᐅ ᐯ·ᑲᔑ·▽ᔨᓴ, ᓂᔑ·ᐊᑲᓵᑎᓂ·ᐃᓴ ᓴᔅᐱᑭ >ᓂᐸᓕ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᑲᓵᑭᓴ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓴ ; ▽ ᑭᔅᑭᓂᔑᑎᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᑲᑕ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭᓚ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ: ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔑᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᔅᑲᓂᓂᑫᕐ:

8 ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔅᑲᓴᒪ· ᐊᔅᑭᓕᓂᓂ ·ᑲᓕᔅᑭᐸᑎᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔅᔨᓂᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᑲᓕᔅᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓚ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓴᐸᒪ·▽ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂᓂᐃᓕᓕ, ▽ ᓴᐸᒋᒪᕐ ᒣ·ᑲᓕ ▽ ᐊᓕᒪᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᔑᑲ·ᐊᓚ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑫᓕᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᓵᑎᓂᓕᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔑᑐ·ᑲᓂ : ·▽ᒐ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ, ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓴ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑐ·ᐅᓕᓕᑭᓂᓚ

11 ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᓴᓂ ᒋᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐ, ᑲ ᑕᔑᕐ ᖃᐊᓂᓂ : ·ᐊ·ᐃᐱᒧᑲ ᐃᐱ ▽ ᐃᐸᑎᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑐᒧ·ᐃᓴᓚ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐃᓕᐦ ᓄᑦᓴᑲᒪᑫᒋ ᒥᔪᓂᐠ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓴᑭᔨᑕ·▽ᐠ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᔨᑕ·ᒣᐠ ᐅ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑕᕿᑌᓪ·ᒧᐊᓂ×

13 ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᔨ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᔨᑲᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓴᓇ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᑲᑌᒥᑲ ᐅᒋᓂ×

14 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐁᕿᑎᓪ·▽ᓴᓇ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᔨ·ᐃᓇ· ᐅ· ᑭᒋᐃᓪ·ᑲᑌᒥᑲ ᖃᓇᓇ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲᐠ×

15 ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐁᓴᒥᐁᑲᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒪᔨᓪᓇ ·ᐁᑎᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑭᑲ: ᐊᓪᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒪᓭᑭᑲ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓴᑭᔨᑌᐱᔨ·ᐊᑲᓇ×

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᐟ ▽ ᑎᐠᔪᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᗰᐱᐃᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒪᔨᔨᓂ: ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᓂ ᓇ·ᑲᔨ ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᑭ·ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ×

17 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐃᔪᔨᑲ ᑲᑦ. ᐃᔨᑎᑏ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᔨ·▽ ▽ ᑕᔪᑲᓄᔨᓂᑲ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ·ᐁᑲᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᔨᑕ·ᒣᐠᑲ ᑭᒋᒪ-ᓂᑕ·ᐊᓇ×

18 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪᓄᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᔨᑕ·ᒣᐠ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅ ᐸᔨᔪᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᑫ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊ-ᓇᕿᓂᓪᓂᓇ×

19 ᐸᔨᔨ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓱᔨᔨᐃ·▽ᓂ: ᐁᔨᔨ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᒋᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔨᔨᓇ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᓴ×

20 ᓇᓂᓴᓂᐃᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ▽ ᑕᔪᑲᓄᔨᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒥᑎᔨᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᑲ ▽ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ:ᐃᒋᑲ×

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓇ 10.

1 ᒌᓄᔭ ·ᐊᓗ ·▽ᒋ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓇ? ᒌᓄᔭ ·▽ᒋ ᑲᔨᓴᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᒪ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᔭ ᑭᒋᑦᑭᔭ?

2 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒪ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᔭᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ: ▽ᑲᒋ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᑕᐅᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᑭᑲᓂ×

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓂ ᒪᒪᑕᐠᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐸᔨᔪᓪᒪᒋᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᓀᑭᓇ ᐅᑦᓴᓴᑭᓴ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑦᑕᓂ×

4 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᓂ, ▽ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᔨᓂ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᓇᓂ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ: ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᐃᒋᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒥ)ᓗᓕᒧ-ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓗᕐᔪ

5 ᐅᑦ· ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒍᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᑲᑕᓂᓕ·ᐊ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔭᒋᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑌᐸᐸᒪᒪ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ <·ᑲᒋᑲᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ >ᒋᑌᓄᔪ

6 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓐᓇᔪ

7 ᐅ)ᓂᓗ ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓕᓄ ᒪᒐᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑲᑲᓴᓕᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓗᔭᑦ ·ᐊᓴᔭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ: ᔪᐢ ᐅᑌᓕᓂᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓗᔭᑦ <·ᑲᓐᓄᑲᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓐᓇᔪ

8 ᐊᖅᐱᓄ ᑭᒧᑎᓂᑲ ᓱᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓗᔪᑲ: ᑲᓄᓂᑲ ᓂᐸᐅᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᑲᔭ-ᑭᑎ·ᐊ: ᑭᒧᒪᑲ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐢᓕᒍᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᔪ

9 ᑭᒧᒪ ᐊ·ᔭᐃᑫᓄ ᑕᐱᔭᑲᒪ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓄ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᑲ: ᐊ·ᔭᐃᑫᓄ ᑭᓭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒥᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐯᑕᐅᓇᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᐱᐢᑲᔪ

10 ᐸᑕᐱᓄ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᑲᓯ, ᑭᒥ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓪᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯᒪ ᐅᒥᔪ

11 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᑲᓱᑭᒪᓂ) ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓯᓄ: ᑲᓯ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᔪ

12 ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐅᐱᒥᓪᓚ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᒐ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓯ)ᑦᑕ·ᐃᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓪᒪᒧᐊᑲᔪ

13 ᒐᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦᓄ ᒪᒧᓪᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑌᓇᔪ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ᒪᒥᐃᑎ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓗᔭᑦ ᒪᒧᓪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐅᒥ: ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ-ᑎᓂᔭᒃ: ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᔪᔪ

15 ᐱᑯᓪᒪ ᐅᔭᐱ)ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓄ: ᐋᓪᑦ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᓪᓂᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓴᒃ·ᒪᑦᔪ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᐋᑎᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓪᒃ ᐅᒥᔪ

17 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒧᓪᐅ ᐅ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄᐅᑦᐸᑌ-ᓪᒧ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ·▽ᔨᑦ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒥᓪᓇ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᔪ

Digitized by Google

18 ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᓴᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᒃ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒪᒃ, ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲᒪᓴᑲᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᐃ·ᐁᐢᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇ 11.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐢ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑐᐸᓂ; ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐁᒥ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑌᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐄᒃ, ᐃᑎᔨᒍ ᑭ ·ᐊᒥᒥᑲ ᐸᐱᔪᐄ ᐱᓗᔨᓂ ?

2 ·ᐁᓴ, ᐄᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᓭᐸᐄᐯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐸᐸᔨᑭᓇᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒍᓗ ᒥᒥ ᐱ·ᐄᒪᑲᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑌᐁᓕᒪᓂᔪ

3 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐅᑯᔨᔪᒥᒥᒃᓇ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᐸᑭᑭ, ᕿ·ᑲᓕᓀ ᕿ ᑐᐸᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭ-ᐸᑎᓭ·ᐊᒃ ?

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐢ ᐃᑐ·ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐢ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓴᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᑐ·ᑲᓂᓕᓀ: ·ᐊᐸᒣᓀ, ᑲ·ᕿᐸᐸᒥᒣᓀ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓂ·ᐊᓇ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐢ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᐁᓀ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊ: ᐄᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑐ·ᐊ ᓀᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐄᑭᑭᓕᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓇᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓀᓇ

6 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑐ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᑕᒪ·ᐁᓀ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕᑌᓕᑭ ᖃᖃᑌ·ᐊ, ᐃᓀᓇᑌᓕᓀ. ᓀᓴᑦ ᐅᐄᒥ·ᐊᐱᔪᓇᓭᓴᔪ, ᓀᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓇᔪᑎᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᓕᑲᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓀ ᕿ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᓂᓕᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃᓇ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᓭᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐢ ᐄᑭᓀ ·ᑲᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓐᓕᓀ; ᐅᑦᔪᒥᓕᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒣᓀ ᐅ·ᑲᑲᔪᑎᓂ·ᐊᓇ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓇ

ᓂᑲᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇ 12.

1 ᓂᓀᑲᐄᒪᕐ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᐊᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓀ ᔦᓂ ᐃᐸᓀ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᒣ·ᕐᔪᔪ ᐃᓭᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓂᓕᑲᒃᓇ

2 ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓭᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐸᓀ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᓀ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᓀᓵ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᐣᓂᒃ ᓀᓴᑦ ᓇᔦᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐊᒃᓇ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐢ. ᑲᑦ ᑭᔪᑲᐸᒪ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᓀᓵ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᐣᓇ, ᓀᓴᑦ ᒥᑌᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ:

4 ᑲ ᑭ. ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᓂᑌᓕᓂᓵᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑉᓂᒥᐃ·ᐊᓵᓇ; ᓂᐣᓂᓵᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᓵᓇ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑎᒥᑦ?

Digitized by Google

5 ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦᓂ·Δᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᒃ, ▽ ᓇᐊᑕᒧᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ժ ϥ ᕿᓯժᔭᓇ, Δ·Uᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥϥᑦ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒥᐊᓄ ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᒥ ᑲ >ᑕᑎժᑦᓵ

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓇ Uᐯᓕᒥϥᑦ ᕿᓗᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ; ᑕᐱᔪժᓄ ᓱᓕᐊᓵᐱᐸᒃ ᑲ ժᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᔪᑭ·Δ ΔᔅժUᐧΔᑲᒥժᓄ, ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᓄ ᑲ ᕿᓗᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

7 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥϥᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭϥ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓄᓄ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓕᑭᓵ

8 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊΔᑕᓄ ᐱᒧUᐧᐊᒃ, Δᔪᐱ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑲ ᒪϥᓕᑕᒋᓯᓕᑎ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁᔪVᓕᑕᒋᐊᑲᓂ·Δᓕᑎᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 13.

1 ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ϥ ·ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓯ)ᑕ·Δᔪᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥϥᔭᓇ? ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ϥ ᑲᓯᔪᑕ·Δᔪᓇ?

2 ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ϥ ᑲϥᔪᑎᑎᓯᔭᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᒃ, ᑕᑭᓄ ᐁ ᒥᑎᓕ·ᐁ-Uᐁᔭᓇ? ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ ϥ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ΔᔪVᓕᑕᓂ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ?

3 ᒪᒥ)ᓄᓕᒥᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓇ)ᑕ·Δᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥϥᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ: ·ᐊᔪUᓇ ᓂᔪᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓂᕿᔭᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂ ᓂᕿᔭᓇ;

4 ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ Δ·Uᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᓂᒥᐊᑲ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔅᑎᑭᑎᓄ ᑲᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕ·ᒪᒃ·ᐃᔭᓄᓵ

5 ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪ)Uᓇ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥϥ·Δᓇ; ᓂUΔ ᑲᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥΔ·ᐁ·Δᓂᑲᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦ·ᐊᓄ Uᐯᓕᒥϥᑦ, ᐃᔪᐱᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕐ·ᐊ)ᑦ·Δᑦᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ.Δᓇ 14.

1 ᐅᑲϥᕿᑎᔪ ᑭ Δ·Uᓄ ᐅUΔᒃ, ᓇᒪUᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓵ ᒪᑎᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ)ᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᕿᓯᐃᓵ·ᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᔑᐅᑎ·Δᓇ, ᓇᒪUᓄ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗ)ᑦᑲᓵ

2 Uᐯᓕᒥϥᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐃᕿᒥᒣᓄ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒃ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ▽ᑕᓕ·ᕐ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᓯᔨᑎᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒻᒥᓕᒥ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓀ

3 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᐸᕐᕈ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥ)ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑦ ᒥᓗ)ᑕᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐯᔭᒃᓀ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᔨᒋᕈᑭᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᐅᓂᓯ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ? ᑦ ᒧ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒧ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓕძᓇ·ᐊ, ▽ᑦ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᓇᓇ)ᐃᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕈᒥᓀᓂ

5 ▽ძᑦ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᓭ▽ᑭᓭᒃ: ·▽ᔭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·ᐃᒋᑕᔨᕈᒣᓄ ᐅ·ᑦᑲᔭᑭᑕᒋᓭ·ᐊᓀ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑲᕈᔭᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᑕᓀᒪᑭᔭᒃ, ▽ ᐊᔭᐯᓕ)ᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕈᒥᓀᓂ

7 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔨᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᕐᓕᓄᒃ! ᐃᔭᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕈᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·▽ᑕᐊᑌ ▽·ᐊᑲᑎᑎᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒪ, ᖁᒃᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᔨᑭᓂᔨᑦᓭᓂᓀᓂ

ᓂᔭ) ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓀᓂ

▽ ᕿᑭᐳᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓀᓂ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 15.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕈᔭᓇ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕿ ᑕᔪᕈᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᑎᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕿ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒥᒃ?

2 ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᔭᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔪᒃ ᐃᔪᒥᕈᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃᓀᓂ

3 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓄᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓄ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓕᓄ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐊᓕᒍᒧᑦ ·ᐃᒥᐃ-ᓕᓕ·ᐊᓀ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐅᔭᒥᔪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᒧᓵᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ; ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦ ᐊᑐᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔭᑦ·ᐊᓕᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕈᒥᓀᓂ ᐊᓇ ▽ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑫᑭ)ᑦᒪᓀᓂ

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓀᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓕᑭᐅᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑎ ᐊᒧᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐃᑎᓂᒥᓀᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲ)ᑦᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᔭᑦᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐊᓂᓂᓀ

Digitized by Google

7 ᐊ·ᐃᓱᐠU ᑭ ᑭ·ᐃᑕᕀᓐᓇ ᓱᑭᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂUᐃᒃ, ᐃᔅᐃᔅ ᐃᕀᐱ ᐅ ᒪᒋᒥᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓵᔅᑕ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓇᓗᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐊᑭᕐᕕᓪᓚᕐᓄᓴx

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᔨᓂᓇ ᑲᓱᒉᓪᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄ ᑲ ᓂᕐᓇ ᓵᔅᑕ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ, UVᕕᒥᑫᓴᓇ ᐱᔨ, ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓱᒉ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓱᓇx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 5.

1 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ UVᕕᒥᑫᓴᓇ,. ᐱᓂᓴᓀᓪᑕ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓵᕕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇx

2 ᓇᑐᑕ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᓂ U·V·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪᓱ, ᓵᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑉᓱ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓴᑎᑎᓇx

3 ᓂ Vᑯᓂᓱᓇ ᑭ ᑲ VUᓇ ᑭᐁᑭᕐᑕᓴᑭ, ᐅ UVᕕᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ᑭᐁᑭᕐᑕᓴᑭ·ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓴᑎᑎᓇ, ᓵᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᕆᕐᕆᐱᐱᓇx

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓪ ᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓵᓪᕕᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃ-ᓂᓪᓂᓀ; ᓇᒪ ᓵᔅᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔭᑫᒥᑯᓇx

5 ᑭᔅᓀᑲᓇᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·ᐃᑲᕐᓂ·ᐃᔨᕐ·ᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᕐ·ᑲᕐᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᒍᑎᓂᓱᑭᓴx

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓕᑭᒃ: UVᕕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᕕᒥ ᓵᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᕕᓱᕕᒥ ᐃᕕᓕ·ᐊᓪx

7 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᐱᐃᑲᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓱᓂᒥᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᒥᒉᑎᑭᑭ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᕕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓵᔅᑕ ᐁ ᓇᓂᓴᐠᐠᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓴᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ <ᓐᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓴx

8 ᐱᒧUᐃᓇ, ᐅ UVᕕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᓀᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᓂᑲᓇ ·ᑲᓴᓀᔨᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒉᓴᑲᓇᓇx

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪᑕ·ᑲᑲᓪᓂ·ᑲᓴᓀᑎᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅ ᐱᑭᓪ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᓭᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᒍᑎᓱᒪᑲᓂᓪ; ᐅᔨᑕᓴ·ᑲ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐠᐃᓴᑕᒃ ᑭᐠᓭᑲᒥ-ᔨ·ᐊᓂᓪ; ᓵᔅᑲᑭᐊᓴᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅUᓪᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭx

10 ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐠᑭᔨᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᔅᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᑎᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪ·ᐁᒧᑐᒋᑦᑲᒃx

11 ᒪᓴ ᐁᔨᔨ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒋᓴᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᑦ·ᒪᒃ: ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᓐ·ᐁU·V·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᒥ ᓱᑭᓵᓱᑭᒃ; ᐁᔨᔨ

Digitized by Google

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓱᒋᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎ·ᒃᒃᕽ

12 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ, UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪ:ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᒋᒥ-ᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᖅ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᔭᑲᓴᒍᑎᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᔭᑯ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᒥᕽ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓐ 6.

1 ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐧᔨᓐ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓴᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅ <<ᓴᔭᑌᐅᓐ ▽ ᐊᑯ ᓇᔪᑦ·▽⊂ᒥᑦᒪᓐᕽ

2 ᔭ·▽⊂ᒥᓪ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ⊂⊂ᒥᓯᓐ: ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐃᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᒪ⊂ᒪᒥᐅᓐ ᓂᔭᑲᓂᒃᕽ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᔭ ᓇᔭᐱᑫ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯ·: ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑰᓇ ▽⊂ᔨᓂᒃ?

4 ·ᑫᔭᑭ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᔭᒃ: ᐅ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᔭ·▽⊂ᒥᕽᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᕽ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓵᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑰᑲ·ᐃᓐ: ᓪ·ᑲᐊᔭᑲᓂᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕽ ᓇᓇᔨᔨᒥᔭᒃ ?

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᔭᔨᐃᔨᓐ ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᑌᔭᓐ; ▽ᔭᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᔪᑦᑉ-·ᐊᑰᓐ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑰᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔨᓂ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐊᐱᔭᓐ ᐅᒥᕽ

7 ᓂᔭᑭᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑦᓐ ▽ ᐃᔭᑎᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᑌᓪᒥᒪᓐ; ᐊᑎ ᑲᔭᔨ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑦ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᕽ

8 ᓇᑲᔨᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᑭᑫᔭᒃ; ·▽ᓴ UV⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ V⊂ᒪ ᑲ. ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓐᓪᕽ

9 UV⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ V⊂ᒪ ᓂ ᓇᑐ⊂ᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ; UV⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ⊂ ᐱᔨᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᕽ

10 ▽ᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑦ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᑲ⊂ ᓇᓄV·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅ ᓇᔪᐱᑫ ᑲ⊂ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲ⊂ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅ ᑫᑐ·▽ ᑲ⊂ ᓇᓄV·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃᕽ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ 7.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗ, ᑭᓪ ᓴ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓇ: ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ, ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ:

2 ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᔨᐱᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᒃ ᑦᐱᓵᔨᓄ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓄ, ᐁ ᐱᓱᐱᑦ, ᒣ·ᑲᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃ·ᐁᑦᓯ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗ, ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᐊᓂ; ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐁᑦ·ᑲᓄ·ᑫ ᒪᒋᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᒥᑭᒃ;

4 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᔨᐸᓇ; (ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᖃᓵᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ:)

5 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐁᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᑲ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲᑕ ᑕᑯᔨᑲᒪᒪ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂ ·ᐊᑭᑦᔨᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑕᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂ ᐊᔨᓵᑭᒃᓵ

6 ᐸᓱᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓱ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᓱᓱᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔨᑭᒃ: ᑯᔨᑯᓱᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐁᓵᓇᓵᓇᓵ

7 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᕿ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲᔨᑭᒃ: ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᐱᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭ·ᐁᓵ

ᕿ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᓱ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓇᓱ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑕᔨᑌᑭᓕᑭᓂᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑦᓵᑲᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔨᑭᒃ: ᑯᔨᑭᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐁᓵᓇᓵᓇᓵ

9 ᐅ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᓕᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐃᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᔨᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᑭᑭᑎᓂᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗ ᑯᑭᑕᓂ ᒥᑌᐊ ᓄᔨᑕ ᐱᑭᓕ·ᐊᓵ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗ ᓂ ᐞᑕᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᑭᑌᐁᓕᑭᓵ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔨᑭᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᒧᔨᓂᓱᐁᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᓄᓵ

12 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ·ᑫᔨᑭᑌ, ᑲᑕ ᑲᔨᑕᓂ ᐅ ᔨᒪᒃᓇ; ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᐱᔨᓵ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊᒧᐁᔨᐁᓂᓱᓂ

13 ᐊᓱᓱ ᓄᔨᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊᒧᐁᔨᑕᒪᓱ ᓂᐱᐧᓂᐃᓂ ᐊᐸᑎᑕᒃᓇ; ᐅᓪᑭᑕᒪᒪᓄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᒃ ᐅᑲᒃᑲᑭᑭᐃᓂᓱᐁᓂᐊᓂ

Digitized by Google

14 ᐃᒪᓗᒃ, ᐱᑭᓴᒃᑯ ᒪᐃᑎᓕᓯ·ᐃᔅᓂᓕᓄ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᓴᒃᑯ ᐃᒃ ᒪᑭᑎ·ᐃ-ᔅᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᓵᓂ ᑭ ᔅᓂ·ᐃᐸᒡᓄ ᑭᓯᓴᑭ·ᐃᔅᓂᓕᓄₓ

15 ᑭ ·ᐊᑎᓴᔅᓄᑫᓄ, ▽ ᒧᓪᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᔨᓪ ᐃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᓴᔅᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦₓ

16 ᐅ ᒪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽ᕿᑲᒥᓴᒃᑯ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᓴᑎ·ᓴᔅᓄᒃ, ᓄᓵᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓪᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓯᔨᕐᓪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᓴᑎ·ᓴᔅᓄᒃₓ

17 ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑦᑎᓂᓪᑦ: ᓄᓵᓂ ▽ ᓄᑲᒧᓴᓪ ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᑦᓯᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᐱ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᑦᑦₓ

ᓄᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 8.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦᓴᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑦᒪᓪᓪ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓪᑦ·ᑲᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓂ·▽ ▽ᓴᐱᑦᓴᐅᒥᑲᒃ! ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᓯᓴᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓪ-ᑦᑯᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᒃ ᑭᔨᑯᒃₓ

2 ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᓴᑲ·ᐊᔨᔅᓴ· ᓄᓵᓂ ᐅᓄᓴᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᕐᓪᑦᓪ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓪ, ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᕐ·ᑲᑎᓴᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᕐ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᐅ ᓄᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᓴᑯᑭᐃ·▽ᐅₓ

3 ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᐊᒥᓄᓪᑦᓯᓄ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑯᒪ, ᑭᑭᑦᒃ·ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᓴᓪ, ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓂᒪ ᓄᓵᓂᑦᐊᒪᓂᓴᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓪᒪᑦᒃ:·

4 ᑦᓪ ▽ᑌᓪᑦᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓄᓂ ▽ ᐱᑭᓴᑫᓪᒪᑦ? ᓄᓵᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ·ᐃ-ᓂᓂᓪᒪᓪ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᑦ?

5 ·▽ᓴᓵ ᐊᐱᔨᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᑦᓂᐊᐅᓂ ᐃᓴᐱᔨ ▽ᓇᒐᓪ, ᓄᓵᓂ ᑭ ᕐ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᐳᓴᑎᓂᓇᐊᐅᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᑦᓂᐊᐅᓂ ᓄᓵᓂ ᑭᓴᑎᑦ·ᐃᔅᓂᓕᓄₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᑦᒥᐊᐅᓂ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᑭᑭᑦᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᓴᓪ; ᒥᑦ·▽ ᑫ·ᒃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦ·ᐊᓪ ᔨᐸ ᐅᑦᓰᒃ:·

7 ᒥᑦ·▽ ᐃᓂᓄᓂᔅ ᓄᓵᓂ ᒥᓴᓴᓵ, ▽▽, ᓄᓵᓂ ᐊ·▽ᑦᓵ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᕐᒃᓂᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓂᒪ:·

8 ᐱᓄᑦ·ᐊ ᒃ ᕿᕿᒥᓪᓂᒪ, ᓄᓵᓂ ᓇᒉᓵ ᑭᑭᑎᒃ, ᓄᓵᓂ ᒥᑦ·▽ ᑫ·ᒃᓪ ᒃ ᔅᓄᐳᕿᓂᓄᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᑎᒃₓ

9 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦᓴᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑦᒪᓪᓪ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥ·ᓐᓪᓪᑦ·ᑲᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑦ·▽ ▽ᓴᐱᑦᓴᐅᒥᑲᒃ!

Digitized by Google

ᓂᓕ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᕽ

▽ ᖃᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 9.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᓂ ᐅᑎ ; ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᐃᒪᔨᑲᒥ ᐊᓱᑎ·ᐃᓐᓐᕽ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎᑎᓐ : ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᒥᔪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᔪᓐᕽ

3 ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑕᑲ, ᑭ·▽ᐸᓕᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕ·▽, ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᔨ·ᓀᓴ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑲᓀ·ᐊᐸᒪᒥᑲᕽ

4 ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐃᑌᓕᑦᐞᓀᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᐞᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐡᑎᓯ·ᐞᓀ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓀ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑲ ▽ ᑎᐸᔪ·ᔨᓂᑲᓀᕽ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᒥᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕ·▽ᐊ·ᒧᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᕿ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᕿᕽ

6 ᐅ ᐯ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᔪᓀ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᓀᔪᐱᒋ >ᓂᐸᓕ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᒋᑭᓀ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓀ ; ▽ ᑭᔪᑭᔨᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᑕ·ᓀ ᐊᓯᒋᕽ

7 ᒧᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕ○: ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑕ○ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓂᑦ :

8 ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔪᓀᒪᐧ ᐊᔪᑭᓕ○ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔪᓂ○ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑎᑎ·ᐃᓂᓄᕽ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓀᑕᒪ·▽○ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᑭ, ▽ ᓀᑕᒪᑭᔪᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ▽ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊᔪᕽ

10 ᐸᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ○ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑎᑑ·ᑲᑲ : ·▽ᔪ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐᕽ, ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓀ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒪᔨᑭᑲᕽ

11 ▽ ·ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᑦ, ᑲ ᑕᔨᔪᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᑲ : ·ᐊ·ᐃᑕᒧᑲ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓀᓀᕽ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐃᓕᐱ ᓄᑐᒃᑲᒪᕐᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᔪᓪᓗ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓕᓯᔪᑦᑕ·▽ᓂ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓕᓯᔪᑦᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑕᐸᑌᓪ·ᒧᒧᐊᓄ

13 ᓱᓄ·▽ᓪᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᔪᓐ; ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓄ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔪᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᔪᓐ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᓴ·ᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᐅᒋᓐ

14 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪ·▽ᔪᓐ ᒥᓄ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒥᔨᓄ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓴ·ᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅᑕᓵᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂᕽ

15 ▽ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒧᔨᓴ·ᓇᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᒋᒃ: ᐊᓪᒪᐟᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓭᓪᒋᒃ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᓀᑭᔨᑌᐱᔨ·ᐊᒃᓵ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ▽ ᑎᐸᓵᔪᓂᕐᐃ ᗰᐱᐧᑐᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᓂᕽᔨᓄᔨᓄ: ᐅᒪᒋᕐᑕᓄ ᓇ·ᑲᔨ ·ᐃᓪ ᓀᑭᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᑦ ᐅᒋᓵ

17 ᐅᒪᒋᕐᑕᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᐃᔨᓂᑎᒃᐊᐊᒃ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᒥᔨᓄ·▽ ▽ ᑕᔨᑲᓄᔨᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓄᔨᑕᑕᔨᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪ-ᓂᐧᐊᓵ

18 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒪᓄᔨᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓕᓯᔪᑦᑕ·ᐃᓵᐊᒃ: ᐅ ᐸᔪᔨᓪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒋᑭᔨᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊ-ᓇᑕᓂᓪᓵ

19 ᐸᓕᔪᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᔪᓐ; ▽ᔪᔨᔪ ▽ᑲᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓵᔪᔪᐃ·▽ᓵ: ▽ᔪᔨᔪ ▽ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔨᔪᓇ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᓵ

20 ᓇᓂᔨᓂᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᔪᓐ; ▽ ᑕᔨᑲᓄᔨᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᓐᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᑦ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒥᑎᓕᔨᒃ ᐱᔨᔨᒃ ▽ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᓪᐃᑭᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓐ 10.

1 ᒌᓗᑭ ·ᐊᓗ ·▽ᒋ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᔪᓐ? ᒌᓗᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᑲᓕᔪᓐ ᒣᑲᒪ ▽ ᐊᔪᒥᒪᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᑲᑭ?

2 ᐅᒪᒋᕐᑕᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑲᑎᑭᓄᔨᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒋᑭᔨ: ▽ᑲᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᑎᐅᓕ·ᐊᒃᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᐊᒋᒧᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑭᑭᑲᓵ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒪᒋᕐᑕᓄ ᒪᒪᒋᓕᒧᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨᔪ ᐸᓕᔪᓪᒥᒪᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᒥᓪᓇᑭᒣᓄ ᐅᓱᓴᑭᔨ, Uᐯᓪᒥᕐᑭᔪᓐ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᒋᓵᑦᓵ

4 ᐅᒪᒋᕐᑕᓄ, ▽ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᒪᐃᓵᓕᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓇᑕᕐ▽ᓪᒥᓐᒣᓄ

Digitized by Google

ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᒋᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒥ)ᓄᓪᒥ-ᑫ·ᐃᓂᵇₓ

5 ᐅᑦ· ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔭᒃ ᐊ·ᑲᒡᓂᓪ·ᐊ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᕽᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐸᐸᒪ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ <·ᑲᒋᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ >ᒋᑌᵒₓ

6 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᐅᑌᐃᵇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐸᓪᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᕽᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᓱᓇₓ

7 ᐅ)ᓂᵒᑲ ᓴᑲᕽᑭᓪᓂᓰ ᒪᒡᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑲᓴᓪᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐊᓴᔦᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ: ᔦᐸ ᐅᑌᓪᓪᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓪᓰ ᒪᑎᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ <·ᑲᓇᒡᓰ ᑫ·ᑲᓇₓ

8 ᐊᓴᐱᓰ ᑭᒧᑎᓇᑲ ᙃᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᔦᑲ: ᑲᒡᓇᑲ ᓂ<▽ᓰ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓴ-ᑭᑎ·ᐊ: ᑭᒧᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒣᓰ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒡᕽₓ

9 ᑭᒧᒡ ᐊ·ᓱᐃᑫᓰ ᒡᐱᓴᒡ ᒥᔦᐱᔦᓰ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᵇ: ᐊ·ᓱᐃᑫᓰ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒋᵇ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒡᕽ, ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓰ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒡᕽ, ᐃᐱᐱ ᐯᑕᐅᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᒪᐱᵇₓ

10 <ᑕᐱᓰ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᑲᓴ, ᑭᒋ <ᑭᔦᓂᓪᒋ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒡᕽ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓴᒪ ᐅᒥₓ

11 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓰ ᐅᑌᐃᵇ,ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᐱᑭᓴᓰ: ᑲᓴ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᐱᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪₓ

12 <ᓴᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐅᐱᒥᓪᓪ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᐱᑭᓴ)ᑦ·ᐃᵇ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᒡ·ᐊᵇₓ

13 ᒡᓪᑯᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᓰᓂ ᒪᒧᓪᒪᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓰ ᐅᑌᐃᵇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑌᓇₓ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒧᓪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᒋᒋ ᐅᒥ: ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒡᕽ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂ-ᑎᓱᕽᑲ: ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐊᐠᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᕽᵇₓ

15 ᐱᑯᓪᒪ ᐅᕽᐱ)ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᑦ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓰ: ᓇᓪᑦ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᓪᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᕽᑲ·ᒪᖏₓ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᕽᒥᐊᑎᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕽᑭᓪᑲ ᐅᒥₓ

17 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒧᓪ ᐅ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᑕᒧᔨ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᐅᑦᐸᑌ-ᓪᒧ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᔦᑦ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒥᓪ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏₓ

Digitized by Google

18 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᓴᓇᒍᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒋᒃ, ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᐃ·ᐁᑦᓯᓂ

ᓂᑲᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 11.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔨᐁᑦᐊᓂ; ᐸᓄᖅ ·ᐁᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐃᑎᔨᒧ ᑭ ·ᐊᒋᒥᑲᒃ ᐸᐱᓴᓂ ᐱᓄᓂ ?

2 ·ᐁᓴ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᐊᒃ ᓭᐸᐃᐯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐸᐸᓴᓀᐤᑫ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱ·ᐃᒪᑦᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓂᑌᐁᓕᒥᓂᔪ

3 ᑭᓵᐱᓀ ᐅᓀᓂᑯᒥᒃᓀ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᐸᑭ, ᕿ·ᑲᓕᓀ ᕿ ᑐᐸᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓂᑭ-ᐸᑎᓭ·ᐊᒃ ?

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᑦᓀᐅ ᐸᓵᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓂᓀ: ·ᐊᐸᒣᓀ, ᑲ·ᕿᐸᐸᒥᒣᓀ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ·ᕿᒋᐁᓀ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐸᓕᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓂᔪ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓂᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓂᔪ

6 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᒪᒪ·ᐁᓀ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕᑌᓕᑭ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᐃᓵᓂᑌᓂᓀ· ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᓰ·ᐊᐱᓴᓂᓭᓴᓄ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᓂᔪᐸᑎ·ᑲᓂᓀᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓀᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕿᓀᓀ ᕿ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᐃᓂᓀᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᑲᓀᔪ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓭᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓰᐸᓀ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓀᓀ; ᐅᑭᔨᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᒪ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓂ·ᐊᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᑭᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᔪ

ᓂᑲᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 12.

1 ᓂᓀᑲᒃᒪᕿᑫ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᐊᑎᓭᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓀ ᔨᓂ ᐃᐸᓀ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᐸᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒣ·ᕿᓴᓀ ᐃᓵᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓂᓕᓕᑲᓀᒃᔪ

2 ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓭᒃ ᓴ·ᑲᓇᐸᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓀ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᓀᓀ·ᑲᒋ ᒥᑎᓂᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᔨᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐊᒃᔪ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓴᑲᐊᒪ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᓀᓀ·ᑲᒋ ᒥᑎᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᒪᑲᓂᓂᒃ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ: ᐃᓂᓀᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᔨᒥᑦ?

Digitized by Google

5 ▼ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᐅᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᒃ, ▽ ᓇᐊᑦᒧᒧᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᕿ ᕿᓯᑯᔭᓇ, ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕿᑦ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒪᑭᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ ᒃ >ᑕᑎᑯᖏᕐ

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕿᑦ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ; ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᐱᓴᒃ ᒃ ᑯᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔅᑯᑌᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᓂ ᒃ <ᓕᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

7 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓚᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒪᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑎᓕᓕᑭᓵ

8 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᐊᐃᑕᓂ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭ ᒃ ᒪᑫᓕᑕᑯᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐁᔪᐯᓕᑕᑯᐊᐅᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᑭᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 13.

1 ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᕿ ·ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓕᑕ·ᐃᔪᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᔭᓇ? ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᕿ ᒃᓕᔪᑕ·ᐃᔪᓇ?

2 ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃᕿ ᒃᕿᔪᑭᒥᑎᓕᔭᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᒃ, ᑕᑭᓄ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐁ-ᑌᐁᔭᓇ? ᑕᓇ ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᑦ ᕿ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑕᑯ-ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ?

3 ᐱᒥᑐᓕᒥᓇ ᓄᔪᑕ ᓇᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕿᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ·ᐊᔪᑌᓇ ᓂᔪᑭᓴ·ᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᕐᐸᔭᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᕐᐸᔭᓇ;

4 ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᑯᒥᐊᐅ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑯᔅᒃᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓇᐅᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᑭᓵ

5 ᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓇ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᕿ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓵᓕᓵ

6 ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᐸᑎᔪ·ᐊᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕿᑦ, ᐅᔪᐱᖅ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕐᒪ·ᐊᑐᔪᓇ

ᓂᒃᒧ.ᐃᓇ 14.

1 ᐅᒃᕿᐸᑎᔪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ ᒪᐃᑎᒋ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐸᒋᓇ·ᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓂᐅᑐᓵᓓᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕿᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑦᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒃᓇ·ᐃᐸᒥᑐᓵ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸᑕᒃ ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ▽ᑦᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᓯᑐᒥᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐅᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᓪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓂ

3 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᐸᔭᑫ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᓇᒪᒪᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑐᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐃ·ᐃᑲ ᐯᓴᒃᓂ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐃᔪᒥᑫᒃ ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᐅᓂᓯᑐᒧᒍᓂ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ? ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ▽ ·ᐃᔪ ᒧ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᔨᓇ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐅᓇᐅᐃᒪᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᓪᓂ

5 ▽ᔨᑦ ᐅᓵᐱᑲ ᓯᐅᑭᓯᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐃᒋᑕᔪᑫᒣᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊᓂ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᐅ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᑲ, ▽ ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒧᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᓪᓂ

7 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔪᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᑲ ᐅᒋᕐᓕᓂᑲ! ᐃᓵᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·▽ᑕᐊᑐᑌ ▽·ᐊᑲᑎᑎᒋᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖁᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪᓴ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᔪᑭᓗᔪᓇᓂᓪ

ᓂᓵᑐ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓂ

▽ ᑫᑭᖁᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓂ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 15.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕿ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᑎᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕿ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒥᒃ ?

2 ·ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᓵᓵᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᓵᑲ ᐃᔪᒥᕿᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᐅᓂᓇᓂᓪ

3 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓂ ᐅᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᑦ·ᐃᑦ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐊᓕᒧᒍᒋᑦ ·ᐃᒥᐃ-ᓕᓂ·ᐊᓂ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓵᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒋᓴᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᒥ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊ ; ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑌᒋᑦ ᐊᑐᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᓪᓂ ᐊᓇ ▽ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐊᑦ ▽ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐊᑐᓂᓪ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑫᓵᑭᑦᓂᓪ

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓃᓂᐊᑐᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑭᐅᓂᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑎ ᐊᒋᒪᔪ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐃᑎᓂᒥᓪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑭᐸᓂᐊᓂᓪ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇ 16.

1 ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑯᑎᓇₓ

2 ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒪ: ᓅ ᒥᐧᓴᑎᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑭᐃᑯᓇ;

3 ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᒥᐧᓴᑎᓴᔪ, ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓗᓪᒪᑭᒃₓ

4 ᐅ ᑯᐸᑌᓪᒍᐧᐃᓂᐧᐁᐧᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑫᑎᓂᓪᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᔭᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᑯᑯᓂᔪ ᒪᓂᐧᐁ: ᐅ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓇᓂᐧᐁᐧᐊ ᕆᑯᓪ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓇᐧᐃᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓇᓂᐧᐁᐧᐊ ᓂᐧᓂᑲₓ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐧᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃᐸᔨᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒥᐧᓂᑲᑲᓂᔨᓇ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᔭᒪᑌᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓇₓ

6 ᑎᐱᑦᑕᐯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓱᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓪ ᐊᔭᑭᐧᐊᒃ; ᐁᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓇ ᒥᓪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓇₓ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᑦᓂ; ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᐧ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑭᓴᐊᒧᓱᓇ ᒣᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᑭₓ

8 ᒧᔭᒃ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓐᓪᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐧᐃᓱᐧᐃᓇₓ

9 ᐁᐧᐊᓱ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓭᑭᓕᓭᒪᑲᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᐊᓭᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓪᐧᐁᓕᒧᒪᑲᓇ: ᓂ ᐧᐃᔨᔪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᓕᓕᒪᑲᓇ ᐋᔨᐯᓕᒧᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃₓ

10 ᐧᐁᔪ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔨᑭᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓇᐧᐊᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐸᓭ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑦᑕᒃ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᑎᓂᓭᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐁₓ

11 ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᐧᐃ ᒣᔨᑲᓇᓂ: ᐁᑦᔪᒪᐱᔭᓇ ᐄᑲᔨᑭᓂᓂ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᒪᐧᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔨᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᓇ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑎᓴᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓐᓇ 17.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔨᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᓂ ᑌᐧᐯᐧᐃᓇ; ᐯᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓭᔨᑭᐧᐃᓴ ᒥᐧᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᓇᓂᐧᐁᐧᐊᓭᓂᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑎᓯᓴᓂᓄᓱᐩᐅᓐ ᐁᒋᔭᑕᒪᐱᖅᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᓯᓕᓂᓄ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᓐᐊᓯᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋᐱᑕᐊᑭᓀᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐊᑭᒋᓐ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐊᑎᔪᓐ ᒣᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐊᑭᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᕃᑲᓐ ᒐᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓐᓓ: ᓂ ᕃᑭᓐᔪᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᔪᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᐊᔭᒥᒪᑲᒃᓵ

4 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔭᕃᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᓐᓇ ᑭᔪᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓐᐅᓕᒥᑎᓱᓐ ᐅ ᒣᔭᑲᓵᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᓂᔨᐊᑲᐃᐃᐊᐁᓵ

5 ᒥᑎᒥᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒣᔭᑲᓵᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓴᔨᔨᓇᓐᓵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᔪᒥᑎᓐ; ᐊᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑦᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ: ᓇᔪᑦᐃᓐ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑌᐊᑦᓵᓵ

7 ᐊᐃᑦᑎᓕᓐᐁ ᑭ ᒎᒪᔭᑲᒥ ᔭᑭᐃᓐᐁᐊᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᕐᐊᐃᑎᓱᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐱᐊᒥᒪᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᔭᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓱᔨᑦᒋᑲᑲᓵᒃ

8 ᑲᓇᐁᓕᒥᓇ ᒡᐱᔨᒪᑌ ᑌᑦᐃᓐᑌ ᒥᔨᑭᔪᑦᒪ, ᑲᓪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑲᓂᑦᑲᑲᓵᒃ,

9 ᐅᒪᑭᑦᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑭᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᐁᑲᑭᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᑲᔨᐃᐃᑭᑲᓵᒃ

10 ᐱᑭᐸᓕᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐁ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᔪᓂᐊᒃ: ᐅᔪᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᒧᐊᒃᓵ

11 ᐊᓄᑌ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑲᔨᑲᑯᓇᓓᑲᑲ ᐁ ᑕᑕᑯᔨᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐅᓕᔨᕐᐊᒃ ᐅᔨᑭᔪᑯᐃᐊᐊ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑕ ᐃᐊᐱᒃ ᒧᔨᑕᑲᑲᓵᒃ

12 ᒡᐱᔨᑌ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔨᑲᑎᑭᔨᕐᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔨᑲᑌᐃᓐᓇ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᒡᐱᔨᑌ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᔪᔭ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᑫᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᓇᑲᓵᒃ

13 ᕿᕐᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔨᓇ, ᐧᐅᐧᐃᐱᔪᔪ, ᓂᒥᐧᐁᐱᓇᓵ: ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐗᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᐅ ᔪᐗᒪᑲᓂᒥᔨᓇᓵ:

14 ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᒥᔨᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔨᓇ, ᐊᔪᑭᐧᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᐗᑎᓇᒪᐧᐊᒃᓄᐧᐃᐃᑲᒥᑎᒥᑭᔨᐊᒃ, ᐊᐧᐊᔪᓵ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑯᕕᓕᓕᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐗᒃᓄᐧᐊᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᓵ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᐧ ᐊᐗᒃᓄᐧᐊᑭᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᓂᐧᐊᐊ ᐊᑲᒋᒪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᓵ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑯᕕᓕᓕᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᓵᓵ

15 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓐᐊᐸᑌᓐ ᑭᑦᔪᓕᒥᒃ ᐧᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓂᔨᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓕᐧᐅᔨᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᓵᓵ

Digitized by Google

▽ ᐅᒋᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 18.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐₓ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒋᐱᓵᔪᒪᓪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓐᔭᒋᓕ·ᐃᑲᒥᔪᒪᓪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁᒪ; ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭᒪ, ᓂ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᔭᑎ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᑉ·ᐊᑲᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᔪᓱ·ᐃ ᐁᓵᑲᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔾ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐₓ

3 ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᓐᔭᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑌᐸᓀᓕᒋᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃᒥᑭᐃᒃᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᐁᑯ ᐃᒃ ᓀ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᑦᓓᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᒥₓ

4 ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᓀᓕ·ᑲᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑲᓴᑲᒋᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒣᑎᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔭᐊᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃₓ

5 ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᓀᓕ·ᑲᑭ ᒥᕐ ᐊᑦᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᒋᓐ: ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᓓ·ᑲᑲᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓓₓ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓀᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᓐᔭᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑦᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭᒪ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ <ᓀᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᐁ·ᐃᓀᑲᒥᒋᓐ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᒋ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᐠ, ᐅᑦ·ᐊᖅᑲᑲ ᐅᑎₓ

7 ᐁᒋ ᐊᑦᑭ ·ᑫᓵᒋᓀᓀᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑦᓓᒪᓀᓀᑲᑲ; ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐊᖅ ·ᐊᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓀᓵᒋᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᒋᓀ·ᐁᒋᑦᑦₓ

8 ᐅᑌᓀᒋᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒃᑌᑌᓀᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓵᒋᑌᓀᓂ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᓇᐃ·ᐁᒪᑲᓂᓀᓂ: ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓵ·ᑲᒋᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᓀᓀ ᐊᒥₓ

9 ᑭ ᑕᐸᑎᓓᒪ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᓀᔨᓂ: ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵ·ᑲᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᔨᐸ ᐅᒋᑎᓵₓ

10 ᑭ ᑌᕐᐱᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑫᕿᐱᓵ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓀᓂ; ᐁᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓀᓂ ᐅᕐᑲ·ᑲᓂᓵ ᓄᑎᓵₓ

11 ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒧᒥ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓄᓇᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵᑲᓀᓵ, ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵᑲ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᔭᓵ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᓴᓀᓂᔭᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐊ ᑭᔨᑦᓵₓ

12 ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᓴᓀᓵ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓀᓴᒋᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓀᓂᔭᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓴ·ᐃᓀᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᓴᓴᑲᓂᓂᓵ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓵᑦᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊₓ

13 ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒥᓴᑫᓄ ᑭᔨᑦᑭᒃ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑦᓂ; ᓴᓴᑲᓂᓂᓵ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓵᑦᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊₓ

Digitized by Google

14 ▽▽, ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᖅ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ: ᑭ ᐱᒍᑦ·ᑲᑫᐅ ·ᐋᓴᑌᓪᓕᓪᓂᐅ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑾᒋ▽ᐅₓ

15 ▽ᑯ ᐊᑦᒥᐯᖅ ᑲ ᓄᖅᖅ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓱᑲᓴᐅᖅ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑲ ᓄᖅᖅ ▽ ᑭᑐᑕᒪᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ▽ ᑭᓴᑎᖅ ᑭ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑌᓪᔭᑾᒋᖅᑲₓ

16 ᐃᔅᐱᒥᖅ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋᑎᓵᐅ·▽ᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᐱᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐱᑎᖅₓ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᖅ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᒪᔅᖅ·ᐃᓱᑦᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᖅᔪᒋᖅ ᐅᒋ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅᓴᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔅᖅ·ᐃᓱᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᓪ ᒋᒥ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑾᒋᐊᑭᖅₓ

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒥᐃ·ᖅᓂ ᓂ ᖅ·ᖅᑦᑭᓱᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑲᒥᖅ, ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᓱᑐᓂᖅₓ

19 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᖅ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᑯᓱᓪᖅ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᖅ, ▽ ᑭ ᒥ·⊃ᓪᓕᒥᓵₓ

20 ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᖅᓴᓀᑭᑎᓱᑦᓴᓪ; ▽ ᐃᔭ ᐸ⊃ᑭᒥᑫᑦᓴᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐱᒥᓪᖅₓ

21 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᖅᓪ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᒋᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ, ᓪᒪ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᓪᖅᑕᓰ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴₓ

22 ·▼ᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓵᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᖅ·ᐃᓵᖅᖅᔪᑦ·ᐊᓪ, ᓪᒪ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᖅᑌᓴᒋᒪᓱ·ᐊᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᓂ·▽·ᐃᓪᓕₓ

23 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᖅᓴᓀᑭᑎᓱᓴᓪᓂ·ᐊᓰ·ᖃᓂᑦ, ᐊᓱᒥ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᖅᓂᑎᓱᓪ ᓂ ᒪᓐᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᒥₓ

24 ▽·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᖅᓴᓀᑭᑎᓱᑦᓴᓪ, ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᓪ ▽ ᐸ⊃ᑭᒥᑫᑦᓴᓪₓ

25 ᖅ ᓴ·▽ᓪᒋᑫᑭᖅ ᑭ ᖅ ᓴ·▽ᓪᒪ·ᐊᖅ; ᖅ ·ᖅᓴᓀᑭᑎᓵ ᐃᓪᓕᓰᓰ ᑭ ᖅ ·ᖅᓴᓀᑭᑎᓱᓴᓪ·ᐊᓰ;

26 ᖅ ᐸ⊃ᖅᑎᓱᓪᒥ ᑭ ᖅ ᐸ⊃ᖅᑎᓱᓴᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅ; ᖃᓂᑦ ᖅ ᐊ·ᖅᑎᓱᓪᒥᖅ ᑭ ᖅ ᐊ·ᖅᑎᓱᓴᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅₓ

27 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᖅ ᐱᒪᒋᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᖅ ᖅ·ᖅᑦᑭᓱᓴᖅ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᖅ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᖅ ᓂᒋ·▽ᐱᓗᓂᓴ ᐃᓵᐱᑌᓪᒪᓪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓴᓪₓ

28 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᖅ ᓵᓴᐅᓴ ᓂ ·ᐋᓵᑌᓴᒪᖅᓴ: ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑲᑦ ·ᐋᓵᑌᓴᒪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵᒋᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓴₓ

Digitized by Google

29 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ·ᑭ ᓵ>ᔭᒃᑲ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐃᒪ·Δ⊃ᑎᓂᕐᖁ·ᐊᒃ ; ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᔨᒋ·ᑲᓴᑎᓐ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᓗ

30 ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᐃᒃ, ᓯᓗᑲᓂᓂ·ᐠ ᐅᶜ Δᔨᓪᑦ·Δᓐ ; ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᖁᶜ ᐅᶜ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓐ ᑲ·ᖁᑭᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᐠ: ·Δᓪ ᐅᶜ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᓬᐠ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᒥᓬ·▽ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨ)ᑦᔪᕐᔪᓵ

31 ·▼ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᐱᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᖁᶜ ʔ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᐃᒃ ᖁᔭᐱᔭᑯ·Δᶜ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒥᓐᓂᐠ ʔ

32 ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ <·ᑲᑌᐅᶜ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᓬᔪᓂᐠ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲ <⊃ᑭᑦ ᓂ ᒣᔭᑲᓪᓂᐠ

33 Δᔨᑕᐠ ᓂᓬᑕ ᑦᐱᔭᐜᑲ ᐊᑎᑲ ᐅᓬᑦ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑌᑕᓂᑲ Δᑕ ᓂᶜ Δᔭᓪᑕᓓᑲᖅ

34 ᑭᔭᑭᓂᐊᒪ ᓂᒋᒋᓗ ᕿ Δᔨ ᓓ)ᓪᓂᒪᑲᑭ, ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔭᐜᑦᒧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓵ·ᑦᐱᑕᐠ

35 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓓ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋΔ·▽·Δ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᓬᐠ·ᐊᑲᓓ : ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓬ)ᓂᓂᔪᓓ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓗᒣ·Δᓬᐠᔪᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓬᐠ-Δᔪᓓᐠ

36 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑦᓓ ᓂ ᑕᑕᔪᔭᑫ·Δᓓᖁ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓵᔨᔨᔨᑌᔨᓓᓓᐠ

37 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔭ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔨᑭᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᒃ: ᓓᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᔪᓵᑭᕐᓓ ᕿᑎᒪ Δᓕᔪᑲ ᒥᓬ·▽ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓭᒋᐊᑭᑲᐠ

38 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥ·ᔭᑲᓂᑲᓭᐊ·ᐊᑲ ·▽ᒋ ▽ᑲ ᑲᔭᑭᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ <ᓬᔪᑭᑲ: ᔨᕿ ᓂᓬᑎᑲ ᑭ <ᑭᔨ·ᓓᐠ

39 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᑲᑌᐅᓓ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᓬᐠᔪᓓ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓓ)ᕿᓕᓂᐠᓓ: ᑭ ᑭ ᔭᔪᒋᑕᒪ·Δᓓ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <ᓬᔪᔭᕐᐠ·Δᒋᑲᐠ

40 ᐊᓬᒋ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓬᓓ ᐅ·ᑲᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔨᑲ ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓭᒋᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᔨᑲᐠ

41 ᑭ ᑌ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓓᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭ Δᑦᓕ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒪᒋΔᔪᑲ, ᐊ>ᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᖁᓕᒋ, ᐃᒃ ᓓᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓓᔭᒥᔪ·ᐊᑲᐠ

42 ᐅᔪ ᐱΔᓬᓓᓕᐊᑭᑲ ᑦᐱᔭᔪᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᑲᓭᓓ ᐅ ·▽ᓬᔭᔭᑲ : ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓕ·Δ·▽ᐱᓓ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔭᔪᑲ ᒪᒋ ᕿ·ᑲᓭ ᐱᒧᑌᔭᑲᑲᓓᐠ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋΔᓓ ᐅ ᑭ Δᓕ·▽ᒧᑑᑦ·Δᒋᑲ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ; ᓄᔭᑕ

Digitized by Google

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐃᓐ ▽ᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑎᒃ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔪᒃ·ᒃᒃₓ

44 ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᐯᑦ·ᐃ·ᑦ·▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ·ᒃᒃ: ᐃᓐᑕᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒃᒃₓ

45 ᐃᓐᑕᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᔪᑭᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒧᒋ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋₓ

46 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓄ; ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑭᖏᐱᔪᓂᒪᓕ; ▽ᓂᔾ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᐊᓄ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᑎᐃ·▽ᒐₓ

47 ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓂᒋᑦᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᔩᓂᒋᑦᒪᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

48 ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᑎᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔾᓕᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐸᑫᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᓄᒃ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓂᔪᑦ·ᐃᒋᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᑎᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᒋₓ

49 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐃᔪᑎᒋᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓗᓇ, ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒌᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑎᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᓂᒃᒍᔪᓗᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᓇₓ

50 ᑭᒋ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒥᓄᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓄᓄ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔭᐃᒃᓇ, ᑌᐱᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔾᒥᔾᓕᓄ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑫₓ

ᓄᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃₓ

▽ ᓀᑭᕐᐸ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᒪ·ᐃᓇ 19.

1 ᑭᔾ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒍᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑐᑦᑯᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ); ᓄᖅᑦ ᒍᖏᑭᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇₓ

2 ᑦ·ᑕᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᒪᒃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑦ·ᑕᓄ ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᑲᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑎ-ᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓇ ᑭᔪᑐᑦᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇₓ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔾ ᐊᔪᒥᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᐱᓀᑯ ▽ ᐃᔾ ᑭ·ᓴᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᑦ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᒪᒃᑭᓇₓ

4 ▼ ᐯᑦ·ᒃᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒃ·ᓇ ᒥᓂ·▽ᔪᒃᒥᒃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑭᔾᐸᔪᒃᒥᒃᒃₓ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᒧᓇᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᔾᒃ·ᐃ ᐱᓂ·ᒪ;

Digitized by Google

5 ᑲ ᓇᓴᒋᐊᑦ ᐅᖅᑭᓐᖁᐊᓇ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓪᒋᓐᐃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐱᖅᑭᓕᒃᑎᔪᔪᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᕆ ᑲ ᒥᓪᐊᑎᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᓄ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓯᒋᒋ ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ▽ ᑲᐊᑭᓴᔪᓯᐅᓕᒋᓚ

6 ▽ ᑭᔪᐊᒃ ᑭᔪᓄ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᓵᐊᓕᓂ, ᓂᕆ ᒥᓇ ▽ ᑭᔪᐊᒃ ᐃᓵᔪ ᐊᐃᒃᐸᓕᓂ : ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᖃᐅᑲᓂ ᓂᕆ ᑭᔪᓵᓴᓚ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓐᐅᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᑦ ᐸᓗᒃᑲᓕᓂ, ᐊᐃᓴ ▽ ᖃᓵᒃᑎᓵᔪᓄᑦ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᑦ ᖃᒋᓇᓴᓕᒋᐃᓕᓂ, ▽ ᑲᖃᓕ-ᐃᐅᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᐃᔪᒃᑲ ᐅᒃ ᑲ ᑲᖃᓕᐃᐅᓕᒋᒃᓚ

8 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᐅᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᑦ ᐃᑲᓵᒃᑲᓕᓕᐊ, ▽ ᒥᓪᓕᐊᑎ-ᔪᑌᐃᓵᑲᓕᑭᑉ : ᐅ ᑲᖃᓵᖃᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᑦ ᐸᓗᒃᑲᓕᓂ ▽ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ-ᐃᐅᒪᒃᑲᓕᒃᓚ

9 ᐅ ᓇᓕᒋᕿᔪᓕᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᑦ ᐸᓗᒃᑲᓕᓂ, ᑲᑭᖃ ▽ ᐃᑕᐃᒃ-ᓕᓕᒃ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᓵᔪᓕᖃᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᑦ ᒋᐯᒪᒃᑲᓕᓕᐊ ᓂᕆ ᒥᑐᓕ ᐃᒃᓴᑭᑎᒋᒪᒃᑲᓕᓕᐊᓚ

10 ᐊᐃᔪᑌ ᒧᓪᑌᐃᓕᒋᐃᓚᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐅᓵᐃᓚᓕᐊᓚᓵᓚᐅᖅ, ▽▽, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓪᑕᐃ ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᓵᐃᓚᓕᐊᓚᓵᓚᐅᖅ : ᐊᐃᔪᑌ ▽ ᔪᐃᔪᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐊᒧᓚᓵᐅᓂ, ᓂᕆ ᓚᐅᐃᓕᓚᓯᓚ

11 ᓂᕆ ᓯᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑲᖃᓵᑭᒥᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᓵᖃᓚᓇᓚ : ᓂᕆ ▽ ᑲᓇ-ᐃᓕᒥᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᖃᐃᓕᓚᐃᔅᓚ

12 ᐊᐃᓇᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑐᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪᓂᐃᓕᓚ ? ᐸᓗᑭᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᐃᓚ ᐅᒋᓚ

13 ᑭᐸᐊᒪᓂ ᓂᕆ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᓵᖃᓚᓇ ᐃᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓵᒋᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᒃ ; ▽ᔪᔾ ▽ᑲᐃᓕᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᓚ, ▽ᔪ ᖃ ᐸᓗᑎᒋᔪᓚᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑐᒧᐃᓕᓚᐃᔅᓚ ᐅᒋᓚ

14 ▽ᔪᔾ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓕᓚᓇ ᓂᐁᓂᒃ, ᓂᕆ ▽ ᐃᔾ ᒧᒥᐁᓂᓕᓚᒪᓚ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᐊᓵᒃᑲᓚᓇ ▽ ᑲᓇᐃᐸᐊᒪᓚᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᔪᓚ, ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲᐃᓯᒋᐃᓕᓚᓇ ᓂᕆ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᐃᓕᒪᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓕᓚᓇ 20.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖅᑦ ᖃ ᑲ ᓇᐁᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᒋᐃᓕᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᔨᓂᑲᒋᐃᓕᓚᓇ ᖁᑲᐸ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒧᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒧᑲᐃᓕᓚᓇ ;

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒥᑎᓱᐊᒧᒪᒃ ᓂᓚᑲᒧᒪᐤᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐸᓗᑭᒃᑭᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓵᒃᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ;

3 ᒃᑦ ᑭᓵᑭᓕ ᑭᓯᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᒃᑌᐧᐃ ᓴᓴᑭᑭᐧᐃᓐᓂᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂᓂᓵᓰ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᑦᓂ ᑭᓯᐧᐁ ᑭ ᒃᕿᓵᑭᑭᑦᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂᓂᓵᓰ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓚᐃᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎᒥᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒪᒋᓇᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᑎᐁᐧᐃᐁᑭᑎᒥᓇᓇ : ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᑦᓂ ᑎᓯᐧᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓰ

6 ᐁᑯ ᕿᓵᓪᓂᒪᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑦ ᐅ ᕕᒪᓵᑯᓇᓇ : ᒃᑦ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓷᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓵᒃᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐁᒪᒃᓂᓷᒃᓰ

7 ᐊᑎᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᑦᐁᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᐃᐧᐸᓇᓵᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᕿᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᓵᑎᐧᐃᒪ : ᐃᒃ ᓂᑕᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑭᑦᔪᑦᑎᓇᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎᒥᓇᓇᓰ

8 ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐃᐅᐤ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐸᓪᓕᐧᐃᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐸᑭᔪᐧᐃᓇᒃ : ᐃᒃ ᓂᑕᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓇᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᐃᓇᓇᓰ

9 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁ, ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓴᓇ : ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁᑯᑲᓇᓇ ᑎᐁᐧᐃᐧᐯᓴᑭᓰ

ᓂᒃᒍᔪᐧᐃᓇᓇ 21.

1 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒃᑦ ᑭᓪᓚᐃᑕᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓴᓇ : ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᐧᐃᓴᐱᐧᐃᒃ ᒋᐧᐯ ᒃᑦ ᒍᑭᑫᓪᓕᒪᓰ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓚᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᐃᓪᓕᓪᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓄᑦᐁᐧᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦᐁᒋᒪᓴᒃᓰ

3 ᐧᐃᐯᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑎᑎᓇᒪᐧᐃᐤ ᑭᐧᐃᓪᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᓂᑦᐁᒋᑫᐧᐃᓇᓇ : ᒣᒍᒋ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓇᓪᓕᐧᐃᐊᐱᔪᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᒋᐧᐃᑎᓂᓄᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᒋᒋᑎᓇᓇᐧᐃᐤᓰ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᒪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓄᐧᐃᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐤ ᒪᓵᒃ, ᑎᒣᑐ ᑭᔪᒃᐧᐃᐊ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅᑎᓵ

5 ᐅ ᑭᒋᑌᓪᑕᒍᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓪᑕᒋᐧᐃᒃᓂᓄᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐃᓂᓄᒃ : ᑭᒋᑎᓂᐧᐃᓂᓄᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᒍᓂᓄᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓷᒃᒪᔪᑎᓂᓇᓰ

Digitized by Google

6 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᓪᔨᐯᐅᖅ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᓇᓴᐱᖅ ᑭ ᕆ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐯᓂ ▽ ᖃᓇ·ᑯᐸᒪᖅᓵ

7 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎ·▽ᓂ ᑐᑌᑎᓯᓕᓕᒥ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᓱ·▽ᓕᓕᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᖅ ᒥᖅ·ᐯᑎ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓕᓕ ᐅᒥ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑎᐸᓕᓕᐅᓂᓵ

8 ᑭᑎᑎᓂ ᑲᑦ ᒥᖅᑯ·ᐯᖅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᖅᑭᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᖓᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᑲᑦ ᒥᖅᑯ·ᐯᖅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐯᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐯᑲᑎᖅᑭᖅᓵ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐊ·ᐯᖅ ᑕᐱᔪᓄ ᐃᓵᔪᑌ·ᐃᑲᒥᓗ ᐣ·ᑲᓖ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓴᓂ: ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᔪᓯᐸᓕᓂᐅ ▽ ᐊᔪᓕ·▽ᓯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐞᑲᖅᑭᓯᑯ·ᐯᖅ ᒪᒃᓵ

10 ᐅ ᒥᓂᔨᒥ·ᐯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐯᐃᓇᑭᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐯᖅᑯᓓ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯ·ᐊᔨᑎᔨ·ᐃ·ᐯ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·▽ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐯ·ᐊᔨᑎᔨᔨᓕ·ᐯ ᐅᑎᓵ

11 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᓵ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᐅᑕᓯᑯᓵ: ᑭ ᒥᐅᓂᓕᑕ·ᒪᓵ ᑲᑲᓱ-ᓕᓯ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓂ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑭᑕᑯ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑕᑭᓵᓵ

12 ▽·ᐯᔪ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑎᒥᑲᐸ·ᐃᐯᑎᑯ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭ ᑕᒪᑭᓂᑫᓴᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐱ·ᒪᒥᑯᓵ

13 ᒪᒥᒥᒪ·▽ᓕᑕᔪᐃᑎᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓴᓂ, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ-·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ▽ᔪ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒍᓴᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᑕᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓪᓵ

▽ ᐅᑕᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 22.

1 ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᕆᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓴᓂᓇ? ᕆᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐅᓵᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐃᓇᔪᔨᓴᓇ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓴᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐅᓇ ▽ ᒧ·ᑌᒧᑐᐅᓇ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᑲᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᑦ, ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ; ᓂᓵᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ▽ ᑎᐱᓵᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓇ

3 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ <ᓐᑭᔪᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᕿᔨᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᓱᑌᐃᓪ

4 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᒧᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓵ·ᒃᑲ, ▽ժ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᒃᑲ·ᐃᒋᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪ-ᓵ·ᒃᑲ, ▽ժ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓱ·ᑫᓕᒧᒋᑲₓ

6 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒪᓂժᔨ·ᐃᓐ; ▽ ᓴᐱᓗᓕᒥᒋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᓗᔭᑦ ▽ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᒋᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲₓ

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑲ ᓂ ᓴᐱᓄᑦ·ᒃᑲ: ᑭᓄᔪᗗᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᓗᔭᑦ ▽ ·▽·▽ᐱᖏ·ᑫᓕᑲ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ,

8 ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪ·▽ᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᔪ; ▽ժᔦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃժ ᒣ·→ᓕᒥᑯ·ᑫₓ

9 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᔭᓂ ᒥᖏᑦᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐸժᖏᓕᒧᐃᓂ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅ ᔨᔨᔨᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔦ ᐱᒥᔨᓂᔭᓂₓ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᒋᒃ ᒥᖏᑦᔭᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᒋₓ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓕ·ᐊᑦᐸᒥᓂ; ·▽ᖏ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᐯᓂᓵ·ᑲᓂ; ·▽ᖏ ᓂᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓂ ᑫ ᓂᓂᑲᒪᑫᖏₓ

12 ᒥᑫᑦ ᓵᐯᒥᔨᔪᒃ. ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯᒋᑲ ᓵᐯᒥᔨᔪᒃ ᐯᔭᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᑲᐸ·ᐃᔦᑦ·ᑲᑲₓ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᔦᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑦᐱᔦᔨᑊ ▽ ᐅᑲᔨᑭᒥᑦ ᓗᔭᑦ ▽ ᐅᓄᑦ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔨᓂₒₓ

14 ᓂ ᓯᑭᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂ ᑦᐱᔦᔨᑊ ᓂᐱ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔦᑲᓓ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑭժᑲᓗᐸᓓₒ: ᓂᑌᐃ ᑦᐱᔦᔨᑊ ᐸᔦ·ᑲᐃᑲᓂₒ; ᑎᑭᑌₒ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᔦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᑦᓵᑲₓ

15 ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᐸᔦᑌₒ ᑦᐱᔦᔨᑊ ▽ ᐱժᔭᑲᑲ. ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂₒ, ᗅᔭᑦ ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᓂᒋᒥᔨᑭᑲᓂᑲ ᐊժᑫₒ; ᗅᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᔨᔭᑲᑭₓ

16 ·▽ᖏ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ; ᑲ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᔪᑎᑎᑲ ᐅᓱᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᑲᐸ·ᐃᔦᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᑭ ᕮᑲᑦ·ᒪᓵ ᓂᒥᒥᔪ ᗅᔭᑦ ᓂᒥᑦₓ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑌᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔦᑲᓓ: ᓂ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᗅᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑲᐸᒥ·ᑲᑲₓ

18 ᑭ ᒧᑎᓂᒧᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃᓓᓭᑲᓓ, ᗅᔭᑦ ᒪᐃᑲᓂᑲᒪᔪᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᓕᓂₒₓ

Digitized by Google

19 ᒪᒃ ▽ᐅᐧᐅᓪᓕ ᓪᐧᐊᐸᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓐᓂᓐ: ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᖏᐧᐅᓪᓕᓂᐧᐅᓐ, ᕈᓕᐱ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᓐᓐᙳ

20 ᐱᒧᒪᓂ ᓂᐧᐊᐅᒃ ᔨᒪᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᒃᓐ ᐅ ᒃᖏᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐅᑭᙳ

21 ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓕ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐁᖏᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᐯᓴᔪᑌᖏᒃᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᙳ

22 ᓂ ᒃ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᐧᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔪᐧᐃᓂᓐᓂᓂ ᓂᑭᖏᓐᓇᒃ; ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒧᒪᐧᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐᓇᙳ

23 ᑭᓪᐧᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᑦᐧᐁᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᖅ, ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ; ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᓂ ᖁᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᓖ, ᑭᖏᑦᒥᒥᒃ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᖏᒃ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᓂ ᐃᖏᑖᓪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᓖᙳ

24 ᐧᐁᖏ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᓪᓕᐧᐊᓂᖓ ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᕆᓪᓕᐧᐊᓂᖓ ᐅ ᑲᐧᒃᑦᑭᔪᐧᐃᓐᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᐧᒃᑦᑭᔪᐧᐊᓐᓂᐧᐊ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭ ᒃᔪᑦᐧᐁᓂ; ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐᒍᒧᑦᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᐧᐁᓂᓂᙳ

25 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐁᓐᓐᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐁᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᓐᑌᖏᓐᓇ ᐅᑎᖏᒃᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᖏᑦᐧᐁᒥᑲᒃᙳ

26 ᐅᓕᖏᒃᑎᖏᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥᒥᔪᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔪᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ: ᒃᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐞᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᒪᒥᒃ: ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᒪᓇᙳ

27 ᒥᔪᐧᐁᖏᒥᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭᖏᑭᔨᑦᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐧᑫᖏᒃᐸᐧᐃᓪᓐᑦᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᓕᑭ: ᓄᖏᑦ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᒃ ᑕᖏᒃᓄᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᔨᑦᒃᙳ

28 ᐧᐁᖏ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᓂ: ᐧᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᕆᓐ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᒃ ᑕᖏᒃᓄᔪᑭᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᙳ

29 ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐃᓕᓪᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥᒥᔪᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐁᖏᐧᐊᒃ: ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑐᑌᑎᒃ ᐊᔨᓴᑲᒃ ᒃᑦ ᕿᑕᐱᔨᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᐧᐁᓂ ᒪᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᒪᐧᐃᒃᙳ

30 ᒃᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᔨᓴ; ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᔪᒪ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊᙳ

31 ᒃᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᐧᐊ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᐧᒃᔪᓴᑭᑎᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᖏᐧᒃ ᑫ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓕᒪ, ᐅᒪᓕᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᙳ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·△ᓐ 23.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᔪ·△ᓕᓕᒫᒪ : ᓇᒪ·△ᓇᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᓗᓂᓴᓐᖓ

2 ᓇ ᐱᒥᔪᒥᒃ ᐊᓐᓪ ᓄᓴᓴᒃᔪᔪ·ᐊᑲᒃ : ᓂᑦ △ᑐᒋᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᓴ ᐊᔪᑲᒥᒍ·△ᐅᓄᒃᖓ

3 ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐯᐅᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ : ᓂᑦ △ᑐᒋᐃᒃ ·ᒃᓄᔪᑭᑎᓂ·△ ᒣᓴᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ △ᔪᓂᒃᓂ·△ᓇ ᐅᒥᓰ

4 ᐁᐁ, ᐊᑦ ᐱᒍᑌᓄᓂ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᒃ ᐁᑎᒃᔪᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·△ᓇ, ᓇᒪ·△ᓇ ᓀ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᓇᑕᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᔨᔪᑌᓇ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ·△ᑐ·△ᓇ ; ᑭ ᒥᔪᑎᔨᒪ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓴᔪᒃᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲᑭᒥ△ᔨᓇᓪ

5 ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓴᒪ·△ᓇ ᒥᒥᔨᓇᑎᒃ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᑕᒋᒃ ᒃ ᓯ·ᒃᔪᔪᒃ : ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑕᒪᔪᔨᓇ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᒃᓇ ; ᓂ ᒥᓂᒃᒃᓇ ᓯᔪᔪᐯᓄᓪ

6 ᑫᒥᓇᔭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓂᔨ·△ᓇ ᓄᓂᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·△ᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᑎᔨᓇ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᓗᓇ : ᓄᓂᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᒃᓕᓄᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᓪ

5 ᓐᒣ ᑭᔪᒃᓄᓪ ᐁ ᑫᑭᔨᓴ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓪ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·△ᓇ 24.

1 ᐊᔪᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᓰ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁ △ᐃᔪ ᒪᑫᓕᑦ·ᒃᒃ : ᐊᔪᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑫᑭᓄᓪ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ △ᑕᔪᓰ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐊᔪᓰ ᒧᔪᒃᐊᓇᒃᓪ

3 ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᑯᔪᐸᒪᒥ·ᐅᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑭᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕᒥ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᓄᓂᑦ ᑫ ᓂᓕ·△ᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᒃᓇᒥᓕᒃ ?

4 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᓐᑭᑎᖏᑦ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑌᐅᑦ ; ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᒃᑲᔪᓕ·ᒪᔪ·△ᓂᒃᓪ

5 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·ᐅ·△ᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕᒥ, ᓄᓂᑦ ·ᒃᓄᔪᑭᑎᓂ·△ᓂᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·ᐅ·△ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᓪ

6 ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐁ △ᑦᑎᓂᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓰᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᓐᒪᒃ, ᒃ ᓰᓇᑦ·ᐅ·ᓕᒥᔪᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᖃᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᓪ

7 ᐅᐱᔪ·ᖏᓕᒃ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᓴ·ᒃᑌᒥᑐᒃ ; ᐅᑯᔨᔪ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᑯᓂ·△ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᓪ

Digitized by Google

8 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᔭᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ? ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔭᓗ·△ᓯᑦ ᓅᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓯᓗᑎᓯᓗ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓂ ▽ ᓯᓗᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·△ᓂᔭᕐᓄᓚ

9 ᐅᐱᔭ·ᕐᓕᔭ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᓴ·ᓗᑌᒋᐅᔭ; ▽▽ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓯᔭ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᓗᑭᕐᕿ ᐃᓴ·ᓗᑌᒋᐅᔭ; ▽ᑯ·ᕐ ᐱᐃᕐᓂ ᑭᔭᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐊᑭᒪᓂᓚ

10 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᔭᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ? ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓴᓗᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓂ, ▽·ᐊ·ᓗᓇ ᑭᔭᑕᒍᓯ·△ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂᓚ

ᓂᓗᒍ·△ᓇ 25.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᖁᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓚ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒍ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑕᑎᓇ: ▽ᓗ·△ᓕ △ᓕᓇ·△ᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓯᓚᓪ, ▽ᓗ·△ᓕ △ᓕᓇ·△ᓗ ᓗ ᕿ·ᓗᔪᒋᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑲᔨᑎ△ᒋᓗᓚ

3 ▼▽, ▽ᔨᔪ ▽ᓗ·△ᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗ ᐯ△ᔭᓗ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓯ·ᐊᓗ: ▽ᔨᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·△ᓯ·ᐊᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᔭ·ᑦᑦ ᓗ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑎᓗᓚ

4 ·ᐋᕿᑎᓕᓇ ᑭᑦ △ᔪ·ᑕ·△ᓇ, ᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᖁᓪ; ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᒣᔭᓇ·ᐊᓚ

5 ᑭᔭᓄᑕ△ᓇ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓂᓗ △ᔪ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·△ᓇ: ·▽ ᔪ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥ△·▽·△ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓕ; ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐯ△ᑎᓇ ▽ᔭᓗᓂ ᑭᔪᐢᓗᓚ

6 ᑭᔭᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᖁᓪ, ᑭ ᓄᔭᐱ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᕐᑐ·△ᓇ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓄᒥ△·▽·△ ᑭᓐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᐄᓵᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ △ᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇᓚ

7 ▼ᐄ·△ᓕ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐊᓕᑎ·△ᓇ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔭᓄᑭᓵᓇ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᐄ ᓗᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒍᒪ·△ᓇ: ▽ △ᔪ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᕐᖁᓪ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑕ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·△ᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᖁᓪᓚ

8 ᒥᓗ·ᑕᓂ ᓗᔭᑦ ·ᐄᓵᔭᑭᑎᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓂ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᒋᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᒣᔭᓂᐢᓗ △ᔪᓚ

9 ᐅᓗᓵᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᓄᑕᐁᓂ ᑎᐊᔭᓂᑯ·△ᓂᓗ △ᔪ: ᐅᓗᓵᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ △ᔪ·ᑕ·△ᓇᓚ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒣᔭᓇ·ᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᕐᑐ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓂᑕ·ᐊ ᓗᔭᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓂᑕ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂ△ ᐅᒋ ᓗ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓕ ᐅ ᓇᓴ·ᒥᑐ·△ᓇ ᓗᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐊᒧ·△ᓇᓚ

11 ᑭᑦ △ᔪᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᖁᓪ, ᐳᓗᑕ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᔭᓚ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑦᑦᐃᑦ UVᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ʔ ▼·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃᓇ ᑫ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᑦᑦ ᒣᑦᑲᐃᓕᓂ ᑫ ·ᑯ·▽ᓭᐸᐸᒥᓕᒥᓵ

13 ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᕿᔪᓕᓐᐊ Γ·ᓭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᐸᒥᓕᓐᐊ ᐊᔨᑭᓂᓵ

14 ᐅ ᑲᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐃᒣ·ᐃᑯᓕᓐᐊ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑫᑦ; ᑲᑦ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓄᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑯᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ

15 ᓂᔨᔪᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒧᔪᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᒪᓂ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ·▽ᔭ ᑲᑦ ᕿᐸᓕᐯᕿᓇᒪ ᓂᓭᐸᓵ

16 ·ᕿᔨᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑦᐃᓇ, ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ: ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ·ᑯᑎᓭᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓭᓇᓵ

17 ᐊᓕᒥᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂUᐃᑲ ᒥᔪ·ᐊ: ᐅ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᒧᓇ ᓂ ᑲᔪᕿᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᓵ

18 ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂ ·ᐃᔨᕿᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᐳᓂᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑫᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓵ

19 ᐋᒃᑦ·ᑯᐸᒥᑲ·ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᒧᔭᑲ; ·▽ᔭ ᒥᔨᑎ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲᓵ

20 ᐅ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ: ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᐅ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂV·ᐃᓭᓇ: ·▽ᔭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓇᓵ

21 ▼ᑯᔨ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓗᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽·ᓕᒥᑯᓇ; ·▽ᔭ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᓇᓵ

22 ᐱᒪᑭ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓕᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓭ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 26.

1 ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᓇ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐸᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭ·ᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᐸᒥᓕᒥᐊ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑲᑲᑭ·ᐊᓇᓵ

2 ᐋᓇᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑯᑭᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᑯᑭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓕᑐ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂUᐃᓵ

3 ·▼ᔭ ᑭ ᔨᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᑲᐃᔪᑲᑯᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐸᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·V·ᐃᓂᑲᓵ

Digitized by Google

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑐ·ᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᑲᖅᓕᓕᔭᑦ·ᐊᒃᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐊᒪ·ᐃᖅᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᑐ·ᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂ ᓂᒋᒋᓴ ᕿᓄᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ▽ժ ᑫ ·ᑎᔭᑲᓴ ᑲᐊᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑲᑲᓇᐱᔭ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓂᓵ

7 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᐊᓂ ▽ ᓇᓀᔪժᒍ·ᐃ ᐯᑦժᓯᔭᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃᑕᐊᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᐊᒪᔭᑲᒋ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇᓵ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᓇ ᑭ ·ᑎᔭᑲᐅᑲᓂ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑕᔪᑫᖅᓂ, ᐃᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦᓯᒃᑎ·ᐃᓇᓵ

9 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓯᒥᒪ·ᐊᓴᓯᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᓱ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᑭᒃ ᐃᑕᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ:

10 ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᑲᑭᖅᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔭᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

11 ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᓕ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒍᓱᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᖅᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐱᐃᒋᑭᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᓇᓵ

12 ᓂᓯᑦ ᓂᕿ·ᐃᒪᒃᓇ ·ᑲᖅᔪ·ᑲᓄᒃ: ᐃᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᐅᓵᓂᓂᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦᓵ

▽ ᐅᓱᔪᔾ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 27.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᐊᓴᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᐃᒋᑭᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇ; ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᔨᕿᓄᓕᒪᒃ? ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᔨᕿᑲᒃ?

2 ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔾᔪᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᐁᒋ ᓇᔾᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᑭᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᑲᓯᓕᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᓀᑫᔾᓇᓵᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᕿᑭᔾᓇᓵᒃᓵ

3 ᐊᒋ ᐅᓇᕿᓕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᒥᑎᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔭᔨᑌᐁᒋ: ᐊᒋ ᓇᓇᕿᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᕿᓯᔨᔭᒋᓯᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑫᒋᓇ·ᐁᓕᑌᓇᓵ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐯᓴᒃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᓇᓐᑕ-
·▽ᓕᑎᓐ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᑯᒃ ᑫ
ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔪᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓐᐊᐸᑕᒪᓴᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᑯᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ
, ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᕐᒪᔪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓴx

5 ·ᐁᓴ ▽ ᐊᓕᒪᒥ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ᑲᒡᓂᒃ ᐅ
ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᒡᓕᒃ ᒪᓴ ᒡᑯᓴ ᑭᔪᐱᓴᑯᓴx

6 ᐁᑯ ᓂᔨᑎᑲ ᐊᒡᓕᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑲ ᐸᐊᑲᑲ-
ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᑲᓴᑲᐃᑭᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ
ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓐ, ▽▽ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐳᓐ
ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦx

7 ᓐᒃᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑲᓐ, ᐱᐁᑦᑯᓂᔪᓂᓂ: ᕆᔨ▽ᓕᒥᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ,
ᓇᔭᐁᒥᓐ ᓂᖅᑕx

8 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔪᓐ, ᓇᓓᑕ·ᑲᐸᑕᒧᑲ ᓂᕐᔭᕈᒥᒃ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᑯᓐ, ᑭᕐᔭᕈᒥᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑲᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓓᑕ·ᑲᐸᑌᓐx

9 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᓂᔭ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕᓐ ·▽ᐱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓓᓐ
ᑭᓂ·ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓐ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓓᑲᔪᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ
·▽ᐱᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᓂ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓕx

10 ᐃᔭᐱ ᓄᑦ·ᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ·▽ᐱᓂᓂ·ᑦ·▽, ▽ᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ
ᑫ ᐅᑎᓂᓕx

11 ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑲᓐ, ᑭᔭᓄᓕᐃᓵ
ᒪᒃ ᕿᐅᑎ ᒣᐊᑲᓓᒃ, ᑲ ᕿᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑭx

12 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᕿᑲᑎᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᕈᒃ ᑲ ᕿᑲ-
ᔪᑭᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑭᓵᔨᑦᒪᒧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓯᕇᑯᓴᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ
ᓄᓄᑐᕈᒃ ᑲᑲᕈᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓕx

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑌᔪᓂᒉ ᑭᔅᐱᓓ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᑭᑭ
·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓵᑎᕇ·ᐃᓓ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᕇᑲᒃx

14 ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ: ᔪᑭᑌᐁᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᐊᐹᕇᑕᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᓕᓂ:
ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓓx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 28.

1 ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐸᑎᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑲᓓ, ᓂ ᑭᕆᐱᔅᑯᒪᓕ,

Digitized by Google

▽ᑲᓐᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑐᐊᖅᑎᐃᓐ: ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᑭᐱᑐᐊᖅᑎᐃᓕᖅᓴᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᖏᐱᖅᑎᐃᓕᐅᓐ ᑲ ᓂᕆᖅᑎᐃᓕᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓐᓂᓚᐅᓚ.

2 ᓇᑐᖅ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐊᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓴ·ᐃᒧᐊᖅᑕᓂ; ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᔪᐅᐱᐊᓂᒥ-ᑫᓕᓴᓂ ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᑲᑫᖏᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓚ.

3 ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᓪ, ᐊᓂᑭᒃ ᓴᖏᖅ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᔪ-ᒥᐊᖅ, ᑲ ᑲᓱᒉᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᒥᐊᖅᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐄᒃ ᐅᑌ-ᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑲᖏᓕᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐᓚ.

4 ᒥᓕᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐳᔪᒥᒥᐊᖅ, ᓴᖏᖅ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒥ·ᕐᒪᑲᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑲ·ᖏᒥᐅ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᒥᓕᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑲᖏᖅ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᑲ: <ᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᑕᐱᖏᓗᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᒥᖅ.

5 ▽ᑲᑲ ▽ ᐱᓂᖏᓕᑦ·ᓯᒪᖅ Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᖏᖅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ▽ᑲᑲ ᓴᖏᖅ ᑲ ᑕᑕᒪᒪᓂᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᒥᒥᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓇᒥᐅᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ <ᓂᓚᓂᓴᓂᓂ.

6 ᐄᒪᒥᑕᓂᓂᓂ Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕ, ▽ ᑭ ᓇᑐᖅ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐊᖅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᓂ.

7 Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒪᓴᖅ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓚ ᓴᖏᖅ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᑲᖅᓇᐅᓂ-·ᐊᑲᖅᓚ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕᓂ, ᓂ ·ᐃᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐄᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓵᔪᐱᖅ ᒥᓕᓂᒪᓕᖅᓇ; ᓴᖏᖅ ▽ ᓂᑲᒪᔪᓇᓚ ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᒥᒥᒪᓚ.

8 Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕ ᐅᒪᓴᖅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓴᖏᖅ ᐅ ᐱᐄᒥᐃᑯᓂ·ᐃ ᒪᓴᖅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓂᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔪᓵᖅᓇᓚ.

9 ᐱᐄᒥᐃᑲ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ, ᓴᖏᖅ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽-·ᐃᓂᔪᓚ: ᐊᓴᒥᑲ ᓴᖏᓕ, ᓴᖏᖅ ᐊᐱᓂᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᓚ.

ᓂᑯ·ᑕᔪ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ
▽ ᖃᑭᒐᓕ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓚ 29.

1 ᒥᓕᓴ Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓚ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓂᔪᖅᑲ, ᒥᓕᓴ Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕ ᑭᔪUᓕᑕᓱᓂ·ᐃᓚ ᓴᖏᖅ ᒪᓴᖅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓚᓚ.

2 ᒥᓕᓴ Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕ ᑭᔪUᓕᑕᓱᓂ·ᐃᓚ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓕᓕᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᓚ; ᐊᐳᒥᐅᔪᓵᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕ ᐅᔪᐱᖅ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᓱᑲᓴ <ᓕᑭᑭᓂ·ᐃᓚ.

Digitized by Google

3 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓗᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓂᐲᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑭᓴᓕᒋᑯᓗᐊᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓂᒥᔨᑭᓄ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐃᑦᓄ ᓂᐲᔨᒃᑲᓚ

4 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓗᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓗᒃᑎᓗᒪᒃᓕᓂᓄ; ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓗᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑌᐲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓕᐅᓂᑦᓂᓄᓚ

5 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓗᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐊᓪᒋᑦᓂᐃᑯᐊᑲ ᒪᓕᓄᔨᑎᒃᓱᒃᑲ; ▽▽, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐱᑯᓄᓚ ᓄᑦᓂᒪᒪᓂᒃᑲ

6 ᓄᔨᑦ ᑲᔨᔪᑎᐅᓂ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᖅ ᒥᔪᐃᔭᔪᓄ: ᓄᑦᓂᒪᒪᓂᒃᑲ ᓄᔨᑦ ᓂᒪᑎᔨᒃᑲ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᖅ ᐅᐯᔨᑯᐅᔨᓄᑦᓄᓚ

7 ▽ ᐯᒋᑯᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᓄᓇᐃᓇᒪᐊᓚ ᐃᔨᑯᑌᐊᓚ

8 ▼ ᐯᒋᑯᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑯᔨᑯᔨᑯᐊᓕᓕᓂ ᐸᐃᑲᔨᒃᒥᓕᓂᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑯᔨᑯᔨᑯᐊᓕᓕᓂ ᑫᑎᓄ ᐸᐃᑲᔨᒃᒥᓕᓂᓄᓚ

9 ▼ ᐯᒋᑯᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑎᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐅᐁᐊᑲ ᐅᑯᔪᔪᐃᐊᐃᐊ, ᓄᑦᓂ ᓄᑯᒋᓂᐃᐃᓇ ᒥᔨᑎᑯᔨᒃᑲᒃ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᒋᔨᒥᐁᐃᐅᒃᒥᑯᔨᒃ ᒥᓕᐃᐁᐊ ᐊᐃᐁᓂᐊ ᒋᓂᒧᒥᓂᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓂᒋᑯᓕᐃᓇᓚ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑌᑦᐱᓄ ᒧᔨᒃᐊᓄᒃ; ▽▽, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐊᐱᓄ ▽ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐁ ᐅᑭᑫᖅ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᓄ ᒪᔨᒃᐃᓕᐃᐁᐃᐁᓂᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒃᑦ ᒥᐃᓕᑎᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ▽ ᒥᓭᑦ ᑲᔪᐃᒥᓕᓂᓄ ᒧᐃᐁᐃᓂᓄᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧᐃᐃᓇ 30.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ, ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᐃᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔪᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᐊᔪᑭᓄᓚ

2 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐃᒧᑎᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᑭᐃᓇ ᒧᒃᓚ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ, ᓕᒃᐊᔨᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔪᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᓄ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓴᑦᐃᐃᓇ ᐊᑎᑎᒃᓂᒃᓚ

4 ᓂᒃᒧᐃᐃᓇᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓪᒪ, ᓇᓴᔪᑎᒃ ᓄᑦᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᓪᑐᑦᓀᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓪᓕᐃᓇᓚ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᐱᑦᒪ ᐱᔪ ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓪᓕᐃᓇ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂ; ᐅ ᒥᓄᔪᓴᓄ ᐊᓐᒪᓪᓕᐃᓇᓂᐊᓂᓕᓂᓄ: ᐃᒧᐃᓇ ᐊᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᒥᓕᐊᐊᒥᒧᐃᓇ ᑕᔪᐸᓕᓂ ᐁ ᑫᑭᔨᓴᓂᒃᓚ

Digitized by Google

6 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓴᓪᐸᒣ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑯᓐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑭᓪᐸᓕᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓗ·ᑫᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᑭᒃᐸᓪ·ᐃᑯᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᑭᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑭᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᒣᑯᔪᒃᑌᓕᐸᓇᓐ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔨᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓴᓴᑐᒪᓇ

9 ᑯᓐ ᐁᑯᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒥᑯ, ᓂᔭᓕ·ᐃᔪᓐᐅ ·ᐊᑎᒃᑲᓂᒃ ? ᐊᔨᔪᑭᑭ ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑯᓴ ? ᒃᑕ ·ᐃᑕᒍᒪᒃᓴ ᓴ ᑭ ᑯ·ᐯ·ᐃᓴ ?

10 ᓴᑐᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ, ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴ ᒪᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ, ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓇ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑭᔪᑭᓪᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓴ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᔪᑯᓴ ᓂ ᓱᑲᒃᓴ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᓴ ᓱᑭᓗᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ ;

12 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓴᑯᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒍᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᔪᓐ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐁᒪᒃᒃᓰ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᓴᔪᑯᒥᑎᓵ ᒃᑭᑫᓰ

ᓂᒃᒍᒪ·ᐃᓴ 31.

1 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕᑎᓐ ; ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱᔨᓴ : ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓴ ᑭ ·ᒃᑲᔪᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃᓰ

2 ᓴᑐᑕ·ᐃᓴ ; ᑭᓕᐱ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓴ: ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᑯᒥᒥᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᔨᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᔨᓴᓰ

3 ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓴᑐᕓ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓴᵊ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓴ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᑕᐃᓴᓰ

4 ᐅᑭᐱᔨᓴ ᐊᓴᐱᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒧᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᐸᑎᑎᓴᒪ·ᐃᑭᒃ : ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓱᒥᒥᓰ

5 ᑭᒥᒃ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓰ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᓱᔪᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᔨᑭ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᐊᓰ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓐ

7 ᓂ ᒃ ᓱᑭᓕᓱᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑌᓴ ᑭ ᔪᓂᕓᓕᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ : ·ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓄᓕᑌᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓴ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᓰ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ;

Digitized by Google

8 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᓇ ᐅᑎᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᑦ: ᒥᔭᕐᓗᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕕᓇ ᓂᕆᔪ

9 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓂᕆᓇ: ᓂᔭᑭᔨᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᕕᓇ ▽ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒪᓇ, ▽▽, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᕐx

10 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑭᐸᓕᓂ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐅᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᒃᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᑌᐸᓕᓂ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔭᒃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑕᓐᓇx

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᖁᓕᒥᒃᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᒃ, ᐊ·ᑯᓂᑌ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑭᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔨᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒪᒃᓇᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑎᒥᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑦᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒥ·ᒃᒃx

12 ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᓂᑦᑕᒃᐃᓇ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯᖅ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ᑕᐱᔭᑯᖅ ᒃ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᒃ ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒥᒃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᐃᑯᓂᓇx

13 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᒥᖏ ▽ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᒥᒃ: ᑯᔭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐊᐅᑕᓂ: ᒣ·ᒃᖅ ▽ ᐊᒪ·ᐃ ᒃᑫᖅᑎᑐᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂx

14 ᐊᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴx

15 ᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᐃᑕ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᑭᑭᒃ: ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃᑭᒃx·

16 ·ᐊᑭᓂᓴᑕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᑕᓇ: ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᑭ· ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭx

17 ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑭᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑐᑎᑎᓇ: ·▽ᑯᔨ ᒃᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑭᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓕᒃᐊᔪᒃᓄᒃx

18 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭᓕᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑐᓇ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ᒪᒃ·ᓇ; ᒃ ᑭᑭ·▽ᒧᒪ-ᑐᑕᑯᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑭᐊᑦᑎᑯᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᔭᔪᑭᑕᑎᑭ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᐅ, ᑕ·ᐯ ᒥᔭᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑐᕐᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᕆᓂᓄ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᔨᔪᒃ; ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᔪᒃ, ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓂ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᑯᑭᓴᓇᒃ!

20 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᕆᓄᒃ ▽ᑕᔨᕆᒪᐱᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᒥ: ᑭᒧᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒋᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓂᓄ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓕᓐᒥᒥᓄ ᒥᑌᓕᓐᓕᔪx

21 ᒪᒥᒋᑯᔨᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓐᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑎᓄ·ᐃᓇ ∇ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲᓇx

22 ·∇ᓴ ᖃᑕ·∇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᑲᐅᑲᑲ·ᐃᓇ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᓇ: ∇ᓕ·∇ᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑦᑦᓇx

23 ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪ: ·∇ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᓪᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔨᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᒥᓴᐃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·∇ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᓱᓕᒥᒥx

24 ᓱᑭᑌ∇ᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᒃᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ᒥᓱ·∇ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐ·∇ᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦx

∇ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 32.

1 ᔭ·∇ᓕᒋᑯᔨᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ·∇ᐯᓕᑭᑲᑌᓕᓐᑲ, ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᓕᓐᑲx

2 ᔭ·∇ᓕᒋᑯᔨᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᒐᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᒪᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᑯᐐ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᑭᔨᑯᑦ ᑲᑲᔭᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄx.

3 ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑐ·∇ᑦᓇ, ᓂᔨᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑦᔪᑦ·ᐊ·ᓇ ∇ ᒋ·ᑌᒋᑐᑦᓇ ∇ᔨᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲx

4 ·∇ᓴ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ∇ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᑲ ᑭᒥᒥ ᓂ ᑯᓯᑯᔨᑲᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᓯᓇ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᑦ ∇ ᐸᔨᑌᑲ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ∇ ᓂᐱᓄx

5 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᒋᑎᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇx ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒪ·ᐃᓇ; ᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ·∇ᐯᓕᑌᓇ ∇ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒋᑎᓯᒪᒪᓄ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇx

6 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐯᑦᑭᓄ ᔮᑲᑲ ᖃ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑲᐊᑭ ᓂᐱᔪ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐞᑎᑯx

Digitized by Google

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ძᑦ ϥ ᑲᓗᓴᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓯᓇᒪ·Δᓂ ᐊᓕᒥᑦ·▽·Δ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓱᖅᓴᖅ·Δᓂ ᐱᒪᒥΔ·▽·Δ ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ ᐅᒥx

8 ᑭ ᑲ ·Δᑕᒪᑎᓂ; ᓴᓐᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓂᐃᒪᑎᓂ ΔU ϥ ΔᑐUᓴᓂ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓂᑕΔᑎᓂ ᓂᔭᔨᖅ ᐅᒥx

9 ▼ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓇᔪᐱᑲ ᒥᔪᑎᒪ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᐱძ ᒥᓪ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒧ·Δᓂᒥᖅ: ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ϥ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑲUᓪᑭ ᑕᐱᑐᓴᐱᒪᑲᓂ ᐅᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑎᔪᑲx

10 ᒥᖏᑦ ძᐟᑕᓪᒧᒧ·Δᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐ·ᐊᑦ UᐯᓪᒥϬᓪᒥ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᓱᖅᓴᑲძ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥϬ·Δᓂᓪᓂx

11 ᓯᑭᓂᓯᑦᑲ UᐯᓪᒥϬᖏᑦ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑐᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑦᑎᓂᓯᔨᖅ: ᑭ·ᖏ·▽U·V ᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑐᒧᖅ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂᵒᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔨძUᐁᔨᖅx

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 33.

1 ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑎᑲ UᐯᓪᒥϬᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑲᑎᓯᔨᖅ; ·▽ᔨ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·Δᓂᓪᓂ ᓭᐃᔨᑲძ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎ·ᐊᑲx

2 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑲ UᐯᓪᒥϬᖏᑦ ᔭᑲᑲᓭᐱ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᓂᑲ: ᓂᑲᒧᔨᑦᑲ ᔭᑲᑲᓭᐱ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᓂᓴ ▽ ᐊᐸᒥᑦᔨᖅ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᐱϬᔭᑲx

3 ᓂᑲᒧᔨᑦᑲ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓂᓪᓂᓂ; ᓭᐃ ᑭᔪᒥϬᑲ ▽ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ ᑭᔪᒥϬϬᔨᑲx

4 ·▽ᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓭ UᐯᓪᒥϬᖏᑦ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑲᑎᓂᓪᓂᓂ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨϬ·Δᓭ ᑦ·V·Δᓂᑲ ΔᔪᒥᑲUᓪᒥ·ᐊx

5 ᓱᑭᓂᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑎᐸᔨძᓂϬ·Δᓂᓪᓂᓂ: ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᓱᑲᔨᑭᓴᓪᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓬᑎᓯ·Δᓭ ᑌUᐯᓪᒥϬᖏᑦx

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓭ ᐅᒥ UᐯᓪᒥϬᖏᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᓂ·ᐊ·ᓭ; ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ Δᑕᑎᓂᓪᓂᑭ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ ▽· ᐅᒥ ⊃⊃ᑐᑦx

7 Lᐧᐊᔨძᓭᒪ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᑲ: ᒪLᐧΔᐊᔨᑕᓂ ᑎᒥᐱᔭ ᐊᔨᑦᓯᓯ·ᓂᑲᒥძx

8 ▽ძᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓭᓂᔨᑦᓯძ UᐯᓪᒥϬᖏᑦ; ▽ძᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔨᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔪϬᖏᑲ ᑲᑦ ᔭᑭᓯᔨᑦᓯ·▽·ᐊᑲ:

Digitized by Google

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᐩᑭᒃᑌᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᐊᓵᑕᓴᑌᓀᓂ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᕿ·ᒃᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᐊᑕ·ᑐᓂ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴᑭᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒥ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᓯᓴᓕᒋᐊᑕ·ᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ-ᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓀ

11 ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᓕᑕᓂᓕᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥ)ᓄᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᒃᓀ

12 ᔅᓐ·ᐁᓕᒋᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓴᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒥᒥᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓭᕮᒥᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓯᓕᒥᓀ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑯᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᐱᓂ; ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕮᒥᒐᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯ·ᐊ:ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᓀ

14 ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᔨᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕮᒐᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᑕᔨᑭᓕᒥ ᐊᓵᑮᒃᓀ

15 ᒋᐱᓵᑯᒃ ᐃᔨᑕ·ᒐᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᓕ·ᐊ; ᒪᒥ)ᓄᓕᑕ·ᒐᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊ)ᓵᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᓀ

16 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓄᓕᐃᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑫᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ: ᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓄᓕᐃᓂ ᓰᓵᐱᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯᑦᓀ

17 ᒥᓵᑎᒧ ᕿ·ᒃᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᔨᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᓰᓄᐊᑲ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐁᓂ ᓰᓵᐱᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯᑦᓀ

18 ᐄᒪᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᕮᒐᓂ ᐊᓄᐃ ᒃ ᓇᓄᑦᓵᒋᔨ, ᐊᓄᐃ ᒃ ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒧᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ;

19 ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᒋᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒥᓯᓕᒥ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᐁ ᒃ·ᐊᒃᑯᓄ·ᐊᓄᓕᒃᓀ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒋᓇᓰ ᐯᐁᓰ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓄᓇᓰ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᒃᓄᓇᓰᓀ

21 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑌᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑯᓇᓰ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐃᔨᓄᒃᓯ·ᐃᓰᓀ

22 ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓰ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓰ, ᓄ ᒃ ·ᑌᐅ)ᑯᓕ-ᔨᓇᓰ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᒧᑕᑯᓀ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᑉ·ᐃᓐ 34.

1 ᒍᓵᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ: ᐅ ᐃᒥᑭᑎᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᑭ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᓂ)ᓂᒃᓯ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓕᑭ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᒍᒧ: ᒃ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒍᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃᑕ ᓱᑭᓵᓱ·ᐊᒃᓯ

3 ᐅ ᓂᓵᒃᒪ·ᐃᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᑭᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᑕ·ᐃᒪᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓀᓯ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᓀᑕ·▽ᓕᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐢᑉᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᐃᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂ ᑯᔪᑭᒪᒃ ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓯ

5 ᑭ ᒃᓀ·ᑯᐸᒣ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᑯᔪᔪᑕᒪ·ᑯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑉᔪᑎᒥᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒃ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓀᓄᐯ·ᐃᓀ·ᒃᓂᓪ·ᐊᓯ

6 ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓱᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫᓂ, ᑭ ᓀᐢᑉᑯᑌᓕᒥᕐᖏᓕ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑯ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓄᓵ ᐅᑎᓯ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓀᒪᓪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ ·ᑯᔪᒃᑲᑦ·ᐃᔨᑦ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᓀᓂᑭᔪᑯᓱ, ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᒃᓯ

8 ᐅ ᔪᑎᔨᒧᒃ, ·ᐊᐸᔨᒧᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ: ᔭ·▽ᓪᓕᑯᔪᓱᓄ ᐊᓀ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑎᑦ·ᑯᔭᓯ

9 ᐅ ᓀᓂᑭᔪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓪᒪ: ·▽ᓴ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᓄᓱᓪ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓀᓂᑭᔪᑯᓱᓯ

10 ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔭᒃ ᒪᓄᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᒃᒃᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐋᓀᑕ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑕᑕ ·ᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ·ᒃᓪ·ᓄ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓪᓄᓯ

11 ᐋᔪᑎᒥᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᔨᐅᒃ, ᓓᑐᑕ·ᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪᓀᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᓀᓂᑭᔪᑯᓱ·ᐃᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ

12 ᖃᑯ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᓂ ᒃ ᓀᑕ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᓄ ᐱᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃ ᓱᑭᔪᑕ ᒥᑐᐧ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓪᓄᒃ ?

13 ᒃᓀ·▽ᓪᓕ ᑭᑌᓪᓪ ᒃ ᒪᓴᑕᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᑐᓀ ▽ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᐊᓗᒥᒪᒃᓀᓯ

14 ᓀᒃᑕ ᒃ ᐃᓴᑕᒃ, ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓄ, ᐋᓀᑕ·▽ᓪᓕ ᒃᓗᒧᑕ·ᒍ·ᐃᓀ, ᓄᔪᐱᓀᑦ ᐃᒃᓯ

Digitized by Google

15 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᓇᐧᑯᐸᑐᓄ ᐅᐧᑲᓴᖅᑭᑎᓂᐧᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᐯᐧᑐᓄ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᑫᐧᐃᓂᒋᐧᙵ

16 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᓂᐧᑯᓂᔪᐧᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑎᐯᑕᓕᑎ, ᑭᒥ >ᓂ ᑭᔪᓂᐧᐅᐧᑯᓂᐃᓕᒥ ᐊᖏᑲᖅ

17 ᐅᐧᑲᓴᖅᑭᑎᓂᐧᐊ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᑫᓕᐧᐊ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐯᑦᐧᐅᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᐅᓄ ᑕᓂᐧᑎᓕᓕᓕᐧᐅᓄ ᑕᒥᙵ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐯᐧᓵᐸᑐᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᑯᑌᓕᒥ; ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐅᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒧᓕᒥᙵ

19 ᒥᑀᑎᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑲᑭᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᐧᑲᓴᖅᑭᑎᓂᐧᓄ: ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᐧᓂᐧᐅ ᑕᒥ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᐅᓄᙵ

20 ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓕᓕᐧᑐᓄ ᒥᐧᓂᐧᐅ ᐅᐧᓴᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊ: ᓇᒪᐧᑯᐧᑯᒃ ᐯᔪᒃ ᓇᐧᑕᐸᓕᓕᓄᙵ

21 ᑲ ᐃᓭᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᑎᐧᑕᐧᐃᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᑎᒃ ᐅᐧᑲᓴᖅᑭᑎᓂᐧᐊ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᓕᒥᑯᐧᐃᒃᙵ

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᑐᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᑯᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᔪᑫᓭᑲᓇ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑎᔨᑕᐧᐊᐁᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᓕᒥᑯᐧᐃᓄᙵ

ᓂᐧᐃᔪ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᙵ

▼ ᑫᑭᖁᑉ ᐧᐃᔨᒥᐊᓂᐧᐃᒃᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ 35.

1 ᓇᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑦ ᒪᑎᔨᐧᑕᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ; ᓄᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃᙵ

2 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅᐧᑯᐧᐃᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐃᐧᔪᒃ, ᓂᑉᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᐧᐃᔨᓇᙵ

3 ᑫᑕᐧᑲᐱᔨᐱᐸᑕ ᑕᑲᑭᑲᓇ, ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᑕᐧᐃᑭᒃ: ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᑲᒃ, ᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐧᐃᔨᐧᑕᒪᙵ

4 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑉᐧᑫᒪᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓇᑕᐧᐁᒪᐃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒪᐧᑲ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑦᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᐧᑕᐧᐃᑭᒃᙵ

5 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᒪᐧᑲᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐧᐁᑉᐧᐃᑕᑭᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨᐊᑯᑫᐧᐊᒃ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐅᑯᑫᒪᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᙵ

Digitized by Google

6 ᐁᐧᔪᔨ ᐅ ᒣᑦᒃᓀᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᔭᑦᒃᓂᐧᐣ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓪᓕᐧᐣ; ᐁᐧᔪᔨ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᑭᐅᔪᓕᐧᐊᐧᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓀᒪᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕆᓵ

7 ᐧᐁᐊᓵ ᒐᔭᑲᑦ ᑭᒧᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔭᑦᒪᓀᒃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐧᐃᑎᑲᓂᓄᒃ, ᒐᔭᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓀᐧᐊᐧᓕᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒪᔭᑲᓵ

8 ᐁᐧᔪᔨ ᒐᕐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔪ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐣ; ᐁᐧᔪᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐧᑲᓯᐧᐣ ᑎᐱᓕᓕᐧᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓪᓕᐧᐣ: ᐁᐧᐊᔪ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐣ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑭᔨᓇᓵ

9 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪᓕᐧᐃᑌᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕆᒥ: ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪᓕᐧᐃᑕᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᑲᓵ

10 ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓂᓴᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᐧᓇ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕆᑭᓴᓇ, ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᓄᔨᐱᑦᓴ, ᒃ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᐧᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐃᓄ ᒃ ᒪᔭᑲᐃᐧᐃ-ᓯᓕᒥ, ᐁᐁ, ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᒪᓄᓯᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲᒥᐧᑦ?

11 ᐅᑭᓪᔭᑲᑭᒧᐧᐊᐧᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᐧᑦᐧᐊᐧᐃᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔭᕐᑕᐧᒪᒃᓵ

12 ᒃ ᒪᓪᓪᓕᓂᓕᐧᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᐣᓀᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐧᐩᑕᐧᐊᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐊᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᓯᐧᑲᓵ

13 ᓂᓪᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᒃ ᐊᐧᔪᔨᐱᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔭᑫᓇ ᔨᑫᒃᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᒧᐧᐊᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᓯᐧᑲᒃ ᐁ ᓂᒃᔨᓯᓇ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕᓕᐧᐣ ᓂ ᐱᓂᓕᒧᐧᐊᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᐧᐁᕿᓪᓕᐧᐣᓵ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇ ᒪᓪᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᓇ ᓄᔭᑦᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᔭᓂᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔨᔨᔪ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᓇ, ᒋᐱᔪᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐧᐃᒃᑦ ᐅᒃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ

15 ᒪᒃ ᒣᐧᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᑭᔨᓪᓕᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓪᓕᐧᐊᑦᓪᒪᒃ, ᐁᐧ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᐃᑭᐱᐊᐧᐃᑭᒃ: ᐁᐁ, ᐅᒪᒣᓪᒋᔨᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᔨᔨᑦᐧᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᕐᑕᑌᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᐱᑎᐧᒃᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐳᓂᑭᓄ;

16 ᐧᐊᔨᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᒃᔨᐧᐃ ᐅᕐᐱᐧᓄᑯᓕᒃᓇ ᒪᔨᔪᐧᐃᓂᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᑌᐊᐧᐱᐧᐃᓂᑭᓇᓵ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᕆᓄ, ᒋᓇ ᐁᓕᔨᓄ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᐧᐃᓄ? ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᓯᒃ ᐅ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᔨᐧᐱᐊᐧᐃᓇᑭᓯᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

18 ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓇᔪᒥᑎᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᓵ: ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᑦᓓ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐣᓵ

Digitized by Google

19 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐃᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᓇᐸᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᓵ·ᐋᔪᑭᑲ; ᐁᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒥ ⊃⊃·ᑲᐱᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒐᓵ·ᒃᑕ ᑲ ·ᐋᑲᔪᑭᑲᓂ

20 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃᐧ ᐋᓴᒥ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᓕᑭᑕᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑲᓴᓕ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃᓱᓕᒥ ᐊᓴᑭᒃᓂ

21 ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑏᓴᑦᑯᓇᓵ; ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᐋᑯ, ᐋᐊ, ᓂᓴᑭᔪᑯᓇᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐋᐸᑌᓇᓵᓂ

22 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑌᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓵ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᐧ·ᐁ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓵ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓕ·ᐋᐸᒥᓵᓂ

23 ᔪᓴᓂᑎᓱ, ᔪᓴᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᖃᓴᓵ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᒥ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒪ ᓂᕐᕿ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖃᓂᓂ

24 ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓴᓵ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᐧ ·ᑲᓴᑭᐸᑎᓱᓴᓵ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐃᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᐋᐧ·ᐁᑭᑲᓂᓂ

25 ᐁᔪᔨ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐋᑲ, ᐋ, ᐁᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒪᑕᓵ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᐸᓕᐋᐧᓵᓂ

26 ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓄᓕᒥᒋᐋ·ᐋᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᒋᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭᓂᑲ·ᒪᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓕᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒪᒋᒥᓱᓴ·ᐃᓕᑭᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒣᓕᐋᔨ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒋᒥᑎᓱᓴ·ᐃᓕᑭᑲᓂ

27 ᐁᔪᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ·ᑐ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᒋᑭᑲ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓱᑭ⊃ᓱᑭᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᒋᑭᑲ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᒧᓵᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓂ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔨᒋᒥᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᒥ·⊃ᓕᑕ·ᒪᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓕ·ᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᓀᒃᓇᓇᓂᓂ

28 ᓂᑌᓕᓄᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᓂᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᓵᓂ ᐁᔪᓂᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 36.

1 ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓄᑲ ᐅᔨᑭᔪᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᓇᓂᒥᔨᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂᓂ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᒪᒪᑦ·ᑲᐸᒥᑎᓱ ᐅᔨᑭᔪᓂᑲ, ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᐃᓄᓂᓂ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑭᑲᑌᓄᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓱᓄᓂᑲᓵ ᐁ ᐸ·ᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄᑲᓵ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑲᐸᓄᓱ·ᐃᓂᓄᓂ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐳᓂᑕᓄ ᑭᒃ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓄᓂᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓗᑐᑲᓂ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪ ᐱᓯᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐊᓕᑎᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲ ᐃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓴᓪᓕᓂᒃᓵ

5 ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔨᓭ, ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓭ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᕈᑎ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑎᑕᒧ ·ᐊᔨᑯᓵ

6 ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᕈᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᒋᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᒥᔅ ᐃᔨᓴ·ᑲᓭ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑎᒥ·ᐊ·: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔨᓭ, ᑭ ᑲᓴ·ᐁᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓵ

7 ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᓭ ᑭ ᓱᕈᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᕈᑭᒪᓂ)! ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐋ·ᐊᔨᔪᔨᐢᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒥᔨᑎᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐯ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᕈᑲ·ᑲᓴᒪᓵᓵᓵᓭᓵ

8 ᑲᑕ ᑌᐱ ᑭᓲ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᓴᑲᓂᒪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒪ·ᐃ ᓯᐱᓕᓭ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᓭ ᐱᓯᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ: ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᕮᑌᓴᓭ ·ᐊᔨᔪᓯ·ᐃᓭᓵ

10 ᐅ ᐱᒥᕮᓕᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓱᕈᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒥᔨᑭᑲ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᕈᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᐅᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᔪᑌᐁᒥᑲᓵ

11 ᐁᑯᔅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪ·ᐃ ᒥᓯᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒥ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓭ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᐅ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒥᕮᓕᐃᑯ·ᐊᑯᓭᓵ

12 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐯᑭᔨᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᒥᑲ: ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐱᓭ·ᐊᑲ, ᓭᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑲᔨᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᓂᓱᑲᒥᑲᓵ

ᐁ. ᐅᑦᑯᔨᔪ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓭ 37.

1 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᔨᑲᒥᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᒪᒥᐊᓵᑎ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᒥᑲᓵ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᐧᐃᓕᑳ ᑲᑕ ᒪᓂᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᒋᐱᔨᑯ ᒪᔨᑯᔨᔪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓴᑯᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᒋᐱᔨᑯ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·ᐊᑕᓱ ᓂᓪ·ᐃᑭᒋᑲᓂᔨᓂᔨᓵ

3 ᒪᒥᔨᑎᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᓗᔨᑕ: ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᒋᔨᑫᔪᓭ ᐊᔨᑭᑲ, ᒋ·ᐯ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ·ᑲ ᐊᓱᒥᑲ·ᐃᓭᓵ

4 ᐊᓯᒥ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒥᐃᑎᓂᓯᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑯᔨᓕᒪᔪᓭ ᑭᑌᐃᑲᓵ

Digitized by Google

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑕᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦ; ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑕᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᐊ ᒧᒃᓫ

6 ᑲᑦ ᓄᓀᔪᑕᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯᒪᔨᐃᓂᓕᐊ ᑕᐱᓵᒍᒃ ·ᐊᔪᓴᒃ-ᓯᒪᐃᓂᓕᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑦᒍᓂᑫᔨᐃᓂᓕᐊ ᑕᐱᓵᒍᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᓕᓄᓪᓕᓂᓪ

7 ᐊᑦᓱᐱᓵᕕᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᑦ, ᔨᐱᓕᔨᐁᓯᒪᔨᐃᓂᓄᒃ ᐯᐃ: ᐁᑲᒪᔨᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᔨᐃᑎᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓭᐸᑐᒪᔨᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑕᐃᓇᓄᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᓕᔨᐃᓂᓕᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᒪᔨᐃᓇᓪ

8 >ᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᓯ, ·ᐁᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᓕᔨᐁᓯᒪᔨᐃᓇ: ᐁᑲᒪᔨᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐃᓇᓕᕕᐊ ᐃᔨ ᐁᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐳᒪᓪᓕᓪ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐊᑐᑎᑭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᑕᐊᑦᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐯᐊᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭᓕ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂᓪ

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᓀᓂᔨᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᓂ >ᓂ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᑕᐊᒃ: ᐁᐁ, ᐯᐯᓴᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑕᒪᓀᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᐃᓀᓕ, ᒪᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑲᓂᓕᓪ

11 ᒪᒃ ᐅᓗᓴᑎᓴᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᐊᑕᒥᐃᑕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᒥ ᒥᑫᓂᓕᑲᒪᔨᐃᓂᓕᐊᓪ

12 ᐅᒪᑭᑕᐊ ᑭᒧᓴ ᓀᔪᑕᐊᑐᑕᐊ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑎᓕᒥ, ᒪᐃᐊᐱᑌᓯᓂᑕᐊ ᒪᒃᓪ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑦ ᑲᑦ ᕿᐱᐁᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐊᔪᑕᒪᓕ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓕᓂ ᐁ ᕿᔪᓕᓕᑲᓪ

14 ᐅᒪᑭᑕᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓀᓕᓵᑭᐱᑕᐊᒪᒃ ᔨᐃᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑕᐅᐯᐊᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᐁᐱᐊᓀᑭᑎᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒪᓄᓯᐊᐃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᔪᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᑲᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᓕᒥᓪ

15 ᐅ ᔨᐃᒪᑲᓂᐊᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑭᕿᓕᓕᓂ ᑎᐱᓕᐁ ᐅᑌᐃᓵᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᐱᐊᐁᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓵᕿᕿᓕᓕᐊᓪ

16 ᐊᐱᔨᓵ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᐁᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᑫᔨᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑭᓯᓕᐊᐁᐊ ᒥᑦ ᐅᒪᑭᑭᓕᐊᒃᓪ

17 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᔨᐱᑐᐁᐊ ᐅᒪᑭᑕᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓀᓕᕿᓕᓕᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕ ᓯᑐᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᑲᑭᑎᓯᐁᓪ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕ ᑭᓴᓕᕿᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᐊᐁᐊ ᐅᑲᑲᑭᑎᐊ; ᐅ ᑎᐱᓕᐁᐊᐃᓯᑐᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃᕿᑲᓕᓕᓪ

Digitized by Google

19 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᐱ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᑫ: ᒣ·ᒃᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᑫ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓵ>·ᐊᒃᓵ

20 ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓗᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ <·ᑲᒋᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᑕᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒋᐱᔾᔨᑎ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᓕᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᓂᔾᓴᓂᔪᓵᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪᐃᓴ-ᔨᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓗᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᐱ>ᑌᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

21 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·ᐃᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ·▽ ᑎᐸᐊ·ᒪᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᔪ·▽ᓕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓂᔾᑕ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐊᒃᓵ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᔨᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᓕᓄ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᔨᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔾᑲᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

23 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᑕᔨᕐᓕᒥ ᒥᓄᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᓄᓕᒋᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ: ᒥ·ᓄᓕ·ᑐᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓵ

24 ᐊᑦ ▽ <ᑭᔪᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓇᓵ: ·▽ᓴ ᓭᑐᓂᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒥ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐅᔾᑭᓂᑭᓲ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒐᓕᓕ·ᐃᓲ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᓵ ᐅ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓭᓵ ▽ ·▽ᐱᓇᓵᓄᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᔾᑕᐱᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓴ ▽ <ᑯᔪ·ᑕᓕᒥ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊᓵ

26 ᒧᔾᒃ ᔾ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᓵ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᐊ·ᐃᐃ·▽ᓵ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓴ ᒪᒃ ᔾ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᔪᓕ·ᐊᓵ

27 ᓇᑲᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓭᓕᒃ, ᑐᑦ ᓂᔾᑕ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᒃ: ᑕᔪᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓴᑭᑕᓄ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔾᑕ ·▽ᐱᓇᓂᓄ ᐅ <ᓄᑭᓭᒪ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪ-ᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔾᑲᑕ·ᐊᓕ·ᐊᓵ

29 ᐅ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᓕᓄ, ▽ᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᑕᔪᑫᒥᓵ

30 ᐅᑐᓇ ᐅ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓭᓄ ᐊᔾᒥᒪᒪᑲᓂᓄ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᒪᑲᓂᓄ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

31 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦᔪᔪᓇᓵ

32 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕᓄ ᑭᒧᓴᐸᒧᓄ ᑲ·ᑲᔾᔨᑭᑎᓭ·ᐊ, ᓂᔾᑕ ᔪᑭᑕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

33 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᑲᑦ ᓇᒃᑌᐤ ᐅᑭᒋᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᕆᔨᐃᑦᓇᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋᐤ ▽ ᑎᐸᔨᐃᓇᒃᓂᐃᓕᒋᔭ

34 ᐯᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᑲᓇᐁᓕᒋᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑕᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑲᔪ ᐃᔨᐸᖏᐃᓐᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᓇ ᐊᔨᑭ: ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭᓴᑦᑕᐃᒃᓂᐃᓐᑦᑕᐁ ᐅᒪᒥᑦᑕᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐃᐸᑌᓇᓂ

35 ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐃᐸᒪᐤ ᐅᒪᒥᑦᑕᐤ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓴᑭᐅᐁᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᐁᐊᔨᔨᑭᑦ ᒡᐱᔨᐁ ᐅᔨᐁᐃᑎᑎᒃᓂ

36 ᐁᓕᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐁᐱᐸᓕᓂ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕕᐤ: ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕᐁᐃᐸᒪᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐁᓇᓂ ᓂ ᑭᒥᔨᒃᐁᐤ

37 ᐱᓯᖏᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᐧᓇᑎᓂᓂ, ᑲᓇᐁᐸᒥᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᒃᔨᑭᑎᓂᐤ: ᐁᐱᔨ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅᑦᒡᓕᔨᓪᓚᕐᔪᓐ

38 ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᓂᑦᑕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᑎᓂᓂᐁᐃᒃ; ᐳᓂ ᐃᐢᑦᑦᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃᑎᑎᓂᐁᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂ, ᐁᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃᐃᓂᓂᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐅᒃᓕ ᑲᐧᒃ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᓕᒃᓂᐤ

40 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐁᐃᑭᐁᓂ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐁᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᐁᐃᑲᑭᐁᓂ ᐅᒪᒥᑦᑕᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐁᓂ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐃᑦᓇᔪᓐ

ᖃᓇᓄᐤ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐅᒃᓐ

ᐁ ᖁᑭᒌᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᓕᐅᒃᓐ

ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓇ 38.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔭᓇ, ᐁᒃᐃᓇ ᑭᔪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓇᑦᐁᑭᔭᓇ; ᐁᐃᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐸᐸᔨᕆᑌᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐧ ᓇᔾᔨᑦᐁᓕᒥᒪᓇᓐ

2 ᐁᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᒃᒃ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᔨᒃᒃ, ᑭᒥᒥ ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᐃᐱᔨᑭᒃᐃᐊᓇᓐ

3 ᓇᒪᑦᒃᓇ ᑭᑭᔨᐃᑭᑦᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐃᔭᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᐃᐊᑭᔭᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅᑦᐃᓇ ᓂᔨᐅᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᒪᓇᓐ

4 ᐁᔨ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᑭᑦᐃᓇ ᐸᔾᒥᐸᓕᓂᐊ ᓂᔨᑎᐅᓂᒃ: ᒡᐱᔨᐁ ᐸᑦᐊᑌᐃᓇ ᐅᔨᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑯᑭᓪᒪᑭᒡᓇᓐ

5 ᓂ ᒥᑦᔨᐅᓂᐅᑎᑯᑦᐃᓇ ᐃᑎᖃᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓇᓗᑦᐊᓇ, ᓂ ᐅᑫᐸᑎᑭᑦᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google

6 ᓂ ᒥᓂᐅᑐᑲᓚᓐᓇᓐ; ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒍᓐ; ᓂ ᐱᒥ ᒧᒪᐃᔨᓐ ᐁᔭᑎᓂ ᑭᔨᐅᒃᓵ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᔭᓂ ᓴᑲᑭᓐᓂ ·ᐃᓴᐅᔭᐱᓐᐅᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪᕐᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ·ᐃᐅᔨᓯᒃᓵ

8 ᓂ ᓕᓪᒥᓯᓇ ᓂᔭᕐ ᓂᑦ ᐋᑯ ᐱᑯᔨᓂᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᒥ ᒥᓂᐅᑲᑌᐁᐅᔨᓇᓵ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑫᔨᓇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔭᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᒃ·ᐃᓂᑲᑲᑯᓇ: ᓂ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔭᕐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ·ᕈᑲ·ᐃᓇᓵ

10 ᓂᑌᐃᐅ ᓄᓄᓯᒪᒃᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᓂᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓇ: ᓂ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓵᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓇᓵ

11 ᓂ ᓵᑭᐊᑲᓇᓱ ᓂᔭᕐ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᒃ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᓵᑭᑯᓯ·ᐃᓵ-ᓂᓕᓂᓵ; ᓂᔭᕐ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒧᒪᓇᓱ ·ᐊᓕᓵ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᓵ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᕐ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᕐᑲᓵ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑕᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᑲ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᕐ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᐱᑲᓵ ᐊᑦᔨᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑲᑲᓵᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᓵᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᐅᒃᓵ

13 ᒧᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑌᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓵ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ; ᓂᔭᕐ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐱ)·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓵ ᐁᑲᑑ ᑲ ᕐᔭᑭ)ᓂᓕᑦᓵ

14 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒃ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᐅ)ᓂᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑭ)ᔨ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓵ

15 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑫᔨᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᒧ)ᕈᑎᓇ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑫᔨᓇ ᓂ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᔭᓴᓵ

16 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᕀᓇ, ᓇ)ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᕈ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᔨᕈᒃ: ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᓴᔨᔨᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᑕᒥᑎᓂᔭᑕ·ᑲᑲᓵ

17 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᕈᓇ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᑲᑲᓵ

18 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑭ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓵ

19 ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᕈᑲ ᑭᓂᔭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔭᕐ ᒪᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᒃ ᓇᔭᐸᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᕈᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑐᑎ·ᐊᑲᓵ

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔭᕐ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒧᓭᕐᓂᓪᑲ ᑎᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓂᓪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᑲᑎᑎ·ᑲᑲ; ᐁ ᓄᔭᐱᓇᓭᒧᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᑲᓵ

Digitized by Google

21 ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ·▽Λσᵊ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᓴᵊ: ᐅ σ ᑭᒥᒪσᔪᓘ, ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓪ·ᑯᐸᒥᵊˣ

22 ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒥ ·ΔᒧΔᐅᓴᵊ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒧᐅᓴᵊ σ ᐱᐃᒧᑕΔძᓯ·Δᵊˣ

σᑲᒍ·Δᵊ 39.

1 σ ᑭ Δ·ᒋᵊ, σ ᑲ ᓴ·ᑲᒥᓯᵊ ∇ Δᒋᑎᓯᔪᵊ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒧᑯᐃᓕᑎᔪᵊ σᑌᓕᓕᑲ: σ ᑲ ᒋᐱ)ᓂᐊᐱᑎᓯᵊ, ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᐅᒪᒧ·ᑕ·ᐁᑲ ∇ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·Δᓴᑲ·Δᒧᑲˣ

2 ᓇᒪ σ ᑭ ᐁᔪᒥᵊ ∇ ᑭᐱ)·∇ᔪᵊ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐁᔨᓴ σ ᑭ Δ·ᒋᵊ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᒐᔭᑲ ᐅᒧ ᓂᔨᑕ; ᓰᔪᐱᑊ ᒪᑲ σ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᒣᓕᑌᵊˣ

3 σᑌΔ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᵒ ᐱᒧ σᓕ·Δᵇ; ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥ)ᓂᓕᑕᒪᵊ, Δᔨᔪᑌᵒ ᑭ ᔪᔪᑭᑌᵒ; ∇ᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐁᔪᒥᔪᵊ σᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒧˣ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᵊ, ᑭᔪᓬᑕᒥΔᵊ ∇ ᑭᔭᕐᑲ σ ᐱᒪᑎᒧ·Δᵊ, ᓂᔨᑕ ∇ Δᑕᑎᑭ σ ᑭᔭᑲᒪ, ᒥᒧ ᑭᔪᓬᑕᒪᵊ ∇ᔪᐱᒧ ᓕᓕᒥᒧᔪᵊˣ

5 ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ Δᔭᕐᵊ σ ᑭᔭᑲᒪ ᑕᐱᔪᑲ Δᔪᐱᑕᓕᑲᔪᑭᒥᑦ·Δᵊ; ᓂᔨᑕ σᑦ ΔᔪᐱΔᑎᒧ·Δᵊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ·ᐁᔨᓴ Δᑌᓕᑕ·ᑲᵇ ∇ ᑲᓇ·ᐁ·ᕐᑕᒪᵊ: ᑕ·∇ ᒥᒧ·∇ ᑕ) Δᓕᓕᵒ ∇ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᒥᓗᒪᒥᐅᑦ ᒥ)σ ᕐ·ᑲᓇᑕᵒ Δᑌᓕᑕᔨᒧ·ᐅˣ

6 ᑫᒥᓴᓯ ᒥᒧ·∇ ᑕ) Δᓕᓕᵒ ᐱᒧᑌᵒ ᕐ·ᑲᓇᑕᵒ Δᔭᓴᔨᒧ·Δσᵇ: ᑕ·∇ ᕐ·ᑲᓇᑕᵒ ᒥᔨᔪᑲᑌᓕᒥΔᑎᒧ·ᐊᵇ: ᒪ·ᐊᔪᔨᓴᒪ ᒥᓯᑭᒧ·Δᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪ ᐊ·∇ᓕ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓴᒥᓕᒧᵊˣ

7 ᐊᓂᑊ ᒪᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᵊ, ᕿ·ᑲᓴ ·▽ᒥ ᐯᐅᔪᵊ? ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐᑕᑎᵊˣ

8 ·Δ·ᑲᒥΔᓴ ᒥᒧ·∇ σ ·ᐊσᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓴ ᐅᒥ: ∇ᑲ·Δᓕ ΔᔭΔᕐ ᒥᒥ ᑭᑐᔭᒥᵊ ᑭᔪ·ᕿᑲᓴᵇˣ

9 σ ᑭ ᑭΛ)·ᐁᓴ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ σ ᑭ ᒋᔪᑭ)ᓂᓕᓴ; ·∇ᓘ ᑭᓕ ᑲ)ᑕᒪᵊˣ

10 Δᑲᑌᓴᒪ·Δᵊ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪΔᕐ·Δᵊ: σ σᔭ·ᐊᓴᒥΔძᵊ ∇ ᐅᒋᒪᐅᔪᵊˣ

11 Δᔪᐱ ᑭᓕ ∇ ᑭ)ᑕᑦ Δᓕᓕᵒ ᒪᒧᑎᒧ·Δᵊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ

Digitized by Google

·▽ᐱᕐᓂᑦᓴᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᔪᓂᓐ ᐸᐱᔪᓗ ᒪᓂᔪᓐ: ᑫᑎᓇᓐ ᒥᓪᓂ ᑕ) ᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐸᑲᓂᕐ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᔪᓂᔅᓯ

12 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᐯᑦᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᒪᑦᐃᒍᑦᑦᓇ; ▽ᑲᑦᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᑦᐃ ▽ ᐅᑭᑲᑦᐊᑦᔭᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓇᑌᑦᐃᓐ ᖃᓄᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᑭᓐ, ᐸᐱᔪᓗ ᒥᓪᑦ ᓄᐸᑦᐃᐸᓇᓚᓯ

13 ᐅ ᒪᓇᒥᐃᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔭᓇ ᒪᔪᑲᑦᐃᓪᑦᐃᓐ, ·ᐸᒍᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᐅᑌᔭᓐ, ᖃᔪᑦ ▽ᑲ ᐃᐸᔭᓐᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍᑦᐃᓐ 40.

1 ᔅᐱᓪᑦᐯᓪᑦᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓪᔪᑫᓕᒥᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑦᒪ ᓂ ᒪᑦᐃᒍᑫᑦᐃᓂᓐᑦᓯ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓕᐃᐱᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ ᔪᔪᐸᑎᓀᔪ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ, ▽ ᒪᑭᑫᔭᑭᐊᑲᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᓂᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓪᑦᐸᐃᔪᑲᑲ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑲᐊᑦᔪᓂᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌᑦᐃᓐᓯ

3 ᖃᔪᑦ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᑲᒍᑦᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔪᓂᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᓚᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓇᓐ: ᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ▽ ·ᐊᑦᐸᓀᑲᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᐊᑲ, ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦᐃᓐ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᑭᓯ

4 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᔪᓂᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦᐃᓐᑦᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᑭ; ▽ᑲ ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᑌᓕᒍᑦᐃᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓇᐸᒥᓕᑭ ᑭᓭᔥᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓐᓯ

5 ᒥᑎᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᓚᑲᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᑎᓐᐃᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐸᒪᓕᒥᐅᑲᑲ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᒥᓪᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᒪᑦᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓚᑲᐃᓐᓇᓐ: ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᐱ ᐃᐸᐃᓚᓇ ᖃᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᒪᑦᐃᓚᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐊᑭᑭᓚᑲᑌᓐᐊᓯ

6 ᓴᓚᑭᐃᓕᓐᒥᐃᓐᓇ ᖃᔪᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᕐᒥᐃᓕᑌᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐸᐃᓂᓇ ᓂᕐᐊᑲᑌᐃᓐ: ᐃᔭᓗᑌᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐃ ᖃᔪᑦ ᒪᑎᑭᒪᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᕐᒥᐃᓕᑌᓇᓯ

7 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᓇ, ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᐯᑭ ᕐᑯᔪᓂᓇ: ᒪᓚᓇᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓚᓇᐃᑲᓚᓚᓇ:

8 ᓂ ᒥᑦᓐᓂᑌᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᐸᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᕐᒍᑦᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᓐ: ▽ᐁ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓐᔪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑌᐃᐁᑦᑲᑯᓇᓯ

Digitized by Google

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓱᓕᓪ ·ᑲᔭᐸᑦᑎᓱᓵᐅᓪ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᓂᓪ ᓂᑐᓪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓗᑎᑫᓪᓘ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓗᑎᑫᓪᓘ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᓗᑌᓪᓚ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓭᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᐸᐸᑎᓱᓵᐅᓪ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᐸᑭᑎ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᑦᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ: ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᑕᐱᓱ·ᐃᓂᓗᓂᓵ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓗᓂᓵ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᔭᑎᑭᒃᓚ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᐱᒋᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓗᔪᐱ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓪᓘ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓪᓘ: ᐁᔨᔾ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᑕᐱᓱ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᕐ·ᐯ·ᐃᓪᓘ ᒧᓵᔭᑲᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓕᒥᔨᓪᓚᓚ

12 ·ᐁᒃ ᐁᑲ ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋ ᖃ·ᑲᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᔨᓪᓘ: ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓪᓘ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔨᓂᔨᓪᓘ, ·ᐁᒋ ᐁᑲ'ᑲᓂᒋᑭᓪᓘ ᑭᒋ ᕆᕈᐃᐱᓪᓘ: ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓪ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐅᐱ·ᐁᔭ ᓂᑎ·ᑲᓂᑲ: ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓇᑌᔪᒥᔨᓪᓚ ᓂᑌᐃᒃᓚᓚ

13 ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓪᓘ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᔭᓪᓘ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᔪᑫᔭᓪᓘ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᓪᓘᓚ

14 ᐁᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᔨᑌᓕᒍᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒪᑭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓱ·ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᑭᑲ; ᐁᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ-ᕿ·ᐃᐋ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑲᓄᓚ

15 ᐁᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᔨ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐁ ᑎᕿᐊᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᔨᑲ, ᐊᐃ, ᐊᐃ!

16 ᐁᔨᔪ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᔭᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᔨᑭᓗᔨᑦᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᐁᔨᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐄᑭᒋᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓵᓂ ᒧᓵᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᒋᒪᓂᔪ

17 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃᒋᑭᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑭᓪ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᐃᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑲᓄ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓪ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕᓪ ·ᕿᔭᑦᐃᒋᑭ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑮᒋᒪᓂᔪᓚ

ᐁ ᐅᕿᔨᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 41.

1 ᔭ·ᐁᓕᕿᔨᓂᑭ ᐊᓪ ᑰ ᕿᐱᔭᔪᓕᒪᑭ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ: ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐁᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᑲ ᑰ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑲᓚᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᖓᓄ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᐅ▽ᓂ; ᑲᑦ ᖃᕐᓗᓯᑐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓱᑲᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒻᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᐊᑦᕋ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᑦ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃᓯ▽ᓂ ·ᐃᓴᖓᓕᑕᒻᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑦᒪᓪ ᒥᓯᐅᓕᒻᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᐊᑦᕋ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᖃᓐ·▽ᓕᓕᓇ; ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑦᑕᑎᓇᕋ

5 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒻᒧᒻ·ᑲᒃ; ᒋᓂᔨᐱ ᖃ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᖃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᒋᓕᓂᓕᒃ ?

6 ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐱ▽ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᕋᒥᑭ, ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅ: ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑕᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ᐃᔨᐱ ᒪᒃ ·▽ᓕ·ᐃᑭ, ·ᐃᑕᓴᕋ

7 ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᒧᑭᐊᓴᒥᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐊᓕᒻᒧᒥᑭᒃ: ᓂᓕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃᕋ

8 ᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓱᓄ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑭᓴᑲᑯ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ: ᐊᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᐱᒥᔪᓄ ᓇᒪ:ᐃᓴᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᑲᕋ

9 ▽▽, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᓂᑐᑌᒪ, ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓭᑯᓇᒪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᑐᓀᕋ

10 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᓴᓇ, ᖃᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ·ᐊᓂᓄᑲᓂᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑯᒥᐊᑭᑲᒃᕋ

11 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᑭᔪᖏᓕᑌᓇ ▽ ᑭᑎᒪᔪᖏᓕᒥᔪᓴᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑦ ▽ᑲᒃ ▽ ᓄᑯᒥᐅᐃᔪᕋ

12 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᓭᑐᓂᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᔪᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᓄᑲᑲᕐ ᑭᑦᓴᒥᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᕋ

13 ᒪᒥᑭᒃᑯᓭᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕ, ·ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑦ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐃᓴᑯᓂᕋ ▽ᒻᓇ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ᒻᓇᕋ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 42.

1 ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᐊᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑌᓵᐸ·ᑫᑦᑕᑲ ᓭᐱᔨᔨ·ᐊᐳᓕᓂᐅ, ▽ᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ▽ᔨ ᓇᑌᓵᐸ·ᑫᑦᒋᓴᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕋ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᓇᑌᓵᐸ·ᑫᑦᒋ·▽ᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᐯᒪᑎᓭᓕᒥ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ: ᒋᓂᔨᐱ ᑫ ᐯᒥ ᓇᑯᐃᑎᓴᑦᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ ?

Digitized by Google

3 ᓂᐱᑭᔨᐦ ᒃ ᐅᑭᒃᐊᐦ ▽·ᐊᔪ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒪ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᓄᓵ ▽ ᑎᐱᖏᒃ, ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᕿᓐᓄ ▽ ᐃᔨᑭᒃ, ᒋᓇᑕ ▽ᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒻ ?

4 ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐱᑭᔨᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᔪᑭᓇᒧᔨᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᑯ·ᐊᐦ ᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᑯ·ᐊᐦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᑯᖏᓵᒃᓂᒥᓕᓀᒃ, ᐊᔪᒥ ▽ ᐯᒋ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ▽ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓀᓪᑭᒃ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᔨᒃᓀᓂᓵ

5 ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐱ·ᑫᓀᒧᓴᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒃ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᒃ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓀᓪᒥᐅᐃᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ ? ᐊᖏᐯᓀᒧᑕᐳ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) : ·▽ᓴ ᑫᐅᐸᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓵᖏᒪᓂ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᐦ ᐅᑦᐸᒥᓀᒃᓵ

6 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐱ·ᑫᓀᒧ ; ▽·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᖏᑭ)ᑦᑎᓇ ᒐᖏᓇ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐦᐊᖏᒧᐞᑕᒃ, ᒪᒪᖏ ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

7 ᒧᖏᒃᐊᓇ ᑌ·ᐸᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᒧᖏᒃᐊᓇ, ▽ ᓄᑦᔪᒪᒪᑭ ᑭ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᓄᒪ : ᒥᒪ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᓄᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃᖏᒃᓄᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᖏᒃ·ᒃᑲᓵ

8 ᐁᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃᐢᓂ·ᐊᑦᒪᓕ ᐅ ᒧᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᒌ·ᐊᒃ·ᑯᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᓀᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᑎᐱᖏᒃᓀᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᒥᑦ·ᐊᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᖏᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐱᒧᑎ·ᒪᒪᖏᓵᓇ

9 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑭᖏᑦᐱᖏᒪᓇ, ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᖏᓇ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐱᒥᒧᒪ·ᑌᒧᐅᓇ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᓂᐁᓵ

10 · ᒧᓇ ᐱᔪ ᔨᒧᒃᓇ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓇ ᓂᐅᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ)ᑎ·ᒃᒃ ; ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᒧᓵᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨᑭᒃ, ᒋᓇᑕ ▽ᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ?

11 ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐱ·ᑫᓀᒧᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒃ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓀᓪᒥᐅᐃᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ ? ᐊᖏᐯᓀᒧᑕᐳ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ; ·▽ᓴ ᑫᐅᐸᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᓂ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᐅᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᓴᓇ

ᓂᒃᒧᐦᐃᓇ 43.

1 ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᐸᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐊᐊᑎ-

Digitized by Google

ᓱᒃᑲ ▽ ᐃᑕᒃᑲᓱᒃᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᐅ ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᓐ ᑲᑲᔦᓕᓱᐧᐃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒪᑭᐊᓗᑎᐧᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᒋₓ

2 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓵᒃᐃᓱᐧᐃᓐ : ᒋᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐁᐱᓂᔭᓐ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ▽ ᐱᑎᒧᐧᑌᒪᑐᔭᓐ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᓵᑦ ᑲ ᕐᑲᔨᐧᐁᑦₓ

3 ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔦᔭᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒋᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑭᓕᐃᑯᓐ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᓐ ᑭ ᕐᓄᑭ ᐧᐊᑭᒥᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒥᒃₓ

4 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᕐᑭᑭᒃᐅᐞᐱᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐ : ᐁᐁ, ᔦᒃᐅᐞᐱ ᑭᑐᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪₓ

5 ᒋᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐱᐧᑫᒥᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐧᐁᑭ ᒥᑯᔦᑌᓪᒥᐊᑕᐧᐃᒃᐧᐃᐞᐃᓐ ? ᐊᑭᐯᓪᒥᑕᐧᐃᑐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ) : ᐧᐁᐱᓴ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᐤ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᐃᔭᔦᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪₓ

ᓴᑭᐸᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ

▽ ᖃᑭᖁᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐧᐃᓐ 44.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐞᓓ ᓂᑦᐧᐊᑲᐞᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓚᑦᐧᐃᐞᓓᓓᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᕮᒪᔨᐞᓓᒃ ᖃᐧᑲᓓ ᑲ ᑭᓵᒪᓓ ᒣᐧᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᔨᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐧᐁᑭₓ

2 ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐁᑎᔦᐧᐊᒥᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᕐᑭᑎᓓᒥᒃ ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓪᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᓪᒥᒃₓ

3 ᐧᐁᓴ ᓓᒪᐧᐃᓪᓪ ᑭ ᒃᓄᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᓪᐧᐃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃᐞᐃᓐᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᐅ ᔦᒪᔨᒃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᑭ, ᓓᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᐅᔭᐱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐞᐃᐧᐊᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᔭᐱᐧᐃᓐᓓ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑭᓵᐞᐃᓐ, ▽ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓄᓪᒥᒪᒃₓ

4 ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ) : ᐃᑕᓪᐧᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᐞᒃᑭᐊᑲᒃᓂᐞᐃᓐᑦₓ

Digitized by Google

5 ᑭᓪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒋ·▽<·ᐊᓱᓐᓴ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔭᒣᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓗ-
ᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᐧ ᒪᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᔭᒣᒥᒃᕽ

6 ·▽ᓴ ᓱᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᐩᑦ·ᐊᐧ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᐱ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐱᐞᒥᐃᔪᓱ ᓂ ᔨᒪᑲᓱᕽ

7 ᐞᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐞᒥᐃᓱᓐᓴ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔭᒣᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ
ᓇᓗᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᔭᒣᒥᒃᕽ.

8 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒃ ᐱᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒥᒧᓱᓴ ᐁᔪᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐞᒥᒥᑌᓱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᕽ

9 ᐞᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓱᓴ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᓇᓗᐯ·ᐃᐃᓱᓴ ; ᓇᒪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ
·ᐃᕐ·ᐊ·ᐊᐧ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓱᓴᒃᕽ

10 ᑭ ᑐᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᔨ ᐊᑎᒥᑲ<·ᐃᔪᑦ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᔭᒣᒥᒃ ;
ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᔭᒣᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲᒥᔨᓱᓴᒃᕽ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓱᓴ ᒡᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐞᓂᔪᓄᓂᔭᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒣᒋᒥ·ᐃᒥᒃ ;
ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᑎᓂᔭᐅᓱᓴ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔪᒣᐊᑭᒃᕽ

12 <·ᑲᓇᑦᓂ ᑭ ᒋᔪᑯᐩᑦᑲᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ
ᓀᑭᒡᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑭᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᑲ·ᐃᔪᓴᕽ

13 ᑭ ᑐᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᔨ ᑭᑐᔪᔪᒥᒃ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓕᒥᓱᓴᓴ, ᑮᒋ <ᐱᐃ-
ᔪᒣᒥᒃ ᓗᓴᑦ <ᐱᓗᓕᒥᔪᒣᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᐊᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒡᑭᒃᕽ

14 ᑭ ᑐᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᔨ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂᐃᔪᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒡᑭᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ
ᐊᔪᒣᐊᑭᒃ, ᑭᔨ ·▽·▽ᐱᔪ·ᑫᓕᔪᑦ·ᐃᔪᒣᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐧᒃᕽ

15 ᓂ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᒧᔪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᑲᑯᓴ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ
ᓇᓗᐯ·ᐃ·ᑫᓕ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓴᐅᑯᓴᕽ

16 ᐅ ᐯᒡᑯᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓂ·▽ᑦ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑲ ᕿᔪᒡᒧᑦ;
ᐅ<·ᑲᓂ·▽ᐤ ᐅᑦ ᓗᓴᑦ ᐅᒡᔪᑯᑦᐃ·▽ᐤᕽ

17 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᓴ ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᐳ ·ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ
ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᐩᑦᑎᓴᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑲᔪᓀᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᐧᑦᒥᑐᓴᓴ ᑭ
ᓇᔪᑎᐩᐞᐃᓴᕽ

18 ᓂᑌᐃᓴᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ·▽<ᓕᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓴᓴ
ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᒡ·ᐃᓴᕽ

19 ᐊᐧᑦ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᔪᑭ ᐱᔪᐱᔨᔪᑲ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒡᑭᒃ ᒥᔨᑭᓀᐱ·ᑲᒃ
ᓗᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᔨᑲᒃ ▽ᑎᑲᔪᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓴᕽ

Digitized by Google

20 ᑭᓴᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐊᓂᑭᑭᓯᑕᒧᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᐅᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑕᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕᐱᑯ ᐱᐅᓵ ᒪᓂᐩ ᑲ ᓕᐅᓂᕐᓚᑕᑦᑕᐊᑭᑎ ;

21 ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᐅᒣᓂᐠ ᑲᑕ ᐅᓇᑕᑦᐸᑕᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)? ᐅᐊᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᓕᑕᒪ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑕᓂᓕᑭ ᒥᑐᐃᑲᓐ

22 ▽▽, ᑭᓕ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᓂᕿᐃᑲᐧᐃᓇᓐ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᐧ; ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᒋᐱᓴᒡ ᒪᓂᔪᓂᔭᖅ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓂᕿᐊᑲᓂᐃᑎᖅ

23 ᑯᓴᑯᓗ, ᒋᓄᓐ ᐧᐅᑎ ᓂᕿᒧᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᒧᓂᓐ? ᕿᓗᑯ, ▽ᑲᐧᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐧᐅᐱᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ

24 ᒋᓄᓐ ᐧᐅᑎ ᑲᓗᒧᓂᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᑭᓗᒧᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑲᔨᑕᑭᓗᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐅᑯᓗᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ ?

25 ᐧᐅᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᐃᓐ ᓐᐧᐊᑭᓂ ᒥᑎᐧᑲᒋᔨᖅ ᐃᓴᑯ: ᓂ ᒥᓴᒋᒋᓐ ᐊᓴᑭᖅ ᕿᓴᐧᑲᒍᖅ

26 ᕿᓗᑯ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑎᐃᓂᖅ, ᐱᐃᒥᑕᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓱᐧᐅᓓᒥᑭᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᒥᖅ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓇᓐ 45.

1 ᓂᑌᐃ ᒥᑐᓄᓓᒪᑲᓇ ᒥᓗ ᑫᑲᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓄᒍᑌᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒋᓴᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ: ᓂᑌᓪᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓐᐃᐧᐃᓇᐱᓴ ᑲ ᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᓕᐧᐃᓇᑫᐠ ᐃᔨᐃᓇᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑲᑭᖅ;

2 ᐊᐧᐃᓕᑌ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐃᓕᓕᓇ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐧᐃᔨᒥᔨᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓐᓕᐧᐊᑲ: ᔭᐧᐅᓕᑕᑫᐠᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᓂᑲᑌᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᔨᑲᐧᐃᓇᓐ: ᐅᐊᓪᓕᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓪᓕᒥᒥᐠᐃᓇᓐ;

3 ᕿᐧᑲᑌᐅᑦ ᑭ ᔨᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐃᒥᑲ, ᐅ ᒥᔪᐧᐊᒥ ᓓᑲᑎᓓᔪᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᓕᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓕᐧᐊᐅᓪᓕᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ;

4 ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓕᐧᐊᐅᓪᓕᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᐱᒥᑌᓪᐱ ᒥᓪᓴᒡᐱᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ; ᒋᐧᐅᑲᑎᓐᓓᓕᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ; ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᒪᓕᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓂᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᒪᓕᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓐ;

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᐧᑲᑲ ᑭᓂᑲᐊ ᐅᑌᐃᐊᐧᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᒥᑲ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓕᐊ: ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᕿᑭᔪᓂᒋᑭᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᑕᐧᑲᖅ

6 ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓕᐊᐱᐃᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐩ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓇ: ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓕᐧᐊᑎᑎᓕ ᐧᑲᔨᐧᑲ ᑭᑎᑭᑎᓕᐧᐊᑎᑎᖅ

7 ᑭ ᓱᑭᒋᓇ ᐧᑲᔨᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓇᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᕿᐧᑲᔨᓇ ᒪᓱᑎᓂᐧᐃᓇᓐ:

Digitized by Google

▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓴ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᒪᓴᑯᓂᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·Δ ᐱᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓪ·ᐊᑭᓱᒃᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ·Δᑐ·ᑯᒃᓗᓐᒃᓯ

8 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ·Δᓭᒋᒃᓐ ᒥᓪ·ᒃᓐ ·Δᑭᐃᑯᐱᑭᓄ, ᓂᔅᓪ ᐊᓗᔅᓴ, ᓂᔅᓪ ᒃᔨᔅᓴ, ᒥᐱᔨᐱᓴᑯ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪ·Δᒃᒥ·ᒃ ᐅᒋ, Δᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑭᓗᐃᔅᑭᒃᓯ

9 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᑯᓂᓵᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ Δᔅᓴᐃᒪᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᔅᓴ·ᓴᑯ ᑭ ᓂᐸ·Δᑯ ▽ ·Δᓭᒋᑦ ᐅᑦᔅ·Δᓫᓂᐊᓭᐱᔅᓴ· ᑯᓂᑯ ᐅᐸᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᒪ·ᒃᓂᓂᒃᓯ

10 ᓇᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑯᓂᓯᒪᓄ, ᓂᔅᓪ ᒐᒥᑐᓂᓪᑦ, ᓭΔᑦᔅᑦ ᒐᒃ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏᒃ: ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᑐᑦ·Δᒃ ᒐᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᑭᑦ Δᓪᓂᒪᒃ, ᓂᔅᓪ ᑯᑦ·Δ ·Δᑭ;

11 ∇ᑯ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᓭᔨᐱᓴ ᑫ ᒧᔨᑌ·Δᓭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄᓭᑯᓯ·Δᓭ: ·▽ᓴ ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑎ∇ᓪᓂᑭᑫᒪ; ·Δᓪ ᒐᒃ ᐊᔅᒥᒋ▽ᔨᑦᓄᓯ

12 ᖃᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᒐᒃ ᐊᓭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓪ·▽·Δᓂᓪᓄ; ᐊ>ᒋᑲ ᒃ ᒥᓄᑭᓯᑭᒃ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓭᑯᓪ·ᑦᒃ ᑭ·ᒥᓄᓪᑯᑫ·Δ·ᓂᓪᓄᓯ

13 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᒐᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᓄᓵᑯᓯᓄ ᐱᒋ: ·Δᓭᒋᑦ ᒃ ᐅᔅᑯᓂᐊᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᐅᔨ·Δᓫᓂᐊᓭᐱᔨᔅᑯᓪᓄᓯ

14 ᑲᑦ ᐯᔅ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓭᑯᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ ▽ ·▽ᓭᒋᒃ ᒃ ᑲᔅᑭᑲᑦ· ᑲᑲᑭᓂᑭᔨᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ·Δᑦ·ᐊᑲᓴ ᒃ ᓄᔨᐱᓭᑎᑯᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯ·ᑯ·Δᓴᓯ

15 ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·Δᓂᒃ ᓂᔅᓪ ᒧᒋᑫᓪᒧ·Δᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐯᔅ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑦ ᐱᔾᑫ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᑲᒥᑯᓂᒃᓯ

16 ᑭᓴᑯᒃ ᑯᑯ·Δᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑯ·ᐊᔨᒥᔅᓴ, ᑫ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭᓯᓄ

17 ᓂ ᒃ Δᔨᑯᓴ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᔨᑭᑲᑌᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᓪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓂᔅᓪ ᒃᑭᑫᓯ

ᓂᒃᒪ·Δᓴ 46.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᓵᑦᒪᓯᑯ·Δᓂᓴᓄ ᓂᔅᓪ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃ·Δ·ᑯᐱᓭᓂᓴᓄ, ᒃ ·Δ ·ΔᑭΔ·▽ᑦ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᑯᓯᓵᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓄᓯ

Digitized by Google

2 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᔨᑭᓀᓇᓄ, ᐋᒡ ᐊᔨᑭ ᕿᑭᕿᓕᕐᖓ, ᐊᒡ ᓴᓕᑦ ·ᐊᑭᔭ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒃ ᐃᔨᕿᓕᓂ·ᐊ·ᑲ·▽ ;

3 ᐋᒡ ᓂᐱᔭ ▽ᑯᒡ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᒪᒃ·ᑲ·▽ ᓴᓕᑦ ᒪᒪᑲᐊ·ᑲ·▽, ᐋᒡ ·ᐊᑭᔭ ᐁᓴᑯᒡ·ᑲ·▽ ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ ᕿᑭᔨᑭᕿᓕᕐᑭ ᓂᐱᔭᓀ

4 ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓪ ᓯᐱ, ▽ ᕿᕿᔨᑫᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᐅᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓂᕐᑭ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐋᒪ ᒥᔨ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᑦᓀ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᓀ.: ᐅᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐋᑭᕿᓂᓀ : ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐁᓀ ᐅᔨᐱᒃ ·ᐃᕿᒃᓀ

6 ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔨᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐋᑭᕿᓂ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᓄ, ᐊᔨᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌᓄᓀ

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓪᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕐᖓ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑯᓪᓀ ; ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪ-ᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᑯᓪᓀᓀ

8 ᐋᔨᑕᒃᑲ, ·ᐋᑦᕿᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᵗ ᐃᔪᑭᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕐᖓ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᒪᐃ·▽ᑦ ᐊᔨᑲᒃᓀ

9 >ᓂᐯᓂᓀᐅ ᓪᑐᕿᓂ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ᔨᑲᒃ ; ᐅ·ᑦᓂᓀ ᐊᐃᒪᐱᔭ, ᓴᓕᑦ ᐱ·ᑲᐊᒪ ᑕᑲᑭᑲᓂᓂᓀ ; ᐃᔨ·ᑲ·ᔨᓀ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᓅᐅ·ᑲ ᐃᓵᔪᑌᒃᓀ

10 ᑲᑦᔨᒪᐱ, ᑭᔨᓂᓪᒧᒃ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᑦᓀ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔨᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᒥᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᔨᑲᒃᓀ

11 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓪᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕐᖓ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑯᓪᓀ ; ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᑯᓪᓀᓀ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐋᔨᒥᐊᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓪ 47.

1 ᐅ <<ᔪᑎᑐᐊᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᒃ; ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᕿᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ▽ ᔭᑯᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔪᒃᓀ

2 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕐᖓ ᒥᔨ·ᐊᑭᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓯᑦ ᑯᓴᑎᑯᓯᓄ ; ·ᐃᓪ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔨᑲᒃᓀ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᔭᑯᑭᑦᒪᑯᓪᓀ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ·ᐊᓪ, ᓴᓕᑦ ᕿᐱᔨᓂ ▽ ᐃᑦᔪᒃᓂᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᔪᑦ ᑭᓯᑎᓂᓀᓪᒃᓀ

Digitized by Google

4 ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊ·▽ᓐᓪ<ᑕᒻᒧᓐᓄᓐᓂᓄᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐱᓪ-
·▽·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᖁᒃ<, ᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓬᐊᔪᓵ

5 ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔪᓂᓄ ▽ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓂᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽
ᐯᑦ·ᓂᓂᓪᒃ >ᐸᑭᓂᓄᓵ

6 ᓂᒃᒧᒃ ▽ ᒻᒥᑎᖅᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ, ᓂᒃᒧᒃ ᒻᒥᑎᑦ·▽·ᐃᓓ:
ᓂᒃᒧᒃ ▽ ᒻᒥᑎᖅᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒻᒥᓓᓄ, ᓂᒃᒧᒃ ᒻᒥᑎᑦ·▽·ᐃᓓᓵ

7 ·▽ᔪ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒻᒃᑕᒪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭᓪᓄ: ᓂᒃᒧᒃ ᒻᒥᑎ-
ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓓ ᓂᓯᓐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃᵥ

8 ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᑎᐯᓪᖅᓄ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᒥᓂ: ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐅ
<ᓄᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒻᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃᵥ

9 ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒻᒧᔪᔪᒥ·ᐃᓄᐊ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒻᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐅᓪᓂ·ᐊᑫ,
ᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓪᒥᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᓐᒪ ᐁᖅᑌᐊᒪᒪ: ·▽ᔪ ᐊᔪᑭ
ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓵ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᓄ ᑭᑎᓂᓐᒪ: ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑭᔪᑦᑎᒪᓵᵥ

ᓂᒃᒧᒍ.ᐃᓐ 48.

1 ᑭᔪᑎᓵ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ᓇᔪᐱᔪ ᒻᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒻᒥᑦᑭᒻᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ
ᐃᒡ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᓐᒥᓇᓵ, ᐅ <ᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑎᒥᒃᵥ

2 ᒥᓂᓇ·ᒃᓐ ▽ ᐃᑕᔪᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒡ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭ,
▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓂᒪ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑎ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓄᓪᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᒡ·ᐃᓐ ᑫᔪᑎᓵᑦ
ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᵒᵥ

3 ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒃᓯᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᒃᒥᓄᒃ ▽ ᓇᑕᒪᑫᑦᵥ

4 ·▽ᔪ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃ)·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐅᑌ·ᐊᒃᵥ

5 ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ; ᑭ ᒥᓄᒃᑌᑕᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ
ᑭᓪᐱ ᑭ)ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᵥ

6 ᓄᔪᑕᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓄ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᓄᑦ, ᓗᓵᑦ ·ᐃᔪᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ,
ᑦᐱᔪᓄᒃ ᐃᔪ·ᑫᓄ ▽ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᐊᓯᑦᵥ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒃᔪᑎᑦᓵ ᑦᕐᔾᓵ ᓇᐱ·ᒃᓇ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓪ·▽ᒃ ᐅᑎᵥ

8 ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔾ ᐯᑦᒪᒃ, ▽ᓄ ᓗᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔾ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒡ·ᐃᓂᒃ
ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓱᒃᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᒡ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂᓐᒥᓇᓵ:
ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓕᑎᑦᓂ ᒃᑭᑫᵥ

Digitized by Google

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑦᑕᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃᓕᐅᓕᓐ ᑭᖏᓐᑎᓯᓕᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᓕᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᓴᒥᐅᓕᒃᑐᓐᓇᒃᓗᓐ

10 ᐁ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᑲᑦᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᓯᐅᓕᒃᑐ: ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᑭᓂᑎᓯᓐᓇᓐ ᑭᑦᓐᓇᒃᑐᓐᓇᓐ

11 ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᐊᓐ ᓂᐱ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᔨᑕ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓕᐱᐅᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓯᑭᓯᓯᐅᑭᐱ, ᑭ ᑎᐊᓵᑯᓂᑫᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑭᓗ

12 ᐸᐸᒧᑦᑕᒧᑲ ᖃᐊᓐ, ᓇᓵᑲᓵᒧᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ: ᐊᑭᑕᒧᑲ ᐊᓵᓵᐊᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐁᑯᑕᓗ

13 ᓇᓀᒃᑕᐊᐸᑕᒧᑲ ᒣᓂᒃᓓ, ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑕᑕᒧᑲ ᐅᑭᓕᐃᓐᓇᒃᑕᐅ; ᑭᖖ ᑭ ᐃᐊᒪᓕᐁᐃᓐᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓯᓐᓇᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᑕᓐ

14 ᐃᐁᓴ ᐊᐃᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᐃᑯᔪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓓ ᐄᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐄᑭᑫᑦ: ᑭ ᐄ ᑭᓵᓄᑕᐃᑯᓓ ᐱᓪᓕᓂᓄᓂᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᔪᓐ

ᓂᐄᒧᐃᓐᓇ 49.

1 ᓓᑐᑕᒧᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᑐᒃ; ᓓᐃᑕᓴᒃᑲ ᑭᑦᐊᐄᐃᐃᐊ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐄ ᑕᔪᕐᓴᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃᓗᓐ

2 ᐄ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒋᑯᓯᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐄ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓴᒃ, ᐄ ᒥᓵᑭᓯᓯᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐄ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᓯᓯᓴᒃ, ᐃᒪᓐᓇ

3 ᓂᑐᓓ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᑕᒧᒪᑲᓓ ᑲᕐᑦᐁᓪᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓇᓐ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᐄ ᓂ ᐄ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑦᑌᓓ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐᓇᓐ

4 ᓂ ᐄ ᓓᑐᑌᓓ ᐊᑦᐸᐊᕐᒧᐃᓐᓇᓐ: ᓂ ᐄ ᓄᑯᒋᓓ ᓂ ᑎᐱᑦᑭᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᓗᒥᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓵᓴᑲᓪᐱᐱ ᑭᐅᑭᑲᓂᓐᓇᓐ

5 ᒋᓄᑭ ᐁᑎ ᓴᑭᓯᓗᐸᓓ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒣᑎ ᑭᔪᐄᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᓓᐄᐃᓓ ᕕ ᐁᐃᑦᑦᐃᓕᐅᓕᓐᓇᓐ ?

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᑭᑲ ᐅ ᐁᑐᓗᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇᓐᐊᐤ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐄ ᐄᑭᒥᓗᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᒥ ᒥᑌᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑭᓯᓯᐃᓐᓇᓐᐊᐤ;

7 ᓓᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐁᐃᓓ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓯᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐁᐤ ᐁᑎᓵᓓ, ᓓᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑎᐸᐃᑭᐅᒪᑫᐃᓐᓇᓐᓇᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐊᐃ;

8 (ᐃᐁᓴ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑲᓂᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐃᔨᓯᐊᐃᐊ ᐊᓕᒪᒥᑫᐃᓀᒃᑲᓐᓇᓐ ᓓᓕᐤ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᐤ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑫᑭ;)

9 ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᓕᓕᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔪᐸᒥᓕᓕᒥ ᓂᔨᐊᓀᒥᓯᐃᓐᓇᓐᓇᓐ

Digitized by Google

10 ·▼ᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᑎᓕᒋᓕᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓪᐊ ▽ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᑎ, ᐊᓗᒋᑎ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᓵᑫᑲᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓪᐊ ▽ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑎᓗᒋᓕᑎᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᐊᓕᒋᑎ ᐅ ·▽ᓗᑎᑎᓗᒋᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᑯᑕᑭᓴᓚ

11 ᐱᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒪᓚᑲ ᐅᐟ ·ᐊᐳᑲᐅᑲᓇᑦᐊᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᑭᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫᐧᐃᓂᓪᑦᐊᐊ ᒥᑕᑎᓗᒋᓕᑎᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓇᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᓂᑭᒃ: ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑕᒪᓚᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᐧᐊᐤ ▽ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓗᑲᓚᐤ

12 ▼ᓕᐧᐅᑲ ᐄᓚᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭᐢᑎᓗᑦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒧᓵᑲ ᐃᑕᐤ: ᓇᐢᐱᑕᐧᐅᐤ ᐊᐧᐅᓗᒋᓚ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᑎᓗᒋᓕᑎᓂᐤ

13 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓗᒋᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭᓵᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ: ▽ᓕᐧᐅᑲ ᐄᓚᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑎᔨᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᐢᑕᑎᑕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ

14 ᐸᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐄᓂᐢᐃᓂᓵᑲ ᐱᒥᔨᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᓕᐧᑲᐊᐢᑲᓵᑲ; ᑲᑦ ᒧᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐄᓚᑲ ᐅᐧᑲᐢᑭᑎᐧᐊ ᑫᑭᔪᐸᓂᐧᐊᐤ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓗᓴᔨᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᓕᐧᑲᐊᐢᑲᓵᑲ, ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᐤ

15 ᐄᓚᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᐧᑲᑭᐯᐧᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᐧᑲ ᓕᐧᑲᐊᐢᑲᓵᓂᐧ ᑲᐢᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᑲᑲ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐧᑲᐤ

16 ▼ᑲᐧᐃᓕ ᔨᐸᒋᑭ ᐃᔨᐱ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᓴ ᒥᓵᑭᓱᑌ, ᐃᔨᐱ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᐧᒋᑲᓂᓕᓂᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓕᑭᐸᓕᓕᓂᓀ;

17 ·▼ᓴ ᐃᔨᐱ ᓂᐱᑌ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᖃᐧᑲᑭᐧᐊᓕᐤ ᑲᑦ ᑭᑭᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊᐤ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒋᔨᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓕᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓄᔨᐱᓇᑎᔨᓇᐤ

18 ᓱᒋ ᒣᐧᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐧᔨᐸᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑭᒣᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᐧᑲ: ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒪᒪᒋᔨᒥᐧᑲᑲ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒣᓗᑦᒋᔨᐧᔨᓄᓂᐤ

19 ᑲᑦ ᓇᑌᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐢᑎᐧ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᐧᐊᐸᓇ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᐢᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᐸᑕᐧᐊᒪᑲ ·ᐃᔨᐢᐳᔨᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧᐊᐤ

20 ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᔨᑦ, ▽ᑲ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᔨᑦᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓪᑦ, ᓇᐢᐱᑕᐧᐅᐤ ᐊᐧᐅᓗᒋᓚ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓇᑎᓗᒋᓕᑎᓂᐤ

ᒥᒋᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᐧᐊ

▽ ᑫᑭᔪᐸ ᐃᔨᐳᒥᐃᓂᐧᐊᑲᐧᐊ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ 50.

1 ᔨᐦᐊᑲᑎᔨᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᐳᒥᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᑌ·ᕿᑦᑕᒪ ᐊᖏᕈᓐᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒃᖃᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᑎ ᐱᓕ·ᒪᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨᔅ ᕿᑭᔨᔨᓕᓕᑎ ᐃᖏᑯᓄ

2 ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᑲ ᒥ·ᐊᑎ ᒥᓗᓇ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ·ᐊᓕᓕᓄ

3 ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᒥᓇᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑎ .ᐃᐅᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᐅ·▽ᓂ: ᐃᖏᑯᑌᓐᓂ ▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃ·▽ᒪᑲᓂᓐᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᓂᕐᓴᓴᒋᑯ, ᓇᖏᐱᑦ ᓂᓕᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᖏᑎᓂᓐᓂ ·ᐊᖏᑲ ▽ ᐃᖏᕐᓂᓕᓄ

4 ᐃᖏᐱᒥᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎ ᑌ·ᕿᑦᑕᒪ ᑭᔨ·ᑲ, ᓂᓕᓕ ᐊᖏᕈᓐᓂᐅ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᕐᖏᓇᓇᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᒪᓕᓄ

5 ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑦᒪᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᓂ ᕐᓂᑭᓴᒪᑲ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖏᑎᑭᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽ᖏᕐ·ᐃᑭᑲᓄ

6 ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᐅ ·ᑲᓂᖏᑦᑎᓴ·ᐃᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑫᑭ·ᐋᑲ ᑎᕐᖏᓇᓂᑫᓄ

7 ᓇᑐᒧᑲ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑎᑐᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᐅ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓕ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑎᑎᓇ ᒪᒃ: ᓂᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᓄ

8 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓕᕐᐱᐋ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᒧᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᖏᑲ·ᐃᖏᑲᑯᓂᒃᓄ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓄ ᐊᐯ ᒥᔨᔨ ᑭᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓕᓕ ᐊᐯ ᐋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᑲᒥᐋᑲ ᐅᑭᓄ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓕᔨ ᓄᑭᒥᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᓂᓀ, ᓂᓕᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇᓇᓀ ·ᐊᑭᑲᓄ

11 ᓂ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᐱᓂᓕ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᑭᑲ: ᓂᓕᓕ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓕᓕᑎᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓕᔨᔨ ᒪᓂᓕᑲᑯᐋ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᓂᓀᓄ

12 ᑭᔨᐱᓇ ·ᐊ ᒥᑭᓕᒃᓂ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᑕᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊᖏᑭ ᓂᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᓂᓀ, ᓂᓕᓕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓱᖏᑭᑲᑯᓄ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑎ·ᐊᓇ ᐋ ᐋᐯ ᒥᔨᔨᔪᑲ ᐅ ·ᐃᒃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓀ,. ᓂᓕᕐᐱᐋ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᓇ ᐋ ᑯᕐᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᓀ ?

14 ᐸᕐᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐋᐋᔨᑑᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀ; ᓂᓕᓕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓀ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔨᑎᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᔭᓇ:

15 ᐋᐋᑐᒥᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᓕᓕ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᑫ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑭᔨᑭᑎᒥᔭᓇᓄ

16 ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐃᑌᓀ, ᒡᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᕐᑦᑕᓂᑲ ᑭᑭ

Digitized by Google

ᓕᑯᐃᐸᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᕕᓐᓄᐅᐃᓇ, ᓄᓇᕗᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᓂ ᓇᓴᓐᒥᐳᐃᓇ ᑭᐳᓂᒃ ?

17 ▽ ᓚᑲᒃ ▽ ᐸᑲᒪᓇ ᑭᓴᓚᐃᒪᓕᓕᐅᑦᐃᓇ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᔪᐱᑲᓂᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᑐᐱᒪᓇᒪᓇ ᓂᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᐃᓇ

18 ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᐅᑯᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᒃ ᐃᑭᓇᔪᓕᒪᑦ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᔨᑲᑎᓕᐊᒃ

19 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓇ ᑭᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒋᐅᑯᓴᒥᒪᒃᒃ, ᑭᑌᓪᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔨᑦᒪᒥᓇᓇ ᒃᒃᔦᓪᓕᓕᓕᐃᓇ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓇ ▽ ᒪᒋᐅᓪᓗᒧᑦ ᑭᒋᔭᓇ; ᑭ ᐸᑲᓄᒥᒪᐃᐊ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐃ ᑭᒃᐃᐅ ᐅᑯᓕᕐᓂᐅ

21 ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑌᑦ ᒪᓇᐱᑯ ᒥᑐᓂ ▽ ᓇᓴᐊᑦᒋᓇ : ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑐᑎᓇ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓪᓴᒋᓇ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓂ ᑭᔭᑭᔨᑯᒃᓂ

22 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒥᑐᓪᓪᒧᒃ ▽ᑯ, ᑭᓪᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐹᓂᑭᑭᓴᐃᐅᐃᓇᐅᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐱᓯᐱᑎᐅᐃᒃᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ▽ᒃ ᐃᐃᐅᓇ ▽ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐃᒃᑭᐃᐅᐃᐅᓇᓂᐅᒃ

23 ᐃᐅᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᐃᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᒥᒃ: ᐃᓇ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐅᒃᔪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᓪᓴᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᐃᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᑎᓪᓪᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐃᐅᓇᓂᐅᓇ

ᓂᒃᒧᐃᐃᓇ 51.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓪᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᐃᔨᐱᑭ ᓱᑭᐃᐃᐅᐃᐃ ᑭᕐᐅᑦᐅᑎᓯᓇᑦᓇᓇ; ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔨᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᑭᑭᐟᐃᐃᓇ, ᒃᓯᐅ ᓂ ᐅᓂᑐᒪᒧᐃᐃᓇ

2 ᑭᑭᔨᑦᓴᐅᓪᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᒍᑎᓯᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐸᓕᑭᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᒧᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᓕ

3 ᐅᔨᓴ ᓂ ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂ ᐅᓂᑐᒪᒧᐃᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᒧᐃᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒧᓴᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᐃᓴᒃᑯᓇᓕ

4 ᑭᓪᓗ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᑎᓇ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᒪᓭᓪᒃ ▽ ᒃᓇᐃᐊᒥᒧᓇ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᒃᔨᑭᑌᓪᓪᒥᑭᑯᓂᓕᓇ ▽ ᐃᔨᒥᒧᓇ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐸᓕᑭᓪᓪᒥᑭᑯᓂᓕᓇ ▽ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑭᔨᓕᓇ

Digitized by Google

5 ᐃᒪᐅᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᐅᒃᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᐅᒃ; ᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐃᓂᐅᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᐧᐃᒃ ᓂᐅᒃᐃᓵ

6 ᐃᒪᐅᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᐧᐃᓐ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓕᓂ; ᑲᑕᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑎᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐧᐁᓕᑕᒍᐧᐃᓐᓴ

7 ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓐ "ᐃᓱᖏ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᐅᓐ : ᑭᒥᑦᑕᐧᐊᓕᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᑭᑌ ᕐ ᐧᐊᐱᐱᐅᓐ ᐃᖏᐱᓴᓐ ᑯᓴᓵ

8 ᕮᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓐ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑦᒍᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᔪᑭᓄᔪᐧᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᖅᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᓐᒪᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒍᒥᕐᑕᒍᒪᑲᑭᓵ

9 ᑲᔪᑕ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒍᐧᐃᓐᓐ, ᑲᔪᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᓂ ᒪᒧᑎᔪᐧᐃᓐᓐᓵ

10 ᐅᔭᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓕᓂ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑌᐃ; ᐅᖏᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐧᑲᐅᖅ ᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᑲᐧᐃᓐᖅᓵ

11 ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓐᒪᓐ ᐧᐁᐱᑕᒪᐱᐅᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓐᓕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᐱᑲᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑲᒃᓵ

12 ᑭᐧᐁᒥᓕᓐ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑦᒍᐧᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴᒃ; ᔪᑐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓱ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

13 ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᒪᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᓂᑐᑦᒍᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑕᐧᐃᓐᓓ; ᐅᒪᑭᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᕐᑲᑎᑦᔨᑕᐧᒃᒃᓵ

14 ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᓐ ᑎᑯᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑦᒍᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓓ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐧᐁᑭᐸᓕᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐᑯᑭᑕᐧᐃᓐᓓ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑌᓓᓕᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐧᒃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᒃᒧᓐᓓ ᑭ ᐧᒃᑲᖏᑭᑎᑦᑕᐧᐃᓐᓴᓵ

15 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑲᓴ, ᐸᔨᑭᑌᓓ ᓂᑐᓴ; ᐁᑯ ᓂᑐᓴ ᕐ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᓐ-ᐧᐁᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑯᑦᐧᐃᓐᓴᓵ

16 ᐧᐁᖏ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓓ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑌᓐ ᐃᔨᑭᐧᐃᓓᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴ; ᐧᐁᖏ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᑦᑭ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓓ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᓕᒥᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᖏᐧᒃᑌᐧᐃᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐ-ᐧᐃᓐᓵ

17 ᐅ ᐃᔨᑭᐧᐃᓓᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᒃ ᓇᐁᓕᓕᒥᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᓕᒪ ᐧᐊᓵᒃ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓕᐧᐁᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓓ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐧᐁᓕᑌᓵ

18 ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒪᓓ ᒥᓄᑦᑕ ᖃᐊᓵ: ᐧᐅᔭᑕ ᑭᑭᕐᓓᒪ ᒣᓂᒃᓵ

19 ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒥᐃᑯᓓ ᐧᒃᑲᖏᑭᑎᑦᔨᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᑭᐧᐃᓓᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴ-

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓕ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐅᓐᓇ, ᓄᓕ ▽ ᒥᓱ·▽ᐊᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐅᓐᓇ: ▽ժ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᑭᒃ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔪᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒃᑲᓇᐱᔪժᒃₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 52.

1 ᒋᓴᑭ .▽ᒥ ᑲᑭᒥᒧᓴᓇ ᐱᓱᓇᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕ, ᐅ ᓱᔨᑲᑎᓱᒧᓴᓇ ᐃᓪᓚᓂ? ᐅ ᒥ·ᓇᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓃ ᑲᑭᕕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲᓚᓂₒₓ

2 ᑭᑌᓚᓪ ᐱᓱᓇᑎᓱᒥᕕᒪᑲᓇ; ᒋᐱᔪժᑊ.▽ ᑲᒋᓴᒃ ᑲᔪᑭᒋᓱᓇ, ▽ ᑲᑲᔪᓚᓱ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᕕᒪᑲᒃₓ

3 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᓯᑭᒋᓇ ᑲ ᐄᓇᓪᑕ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓇᔨᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᑭᓇᓬᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓚᒧᓪᒪᓇ ·ᑲᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇₓ

4 ᑭ ᓯᑭᒋᓇ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲᑲᔪᓚᓱ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓪᓚₓ

5 ᑭᒥᒪᓃ ᓄᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓃᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓃᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᔪᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᒥᐱᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓪᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓴ ᐅᒥₓ

6 ᐅ·ᑲᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓕ ᑲᑕ ·ᑯᐸᑦᒪᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐸᐱ▽·ᐊᒃₓ

7 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊ·ᐊ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᓪᓚᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐯᓪᒪᔨᑦᓂ·ᑯᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓃ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱᐃᑯᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᐊᓚᓪᑭ ᐅ ᒥᔭᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᓲᒥᐃᑎᑦᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᓂ·ᐃᓚᓂₓ

8 ᒪᒃ ᓚᓪ ᓚ ᓇᔨᐱᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᔨᐃᐸᐊᑦ ᐊᓪᓚᓵᑎᑲ ᐅ ·ᑯᓴᑲᓱᑲᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓃ): ᓚ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᓂᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᓚᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓃ ᑲᑭᕕ ᓄᓕ ᑲᑭᕕₓ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᑲᑭᕕ, ·▽ᔨ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ: ᓚ ᑲ ᐯᒋᓇ ᓄᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓚᑲᓴᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔨ ᒥ·ᓇᔨᓚᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭᓱᒪᓴₓ

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᓚ·ᐊᓴₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 53.

1 ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᔨ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓃᐊₓ ·ᐃᓚᓱ·ᐊᓴ, ᓄᓕ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑎᑲᓱᒥᓱ·ᐃᓚᓂᓂ: ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓓᓱ·ᐃᓚᓂᓂₓ

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂᖅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᐅᐊᒋᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᐃᔪᒥᔪᐅᐊᐅᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᐃᒋᑦᑐ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐅᕆᓕᓴᐊ ᐊᐅᐅᓕᓴᐊ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐅᑎᒥᓕᒥ, ᑲ ᐃᓇᑕᐅᓴᓕᒥᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ

3 ᒥᓯᐅᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᓂᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐅᐅᐊᖅ : ᒥᓯᐅᐅ ᒪᒪᐅ ᐅᐃᓂᓯᐅᐊᖅ ; ᓇᒪᒪᐅ ᐊᐅᐅᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐅᑦ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᐅᐃᐊᖅ ᐯᔭᑲᓵ

4 ᓇᒪ ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐅᑎᒍᐃᓂᐃᐊᖅ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓯᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑭᑭᖅ ? ᑲ ᒍᐃᒋᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᒪ ᑕᐱᔨᖅ ᐅ ᒍᐃᒋᖅ ᐊᓕᔨᓇᐊ : ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓇᐃᐅᒣᐊᖅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ

5 ᐃᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔭᑭᓯᐊᖅ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔅ ᐊᔪᑕᑎᑲᓂᓕᖅ : ᐅᐊᔭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔪᐱᓇᓕᒣᖅ ᐅᔪᑲᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᖅ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐃᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐅᐅᓕᒥᒥᔪᖅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ

6 ᐅ ᓇᑕᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔪᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᔪᑎᐃᓂ ᖃᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᕆᓕᓴᖅ ! ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᒋ ᑭᐅᐅᑕᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᐃᑲᑎᔪᐃᐃᓂᓴᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᒪ, ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲᒋ ᒧᑭᕐᓕᑕᒪᔭ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᔪᑎᐃᓇ ᑲᒋ ᔪᑭᓗᔪᓯᓄᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓇ 54.

1 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᔪᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑎᑦᔪᔨᓂᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᔪᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓵ

2 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐱᔭᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᑕᓂᑭᓵ

3 ᐃᐅᒃ ᒪᓇᑌᐊᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᔨᐅᑲᑦ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓕᒥᐃᐃᐅᐃᔪᖅ ᓇᓇᕆᓂᐃᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᑲ : ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐃᐊᖅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᐃᓴᔅᑲᑲᓯᓯᓵ

4 ᒪᑎᖅ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐃᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓀᑲᒪᐃᓕᑦ : ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᐃᐅᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓯᑐᓇᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᑲᓵ

5 ᑲ ᒪᓇᕆᓂᓕᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐃᐅᐅ ᑲ ᕿᑲᔭᓯᖅ : ᑭᔪᑲᕆᐅᖅ ᑭ ᑕᐃᐯᐃᐃᓂᓵ

6 ᒥᔪᕆᐃ ᑭ ᑲᓵᓯᑭᐃᓂᐅᐃᕆᓯᑐᓂ : ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑑᐅᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ, ᐃᐅᓴ ᒥᐃᓇᓵ

7 ᐃᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑲᒥᐃᐅᖅ ᒥᓯᐃᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᐃᓂᑲᖅ ᐅᑭ : ᖃᔪᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᐱᔨᓄᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓱᐃᐸᑌᓄ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓂᔨᑦᑐᓄ ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑎᓐᓂᓐᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓄ 55.

1 ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓕᒥᐊᓵᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐ; ∇ᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲᓐᓂᑦ ᓂ ᓄᐊᒧᒪᕐᐃᓄᓵ.

2 ᐱᔨᑎᐃᓄ, ᓄᐊᑦᐃᓄ ᒧᑲ: ᓂ ᑲᑲᒋᑲᑌᒧᓵ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ∇ᑕᑯᓗᓄ;

3 ▽ ∇ᑕᑯᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔨᑦ ▽ ᐊᒥᒥᐃᐃᐊᐅᓐ ᐅᒪᒪᑦᑦᐊᐅᓐ: ᐊᐅᓴ ᓂ ᐊᐅᐱᓄᒧᒧᑲᑉ ᒪᒧᑎᑎᓗᐃᐃᓂᓄ, ᓄᓐᑦ ▽ ᐊᑯᓄᒥᐅᓗᐅᓐ ᓂ ᐸᑲᒋᑎᑲᑉᓵ.

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂᐃᐃᓗᑲᑯᓄ ᐱᔨᓄᓂ; ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ᓗᐊᑎᑎᑲᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᐃᓂᐅᓐ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐸᓄᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᓴᑲᑯᓄᓵ.

5 ᓴᑭᓗᐃᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓄᓄᒥᐸᓄᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓄ, ᓗᐊᑦᐃᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓵᒥᐃᐃᑯᓄᓵ.

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓄ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᓄᑦᒪ ᐊᑦᑲᑲᑯᓂᐊᐸᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᑯ ᐅᒥᒥᐅ! ᐊᐅᓴ ∇ᑯᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑦᒋᐃᓵ ᑭᔨ ᐊᓵᐱᓴᐸᓄᓵ.

7 ᒪᑎᑲ ∇ᑯ ᐊᐸᓄᐅ ᑫ ᐸᐸᒥᓄᓵᐸᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑫ ᐸᔨᔨᑫᓵᐸᓄ ᐸᑲᑦᓄ ᑲᒥ ᑲᑲᓵ.

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓄᐱ ᐅᔨᒪᒋᐊ ∇ ᑭᔨᓄᐊᐅᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ∇ ᑭᓴᑎᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ.

9 ᓂᔨᐊᓇᒥᐃᓄ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᓴᓄ, ᐸᐯᓴᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᐅᑌᓄᓄᐊᐅ: ᐊᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐸᑌᓄ ᐊᑲᑲᑎᑦᐊᐃᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲᓄᔭᑎᐅᓐᓄ ᐃᑎᐊᓂᑲᑲᓵ.

10 ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓄᑲ ᓄᓐᑦ ∇ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᓄᑲ ᔨᑎᒪᑲ ∇ᑯᑦ ᑕᑯ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᑦ; ᐱᓗᓇᑎᓗᐃᐃᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑯᑉᑌᓄᑕᒧᐃᐃᓄ ᑌᑎᐃᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᓗᓄᓵ.

11 ᒪᒥᑎᐃᐃᓄ ∇ᑯᑦ ᑌᑎᐃᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᑲᑦ: ᑲᑲᔪᓗᓗᑎᐃᐃᓄ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐊᐸᓕᔨᒥᑎᐃᐃᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᐃᓄᓇ, ᑭᔨᑌᒪᑲᓇ ᐱᒍᑌᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᑎᓵ.

12 ᐊᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐃᓄ ᐅᐸᑲᔨᑎᐅ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑦ; ᐊᐅᓴ ∇ᑯᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑌᒥ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔨᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᒥᑎᓂᓵᐸᐃᐃᓄᒪᑦ; ∇ᑯᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑎᐊᒧᓵ;

Digitized by Google

13 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᒡᓴ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐸᐃ·▽ᒐᔪ ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᑲᓴx

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥᑐᐃᓴᐠ, ᓗᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑐᐃᓴᐠ ▽ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᑲᓕᑲᓂᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦx

15 ▽ᑯᔨ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓗᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔪᑲᓂᑲ: ·▽ᒉ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᐅ ᑦᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓗᖏᑦ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᑲx

16 ᓂᓕ ᒧᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᐃᑐᒪᐠ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᑲx

17 ▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔨᑲ, ᓗᖏᑦ ▽ ᑫᑭᑕᒧᔪᑲ, ᓗᖏᑦ ▽ ᑯᐱᑕᑭᔨᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔪᒥᑯᓴ, ᓗᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᑌ·ᒉᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᓴᐃᑦᒪ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓭ-·ᐃᓂᓕᐠx

18 ᑲᔪᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᐠ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒧᑭᐅᐠ ᑯᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᓴᐃᒉᓵᑦᑲᑲ·ᐃᔪᓴ: ·▽ᒉ ᑭ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑭᐠx

19 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᓴᐃᒪᒪ ᓗᖏᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐠ, ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑲᔪᔭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑦx ᐅᑲ ▽ ᑯᔪᑭᒉᓵᑯᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᐠ, ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓂ-ᑭᔭᒉ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵx

20 ᐆᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓗᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᑭᒉᑯᑭᐠ: ᑭ ᐱᐆᓴᒪ ᐅ ᓴᔭᐆᒧ·ᐃᓴx

21 ᑯᔪᒥ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑐᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒉᓵᑭ ᐊ·ᑯᔨᑌ ᑭ ᓀᔭᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᔪᔪᓀᐱᒥ, ᒧᑲ ᓴᒉᓵᑦᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᒉ·ᑲᓂᓕᐠ ᑭᑌᐃᐠ: ᐅᑦ ᑯᔪᒥ·ᐃᓴ ᐊ·ᑯᔨᑌ ᑭ ᓄᔭᓵ·ᐊ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐱᐆ, ▽ᓵ·▽ᐠ ᒧᑲ ▽ ᑫᑭᑯᐱᑦᑌᓵᑭ ᔑᒧᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓴx

22 ᐸᑭᑎᓴᒧᐠ ᑭ ᓴᔨᑭᑲᓂᓵ ᑌᐯᓵᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓘᑭᐅᓂᐠ ᒧᑲ: ᓴᒪ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓵᓴ·▽ᐠ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᑭᑯ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᑯᑭᐸᓵᑦᑯᑲᓂ-·ᐃᓵᒥᓴx

23 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓴ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᑴᑎᑭ·ᐃ ·ᑯᑎᑲᓂᐠ: ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᑭᐠ ᓗᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔨᓵᒥᑭᐠ ᐃᓵᓵ·ᐊᑲ ᓴᒪ ·ᑯ·ᑯᑴ ᑯᐱᐸᓵᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔑᑲᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕ ᑭ·ᑲ·ᒪᒥᔑᑎᑦᓴx

Digitized by Google

ᐯᓴᑯᓪᓗᐅ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓗ

▽ ᖃᑭᒐᓪᓚ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐊᒃᓗ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᓄ 56.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᖃᓕᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ·▽ᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓱ·▽ᓪᓕᓄ ᓕᐃᒃ; ᒣᓴᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᓕ ᓂᑉ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒃᓗ

2 ᑲ ᓪᒃᔪᑭᒃ ᒣᓴᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓱ·▽ᓪᓕᓕᐃ·ᒃᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥᖏᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᕎᓱᓴᓄᓗᓐᓗ

3 ·ᐃᓴᒃᑉ ᓴᑭᓱᓴᓐᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᕐᑎᑎᓄᓗ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᑉᓘᓄ ᐅᑉ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓄ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᕐᑎᐊᓄ: ᓄᒪ·ᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᑐᑎᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔪᕐᑎᐃ·ᑫᓗ

5 ᒡᓭᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ·ᖃᓴᑭᓄᒪᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓄ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᑉᒥ·ᒃᒃᓗ

6 ᐄᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᔪ·ᐊᒃ,ᑲᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᑲᑦ·▽ᓕᒋᑦᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᖏᑫ·ᐃᓄ ᐃᖏᐱ ▽ᖏᑲᒪ·ᐊᑭᑎᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐃᓘᒃᓗ

7 ᑲᑉ ᐅᔪᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓄ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ? ᑭ ·ᑭᓱ·ᐊᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓗ

8 ᑭᑉ ᐊᑭᑌᓄ ᓂ ᕿᕐᒧᒪᑌ·ᐃᓄ: ᐱᐊᑯ ᓂᑉ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᑐᒪ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᖏᑦᒪᓂᒃ: ᓄᒧ ᓄ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓄᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃ·ᓄᓗ

9 ᐃᖏᐱ ᓄᓄᑐᑦᓐᓄ, ▽ժ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᒃᕿ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᖏᖃᑌᓄ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᓄᑦᐃᒪᒃᓗ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᑦᓘᓄ ᐅᑉ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓄ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖃᑉ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᑦᓘᓄ ᐅᑉ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓄᓗ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᕐᑎᐊᒃ: ᓄᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᔪᖏᓄᓗ ᖃ ᐊᐅᔪᕐᑎᐃ·ᐃ·ᖃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᒃᓗ

12 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑭᖏᒃᑯᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓕᑎᓄ ᒪᒥᑭᑦᓘ·ᐅ·ᐃᓄᓗ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐊᒃ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ : ᓄᒪ ᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓄ·▽ᓕᑌᓄ ᓂᓪᑕ ▽ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑭᔪᓂᖏᓄ, ᑭᑭ˙ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᕐᑕᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᐃᖏᓱᓴᓂᐊᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓪᓚᕐᒃ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓐ 57.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒃ: ▽▽, ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒃᑲᒃᑲᒧᒥᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑕᒪᒃ·ᐃᓐ, ᐱᓕᓵ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᔭ·ᐃᐸᓕ·ᑲ·▽ₓ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔪᑦᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᔭᒥᓴₓ

3 ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐽᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥᑎᓵᐅ·▽ᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒋᒥᐃᑲ ·ᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓂ·▽<ᓕᒪᐃᓕᒥᓂₓ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒥ-ᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᕿᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇₓ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓵᒃ ᐃᑕᐤ: ᐊᐳᒥᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒥᔪᒪᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓓᓓᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᔨᓓᓵᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᕆᑮᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᑐᓕᑭ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓓᔨ·ᐊᑐᓕᕿᕿᓂᒃₓ

5 ᐃᓵᐯᓕᑦᑎᔨ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ; ▽ᑎᔪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᑦᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᐊᓵᕿₓ

6 ᑭ ᐊᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓕᐱᓴ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᕕᑎᓵᑫᔭᓇ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᐸᕕᐱᓄ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓇᐊᒪ·ᑲᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓕᓄ, ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑲ ▽ᑎᑕ·ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ >ᒥᐸᓕ·ᐊᑲₓ

7 ᐅᓕᓵᑌᓄ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐅᓕᓵᑌᓄ ᓂᑌᐃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒍᓇ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᐊᓇₓ

8 ᑯᓵᑯᒥ, ᓂ ᑭᓵᑦᑕᑯᒥ·ᐃᓇ; ᑯᓵᑯᒥ, ᔅᑲᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᑭᑲᓂᔅ ᓴᓂᑦ ᔅᑲᑲᓇᐱᑭᔪᑭᑲᓇ; ᓂᓕ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓵᑯᒥᓇₓ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓵᓇ, ᐃᑕ ▽. ᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ-·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒍᒥᕿᑎᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᔪᔅ ▽ ᐃᑦᓵᑲᓂᒥᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲₓ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕ·ᕿᓇ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᓂᑦ ᑭ ᕿ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐊᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᔪₓ

11 ᐃᓵᐯᓕᑦᑎᔨ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ; ▽ᑎᔪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᑦᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᐊᓵᕿₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 58.

1 ᕿ·ᐯ ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᓇ·ᐊᑲ ·ᑲᔭᓵᑭᑎᒪᔨ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑭᐃ-

Digitized by Google

ᔨᓴᒃ ? ·ᑲᓱᒃ ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓯᓂᑲᓇᐅᓐᓄᑐ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᓯᓂᔨᒃᓴ

2 ▽▽, ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑌᓇᐅᓐᓄ ᒪᒋᑦᑦ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᑎᕐᐯᓴ-ᓂᕈᓇ·ᐊᓄ ▽ᓴᐱᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᓯᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑲᒃᓴ

3 ᐅᒪᒋᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᕐᕈᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑲᓵᓴᑌ ▽ᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃ-ᑭᒋᒃ, ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᓂᔨ·ᓇᒃ, ▽ ᑭᓵᓴᑭᒋᒃᓴ

4 ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓪ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᑕᐱᐊᓴ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓪ-·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᒥᔨᑭᓴᐱᒃ; ᓇᔭᐱᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲ9ᐱᑌᓪᒋ ᑭᓴᐱ·ᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐳᒥᓪᒋ;

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓇᐳᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓗᕈᔨᓪ·ᐊ, ᐊᑎ ᓇᔭᐱᑌ ▽ ᒥᓗᕈᔨᓪᒋᓪᓄᓴ

6 ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓕ, ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔭᒃ, ᐅ UV᙮ᑭᑫᔭᓴᓄ

7 ▽ᔨᔨ ᑲᑎ ᑎᑭᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᑌ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑦ·ᐊᒃ : ·ᐊᑭᓵᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑕ·ᑫᖏ, ▽ᔨᔨ ᑕᐱᔪᑌ ▽ ᐱᔨ·ᓴ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᒋ ᑲᑎ ᐃᔨᓵᔨᔨᓪ·ᐊᓴ

8 ᑕᐱᔪᑌ ᐱᒪᔪᑎᔨᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑭᔨᖏ, ▽ᔨᔨ ᒥᔨ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᔨᑭᒃ ᑲᑎ ·▽ᐱᐸᓪ·ᐊᒃ ; ᕐᐱᔪᑌ ▽ᑲ ᓵᐃᓪᓂᔨᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᔨᐊᑦ ᐃᕐᑫᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᐱᔨ·ᒪᓴ

9 ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑭ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒧᔨᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᒥᓵᔨᔨᓴ, ᑲᑎ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᒃ ᕐᐱᔪᑌ ᐸᔨᐸᔨᐳᔨᒃ, ᒪᒪᑎᔨᓪᒋ, ᓂᕐᑎ ᐅ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔨ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓴ

10 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᔨᓂ ᑲᑎ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᒪ ᐃᔪᐱ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑫ ᐊᔪᔨᑭᐃ·▽-·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ: ᑲᑎ ᑭᔨᐯᑭᓪᒪ ᐅᔨᑎ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓵᓴ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓴ

11 ▽ᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓄᓪ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᑕ·ᐯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔪ-ᑕᑎᔨ·ᐊᒃ : ᑕ·ᐯ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑎᕐᓯᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᒃᓴ

▽ ᐅᑕᔨᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 59.

1 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᓪ; ᐃᕈᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᔨᔨᐸ·ᐃᒥᒃᓴ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᑫᑭᓂ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᑦᑫ-ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᑭᓂ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

3 ·ᐁᓴ, ᐊᑎᓂᒃ, ᐊᔨᓂᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒪ·ᑲ: ᑲ ᓯᓂᑎᓯᑭᓂ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑎᑎᓯᑦᑲᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᒪᒋᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓐᓯ

4 ᐱᒥᐸᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᐁᔪᐅᑭᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᔨᓐ: ᔪᔨᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭᐃᔨᓐ, ᑲᓇ·ᐃᐸᒥᓐ ᒪᑲᓯ

5 ᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔨᓐ ᑭᒪᓕᓂ), ᐅ ᑭᒪᓕᓂᒪ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓕᓵ, ᔪᔨᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦ·ᐃᐸᒪᒥᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᐃᒥᓂ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᑲ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᔪᑕᒧᔨᑲᑲᓯ

6 ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐁᒋᔪᔪᓕᓀᑭ: ᒋᐱᔨᔪᓗ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᒋᔪᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ·ᐃᔨᑲᔨᒪ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓀᓯ

7 ᐄᑎᑲ, ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨᒥ·ᐊᑲ: ᔪᐄᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᔪᓂ·ᐃᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐱᐁᑦᑲ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲᓯ

8 ᐄᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᐱᐊ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃ-ᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᐃᒥᑲᓯ

9 ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐃᑎᓇ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒪᓕᓂ) ᓂ ᓇᑕᒧᒃᓯ

10 ᓂ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᔪᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᒪᓕᓂᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᒃ: ᑭᒪᓕᓂ) ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᕿᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᑭᒃ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒧᓯᓇᓀᓯ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕿᐃᒃ, ᒧᔨᔪᓗ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᔪᕿᓇᒃ: ·ᐊᔨ·ᔨᐱᓂᒃ ᑭ ᔪᐃᑎᑭᔪᐃᓂᒃ; ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓂᒃ ᒧᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓐᓯ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓇᒪᓵᔪᔪᐃᓂᓇᓀᓯ

12 ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐃᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᑲ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᓯᔨᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᒥᑲᓯ

13 ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᔪ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐸᑭᒃ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᑭᒪᓕᓂ) ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᖁᑲᐱᒃ, ᒥᔪᐱᔨᐁ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᒥᑲᓯ

14 ·ᐁᒋᔪᔪᓕᓀᑭ ᐄᒃ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒋᐱᔨᔪᓗ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋᔪᔪᓕᓀᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᔨᑲᔨᒪ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓀᓯ

Digitized by Google

15 ▽ძᔨ ᒪᒃ ᖃᑦ <<ᒍᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᑯᐸᑕᑭᖅ ᒥᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᓄᓕᑦ ᖃᑦ·▽·ᐊᖅ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑭᓴ>·ᑦ·▽ₓ

16 ᒪᒃ σᓪ σ ᑲ σᑲᒍᑦᓇ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ▽·▽, ▽ ᑭ·ᖓ·▽ᑦᓇ σ·ᑲ σᑲᒍᑦᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᖓᐸᑦᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓕᑦ .ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᐃᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᔨᑲᒥᑦᓄσₓ

17 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ σ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ σᑲᒍᔭᑕᑐᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑎᒪσ) σ ᓇᑕᒧᒃ, ᓄᓕᑦ σ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᒪσ)ᒪₓ

σᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 60.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪσ), ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱσᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᔭ·ᔪᐱσᓇᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑌᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ·▽ ·ᑫᔪᑲᒃᐸ·ᐃᔪᑕ·ᐃᓇᓇᓇₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᓇ: ᒥ·ᓭᔨᑦ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑲᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑯᓄᑯᐸᓕᓄₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭ. ·ᐊᐸᑎᓭ·ᐊᖅ ·ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪσᓕᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑎ ᒥσ·ᑫᔨᖅ ᒪᒪᔪᑲᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓀᒥᓇ>ₓ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᔪᒥᐯ·▽ᑭσᓕᓄ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᓇσᒥᔨᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓄᑯᐸσᓪ·ᐊσᓕᓄᒃ ᑦ·V·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥₓ

5 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑲᓄσ·ᐃᑦ; ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎσᓵ ᐅᒥ, ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃₓ

6 ᑭᒋᒪσ) ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᓄ ᐅ·ᐸᓀᑭᔨ·ᐃσᓄ; σ ᑲ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑌᓇ, σ ᑲ <ᐯᔨᑭᑎᓄᓇ ᔅᑭᒪ, σ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐅᓇ ᓄᓕᑦ ᓴᑲᓀ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓇᓄₓ·

7 ᑭᓕᔪᑦ σᑦ ᐊᔪᓇᓇ, ᒪᓇᔨ ᓄᓕᑦ σᑦ ᐊᔪᓇᓇ; ᐃᐸᑌᐃᒪᒪ ᓄᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᖅ σᔪᑎ·ᑲᓇ; ᔨᑦ ▽·ᐊd σᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒪ;

8 ᒧᐊᑦ σ ᑲᔨ·ᑲσᓪᓚᑲᓇ; ᐃᑕᒥᒃ σ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ·▽ᐱᓄᓇ σ ᒪᔪᑭᓇ; ᐋᓕᔪᑎᔭ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑦ σᓕ ᐅᒋₓ

9 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᐯᔅ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃσᓄ ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ)ᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ?

10 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪσ), ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱσᓪᔭᒃ ? ᑭᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪσ), ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑭᒃ σ ᓄᑎσᑫᒥᓇᓇᒃ ?

Digitized by Google

11 ᓂᓕᒃᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᓪ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᓪᓕᐅ ᐃᑌ-ᓕᒋ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒡᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓵ

12 ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᐅᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᓱᖓᑌᐁ·ᐃ᾽ ᑐᑌᓇᓐᓇᓵ: ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᕿᔪᒃᑖᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᔪᒃᖏᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 61.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᖏ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ; ᐱᔭᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓵ

2 ᑭᔨᐸᑎᒥᒃ ᐅᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓱᑎᓵ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᐃᔪᔪᒃᑭᑌ-ᐁᔪᓂ: ᐃᑐᕕᓐ ᑭᔨᐱᔪᒃ ᐊᓚᐊᑌ ᒃ ᐃᔪᕽᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᓂᓪᓕ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐊᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᓱᐊ-ᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓄᓂ·ᐁᓂ ᐅᑎᓵ

4 ᓂ ᒃ ᑕᔨᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑌᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ·ᒃᓇᓪᒥᔭᓇᓵ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓐᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓓ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐅᓵᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᓕᑭᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓵ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓵ

6 ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓄᑦᐊᓇ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓵ·ᐃᓇ: ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔨᓂᒪ ᒋᐱᔪᒃ ᒥᐢᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓵᓇ·ᐊᑭᑭᑭᓵ

7 ᒃᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ ᐅᑎᔪᒃᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᐅ ·ᐊ·ᐁᐃᔨᑦ ᔪ·ᐁ-ᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᒥᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᓵᔪᓵ

8 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᓂᒃᒍᒋᔨᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ; ᒣᔪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᔨᑐᒧᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇᓵ

ᓂᓪᓚᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᕐᓴ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᒍ·ᐃᓇ 62.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᐯᐁᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᕽᓂᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎ-ᑭᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇᓵ

2 ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑭᔨᐸᑎᒥᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᓪᒋᒪᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑎᕽᓕᐃᒃ·ᐃᓇᓵ

3 ᒋᓇ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐱᓱᐅᔨᑐᓕᐁᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓵ? ᑭ ᒃ

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑲᒪᐃᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᓂᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᒥᓱ·▽ᐅᓴᒃ ᐃᖅᑲᒪᐃᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᓂᐃᓐᓇ: ▽ժ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᑭᒃ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔪᓴᓗ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᑲᓪᓚᔪժᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ 52.

1 ᒡᓗᑭ .▽ᒥ ᑲᑭᒥᒧᓴᓐ ᐱᓱᓪᓚᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᓴᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ? ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑭᕕ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓂᓵ

2 ᑭᑘᓪᓕ ᐱᓱᓪᓚᑎᓱᑭᒪᑲᓐ; ᒡᐱᔪժᑊ.▽ ᑲᓱᒃ ᑲᓴᑭᓪᓚᓱᓐ, ▽ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᒪᑲᒃᓵ

3 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒡᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓪᓕᑦᑲ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᔪᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᓪᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᒪᓐ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐᓇᓵ

4 ᑭ ᓴᑭᒡᓐ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓪᓚᑭᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓪᓕ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓪᓕᓵ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓪᓚᑭᐃᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᒡᓴᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑭᐱᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᓕᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓴ ᐅᑭᓵ

6 ᐅ·ᑲᓱᑭᑎᓂᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᕿᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᕿᐱ▽·ᐊᒃᓵ

7 ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓓ ᐃᓕᓪᓕᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ·ᐊᓴᓪᒪᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᒪ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓂᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑎᐃᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑎ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓵ

8 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᓴᓂᕐᑦ ᐊᓪᓚᓵᑎᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓵᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᔾᑕ·ᐃᓪᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᓕᓐᒥᑭᓐ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑭᕕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕕᓵ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᕕ, ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓵ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒡᓵ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓪᔨᔨᓂᓪᓚᐅ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᓵ

▼ ᐅᒡᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ 53.

1 ᐅᑲᕕᐸᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓗ ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎ·ᑲᓂᓂᓪᓚ ᒪᐃᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᓂᓂ: ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑐᓵᓗ

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᒋᒥᓄᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᒋᒋᔪᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᐸᒃ ᑭᔅᐱᓇᓇ ᐅᒋᓕᐧᑫ ᐊᐧᐅᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᓂᓯᔪᐧᐸᒋᓕᒋ, ᑲ ᐃᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒍᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊᓵ

3 ᒋᓯᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐸᓯᒃ ᒍᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ : ᒋᓯᐧᐅ ᒍᒪᐤ ᐧᐃᓂᓯᐧᐊᒃ ; ᓇᒪᑌᐤ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᑲ ᒋᓗᔪᐸ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᑲ ᐯᔭᑲᓵ

4 ᓇᒪ ᐃ ᐅ ᓂᓯᔪᐸᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᔅᒋᑫᒋᑲᒃ ? ᑲ ᒧᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑯᐱᔭᑲ ᐅ ᒧᐧᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᔨᓇᐧᐊ : ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᓓᓇᐧᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊᓵ

5 ᐃᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔭᑭᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔅ ᑯᔪᑎᐧᑲᓂᓕᓂᓕᓂᒃ : ᐧᐅᔭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔭᐧᔭᐱᓇᓇᓗᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᔭᑲᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᔪ : ᑭ.ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧᐅᓂᓕᓂᓕᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊᓵ

6 ᐅ ᓇᑦᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕᓵ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᐧᑦᓕᓂᓕᓂᒃ ! ᐃᔅᐱ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐯᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᑦᑕᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᑎᑯᐧᐃᓂᓂᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓗ, ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲᑎ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑦᓗ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓇ ᑲᑎ ᓯᑭᓵᓯᐧᓄᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ 54.

1 ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑎᑦᓴᑯᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲᐧᐃᐸᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

2 ᓇᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ; ᐱᔪᒋᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᑭᓵ

3 ᐧᐅᖏ ᒪᓇᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓴᐧᑲᒃ, ᖃᔅᑦ ᐅᑦᓕᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅᐳᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᓇᑦᐧᐅᓕᒍᒋᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒪᓵᑲ : ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᐧᐃᔅᐳᐧᐃᒃᑭᒃᓵ

4 ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓀᑲᒪᐧᐃᓇᑦ : ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐧᐃᑐᐧᐅᐧᐸ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓭᔪᐃᓕᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒪᐧᑲᓵ

5 ᑲ ᒪᓕᓕᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᑎ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧᐅᐧᐸ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᔭᒋᒃ : ᑭᔅᑲᐸᐅᑲ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᓂᑲᓵ

6 ᒥᔅᐸᐃ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑦᐧᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊᓵ

7 ᐧᐅᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒋᐃᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ : ᖃᔅᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᕆᑭᔨᐅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᒋᐸᑌᓐ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒋ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᑎᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 55.

1 ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ▽ᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᓀᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓐᑐᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓯ

2 ᐱᔨᑎᐃᓐ, ᓐᑐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ : ᓂ ᑲᑲᕆᑲ·ᑌᒧᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓀᓐ ;

3 ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓀᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ ▽ ᐊᒥᒥᐃ·▽ᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ : ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ·▽ᐱᓇᒪ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᓀᑦ·ᐃᓂᒥᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓀᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲ-ᑎ·ᑲᑲᓯ

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂ·ᐃᔪᑭᓴᑯᓐ ᐱᑭᓪᓂ; ᓄᓵᑦᑲ ᑯᔨᑦᑎ·ᑲᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᒥᑲᑯᓐᓯ

5 ᔪᑭᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓓᓚᒥᐸᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ, ᑯᔨᑦᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒥᐃᑯᓐᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᓓᑦᒪ ·ᐊᑦᑲ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᑦᓂ ᑦᐱᔨᑯᑫ ᐅᒥᒥᓂ! ·▽ᔪ ▽ᑯᔨᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓭᒃ ᑭᓀ ᐊ·ᓄᐱᔭᐸᓐᓯ

7 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ▽ᑯ ·ᐊᒥᓂᓀ ᕐᐸᒥᓪᔭᐸᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᕐᓚᔨᕐᑫᔭᐸᓐ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴ ᑲᒥᑲᒃᓯ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓪᐱ ᐅᔨᒪᒃ·▽ ᑲᔨᓪ·▽ᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᑲᔨᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᓯ

9 ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᔭᓐ, ᐸᐯᔨᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᐅᑌᓪ-ᓪᐊᓂ: ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑲᑌᓓ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᒥ·ᐃᓓ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᑲᓗᑐᒃ·ᐃᓓ ᐃᒃ·ᐃᓂᑲᓯ

10 ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᑲ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ ▽ᑯᑦ ᕐᑯᓂ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᑲ; ᐱᒋᓇᑎᒋ·ᐃᓓ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑯᐸᑌᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑌᒃ·ᐃᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᑲ·ᓇᓯ

11 ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓓ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑌᒃ·ᐃᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑲ : ᑲᑲᔪᓪᒥᒋ·ᐃᓓ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᔪᔨᒥ·▽·ᐃᓓ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᑲ·ᓇ ᐱᒍᑌᑲᑲᓇᐅᒃ ᐅᒋᓯ

12 ·ᐁᔪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑐᔨᑦ; ·▽ᔪ ▽ᑯᔨᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑌᒃᓯ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑦᒥᑎᓂᔪᑦ·ᐃᑦ; ▽ᑯᔨᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃᓯ ;

Digitized by Google

13 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓐ ᑲ ᓇᔪᐱᐸᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᓄᓪᐃ·▽ᓴ ᓗᓴᐦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᒃᓇₓ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒣᐅᓇᓇᓄ, ᓗᓴᐦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᐅᐅᓇᓇᓄ ▽ ᐃᐅᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᐦᑲᓗᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᐅᓐₓ

15 ▽ᑯᔨ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒃᐦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓗᓴᐦ ᑲᐦ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᐅᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓕ·ᑲᐦᐊᓲᒃᓂᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᕈ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ ᕿᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓗᓴᐦ ᐃᕈ ▽ ᐃᕈᑭᒃₓ

16 ᓂᓕ ᒧᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐅᒪᓄ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᓕ ᓗᓴᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒪᑭᐃᒃₓ

17 ▽ ᐅᘁᑯᔪᒃ, ᓗᓴᐦ ▽ ᕿᑭᔪᘁᓴᒃ, ᓗᓴᐦ ▽ ᑯᐱᕈᑭᔪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᒥᐃᓇ, ᑲᐦ ᓇᐅᕈᒪ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᐯᘁᑯᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓂₓ

18 ᑲᓴᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓗ ᓂᐟ ᐅᒋ·ᑲ ᑲᐦ ᐱᒧᑎᐅᓄ ᑯᐦ ▽ ᑭ ᓇᐅᐸᓪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑭᒃₓ

19 ᑭᑎᓂᐅ ᑲᐦ ᓇᐅᒪ ᓗᓴᐦ ᑲᐦ ᑲ·ᑲᐦᕈᑎᐅᓲ, ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᘁᐟₓ ᐁᑲ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥᐸᓪᑯᐦᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᓂ-ᑭᔪᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ·ᐊᓄₓ

20 ᑯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᓗᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓴᒣ·ᐃᓂᔪᑯᑭᒃ: ᕈ ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂₓ

21 ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᐲᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓪᕈ ᐊ·ᑯᓱᑌ ᕈ ᓂᔭᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᔪᔪᓂᐱᒥ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᐲᐸᓪ·ᐃᓂ ᕈ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᑯᓱᑌ ᕈ ᓭᑲᓪ·ᐊ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐱᒥ, ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑫᓱᑯᐱᑲᑌᓪᕈ ᔨᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇₓ

22 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓄ ᕈ ᓇᓴᑭᑲᓂᓪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ, ᕈ ᑲ ᓴᓯᐲᓂ ᒪᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔭᑦ ᑲᐦ ᐃᓪᓪᓇ·▽ᓄ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓄᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊ ᑭᔨ ᑯᐱᐸᓪᐊᑲᓂ-·ᐃᓪᓪᑭᔨₓ

23 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᐅ), ᕈ ᑲ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓇᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᓇᑎᓱ·ᐃ ·ᑯᑎᑲᓂᒃ: ᑲ ·ᐃᕈᒥ·ᑫᑭᒃ ᓗᓴᐦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓱᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᑯ·ᑯᑦ ᑯᐱᐸᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᐦ ᐱᒧᑎᓕ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᓕ ᕈ ·ᑲ· ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑎᓇₓ

Digitized by Google

ᐯᓴᓯᓪᓗᐸ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓄᑦ

▼ ᓀᑭᒋᓪᓚ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐊᒃᑲᓄᑦ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐅᓪ 56.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒥᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ·▽ᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽ᓪᓕᓕ·ᓕᐃᒃ ; ᒣᓴᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒃᓄᑦ

2 ᑲ ᓪ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᒣᓴᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽ᓪᓕᓕᐃ·ᒃᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥᕐᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒧ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓵᓐᓄᑦ

3 ·ᐃᓵᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᓵᓐᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑕᑎᓐᓄᑦ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑕᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐ ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑕᑎᓐ: ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔭᑌᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᓂ ᑭᐅᔪᑕᑎᓐᓂ·ᐃᓐᕐᓄᑦ

5 ᒐᑕᐠ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ·ᕐᔭᑭᓐᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓕᒥᕈᑎᓂ·ᐊᓂᑲᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃᓄᑦ

6 ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᐢ)·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᓱᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᑲᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᕆᑯᔭᕈᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔭᐱ ▽ᔭᑲᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᑲᓄᑦ

7 ᑲᑦ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᓵᓂᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ? ᑭ ·ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓵᓂᑲᒃ ᓂᒋ·▽ᐱᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓄᑦ

8 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑌᓪ ᓂ ᕿᕐᒧᒍᑌ·ᐃᓐ: ᐱᕕᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᐊᐅᓕ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔭᓯᓴᒪᓂᑲᒃ: ᓐᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᒃᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᕕ·ᑲ·ᓇᓄᑦ

9 ᐃᔭᐱ ᓇᓇᐢ)ᒥᕐᓱᓄ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᕐᓴᕐᓕ·ᐃᓐᑭᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒧᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓪ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᓇᕆᒪᑲᓄᑦ

10 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑕᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑕᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐᓄᑦ

11 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑕᑎᓐ: ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔭᑌᓐ ᑫ ᐊᐃᓚᑕᑎᓐ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᐃᓕᓕᐠᓄᑦ

12 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᔭᑲᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓐ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓄᑦ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐊᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓚ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ : ᓐᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᓯᑕ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᔪᓂᔭᓐ, ᑭᑦ·ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᕐᑕᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᔭᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦᓄᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 57.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᑫᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑎᒪᑫᒥᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᒃ: ▽▽, ▽ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᒋᒃ·ᒃᓇᒥᖅᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᒋᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇ, ᐱᒥᔭ ᐅᐅ ᐊᒥᒥᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᖅ·ᐃᐸᒥᒃ·▽ᓵ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓴᒋ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᖅ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᔭᑎᓴᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑐᒋᒪ·ᐃᖅᒥᓵ

3 ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐅ·▽º, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃ ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᒥᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒥᓴ·▽<ᒥᐃᒥᓴᓵ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑭ-ᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᒥᑭᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓇᒃ ᐃᑦᔪ: ᐊᑦᐳᒃᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᐱᒥᔨᒪᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓱᑭᓓᓚᒃ, ᐃᒥᒥ·ᐃᑯᓓᓴᓇᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᕆᑲᒋᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᒥᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑲᓵᑯ·ᐊᓂᒥᕿᓀ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑌᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᒃᑲᓐᒥᒃ ᔨᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᒥᒃᓵ

5 ᐃᓵᐯᒥᑯᓓᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᒥᑯᓓᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᐊᓵᑭᓵ

6 ᑭ ᐊᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᒪᐱᓴ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᑕᑕᓓᓵᑲᓇ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᒪᒃ ᐸᑕᐱ·: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓇᐊᒪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᒥᓂ, ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ▽ᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ >ᑭᐸᒥ·ᐊᑲᓵ

7 ᐅᒪᓵᑌᐤ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒪᓵᑌᐤ ᓂᑌᐃ: ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᐊᓇᓵ

8 ᓄᓄᓓᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᓵᑌᒥᑯᓓᓵ·ᐃᓇ; ᓄᓄᓓᓵ, ᔭᒃᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᑐᑦᒃᓂᔭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᔭᒃᑲᓇᐱᑭᑐᑦᒃᓇ; ᓂᒪ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓄᔭᓄᓓᓵᓇ

9 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᒪᑭᑫᓵᓇ, ᐃᑦ ▽. ᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᒥ-·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᓴᕿᑎᓇ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᕿᐱᐳᔭ ▽ ᐃᑦᔪᒃᓂᓄᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᒥ·ᐊᒃᓵ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᒥᒋ·ᒃᓇ ᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᐃᔨ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐊᔪᓄᒃ ᐃᔨᓵ

11 ᐃᓵᐯᒥᑯᓓᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ; ▽ᓄᔨ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᒥᑯᓓᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᐊᔪᓵᑭᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 58.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᓇ·ᐊᐤ ·ᒃᔪᔭᑭᑎᓂᓴ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᓐ-

Digitized by Google

ᔪᕐᓂᒃ ? ·ᑲᓴᓄ ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓯᓂᓂᓇᐅ·ᐊᑐ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᓐᓂᑲᓚ

2 ∇∇, ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑌᓇᐅ·ᐊᑐ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᑎᕐᐯᓵ-ᑯᕐᓇᐅ·ᐊᑐ ∇ᓵᐱᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᓭᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒥᑭ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓵᑭᓚ

3 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᕐᕿᓴᑲ ᐅᒥ : ᑭᑦᓴᓵ ∇ᑎ ᓂᑕ·ᐃ-ᑭᒥᑲ, ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᓂᔪ·ᓇᑲ, ∇ ᑭᓪᓗᑭᒥᑲᓚ

4 ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓪ·∇·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑐ ᐃᔪᓇ·ᑲᓂᓪᑐ ᑕᐱᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓪ-·∇·ᐃᓂᓪᑐ ᒥᔪᑭᓗᐱᑲ; ᓇᐊᐱᑕ·∇·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑲϥᐱᑌᓪᒥ ᑭᓗᐱᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑕᒥᓪᒥ;

5 ᐊᓇ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓇᐳᑕ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᒥᓗᑕᑯᓯ·ᐊ, ᐃᑕ ᓇᐊᐱᑲ ∇ ᒥᓗᑕᑯᓯᓪᒥᓚ

6 ᐱᑯᓪᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ), ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐃᑲ ; ᐱᑯᓪᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᖅᑲ, ᐅ UVᓪᒥᑭϥᓴᓇᓚ

7 ∇ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑎᑭᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᐱᐊᑲ ᓂᐱᓴ ᕕᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒥ·ᐊᑲ : ·ᐊᑭᓇᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑕᐱᓴ ᑭᒪ ᐱᒧᑦ·ᑫᖅ, ∇ᑯᔪ ᑕᐱᐊᑲ ∇ ᐱᓯ·ᓴ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᓯᓪ·ᐊᓚ

8 ᑕᐱᐊᑲ ᐱᒪᐊᑲᑎᔪᓴ ᑲ ᑎᑭᓯᔪ, ∇ᑯᔪ ᒥᓯ·∇ ∇ ᐃᕆᓯᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ·∇ᐱᐸᓪ·ᐊᑲ ; ᑕᐱᐊᑲ ∇ᑲ ᓇᐃᓪᒥᑯᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭᑦ ᐃᖃᑫᓄ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒪᑲ ᐱᓯ·ᒪᓚ

9 ·ᐸᒧᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᑭ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑫ ᒧᔪᐊᑭᑲ ᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᑯᔪᓴᓗ, ᑲᑕ ᐃᑲᑌᓄᑲ ᑕᐱᐊᑲ ᐸᓯᐸᓯᓯᓚ, ᒪᒪᓄ ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓪᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂᓚ

10 ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑕᑎᓯᓄ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᓪᒪ ᐃᓵᐱ ·ᐊᐸᑕᑫ ᐊᓵᑯᑭᐃ·∇-·ᐃᓂᓪᑐ : ᑲᑕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓪᒪ ᐅᓯᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓴᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᓚ

11 ∇ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᑐᓂ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᒉ·ᐯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒃ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑕᑎᓯᓄ ᒉ·ᐯ ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑎᕐᓯᓂᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᑲᓚ

∇ ᐅᒉᔪᔪ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 59.

1 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ)ᓱ ; ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓯᔪᕐᑕ·ᐃᑭᑲᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δ Δᔪᒋᑫᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓪᒪ·Δᓐ ᑲ ·Δᑭᒥ·ᑫᒋᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂₓ

3 ·▽ᓴ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᔨᒃᒪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᒃ: ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐅΔᑎᓯᑦ·ᑲᒃ; ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐₓ

4 ᐱᒥᕐᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ·ᐁ·▽ᔪᐅᒋᒃ ᐊᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᑎᓐ: ᔨᔨᓯ ᑭᒋ ·ΔᒋΔᔭᓐ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕐᒥᓐ ᒪᑲₓ

5 ᑭᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔨᑐΔᓕ, ᔨᔨᓯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᕐᒥᒪᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ: ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᑲ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧᔨᑲᑲᓐₓ

6 ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ·▽ᕆᔪᔪᓂᓕᑭ: ᑕᐱᔨᑊᑦ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᕆᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐁᔨᑲᔨᒪᒃ ΔᑦᑕΔᓂᓕᓂₓ

7 ᐃᒪᑲ, ᒪᒋ ᐁᔭᒥ·ᐊᒃ: ᔪᒪᒃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐁᒃ Δᑦᑲᑲᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐱ▽ᑦᑲ, Δ·Ս·ᐊᒃₓ

8 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᐱᐊ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯ·Δ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐁᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃₓ

9 ᐅ ᒪᔨᑲ·Δᓯᑦᑲᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯΔᑎᓪ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᒃₓ

10 ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᑲ·Δ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᒃ: ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐁᕐᑎᓕᒃ ᒋᒥ Δᑎᒋᒃ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᒋᒃ ▽ Δᑌᓕᑦᒪᓪₓ

11 ▼ᑲ·Δᓪᓕ ᓂᕐᐃᒃ, ᒪᔨᑊᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑦᑕᓪᒃ: ·ᐊᔨ·ᔨᐱᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑲᑎᓯᒋᒃ; ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓪ, ᓂᑦ ᐸᑲᓪᐅᑦ·ᐁᒃᓂᐅᓪₓ

12 ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎ·Δᓂᐊᐠ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐁᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁᔭᒥ·Δᓂᐊᐠ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪ·Δᓂᐊᒃ: ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒥ·▽·Δᓪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᓪᓴᑭ·Δᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐁᔭᒥᑭᒃₓ

13 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭΔᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᑦ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭΔᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ Δᕆᒃ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑎᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᖁᑲᐱᒃ, ᒥᑦ·▽ ▽ᔨᐱᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃₓ

14 ·▼ᕆᔪᔪᓂᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᕿᐱᔨᑊᑦ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᕆᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐁᔨᑲᔨᒪᒃ ΔᑦᑕΔᓂᓕᓂₓ

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐃᓄᒃᑎᑦᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓪᓕ ▽ ᒥᓱ·▽ᐅᓴᒃ ᐃᓄᒃᑎᑦᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ: ▽ժ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑭᒃ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔪᓴᓗ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒃᓇᒪᔪժᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 52.

1 ᒋᓐᑭ .▽ᒥ ᒃᑭᑭᒍᓴᓐ ᐱᓱᓇᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᓱᐅᒃᑎᓱᓴᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ? ᐅ ᒥ·ᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂₒₓ

2 ᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᐱᓱᓇᑎᓱᑭᑫᒪᒃᓐ; ᒋᐱᔪժᑊ ▽ ᒃᒋᓐᒃ ᒃᔪᑭᕐᓱᓐ, ▽ ᒃᒃᕆᒥᓱ·ᐃ ᐊᐧᔪᑫᒪᒃᵇₓ

3 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᐄᑭᒋᓐ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓕᑦ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᒃ ᒥ·ᒋᔨᒃ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᒋᓵᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᓱ·ᐃᓐᓐₓ

4 ᑭ ᐄᑭᒋᓐ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒃᒃᕆᓕᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕₓ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓵᐱᒥ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒃᑌᑌᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑭᑦᒪᐱᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓵᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐅᒪᓂₓ

6 ᐅ·ᒃᑦᓵᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃᑭ ·ᐁᐸᕐᒪᒃ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃᑭ ᓇᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃᑭ ᐸᐱᐅ·ᐊᒃₓ

7 ᐄᒥᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊ· ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᓵᓕᒧᑐᕐᐁᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓱᐱᐃᑯᐧ: ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒪ ᒃ ᒥᔪᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᐱᐃᑎᓱᐧ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

8 ᐄᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᓇᔨᐱᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑦᔨ·ᐊᔨᑯᐧᕐᐁᓐ ᐊᓕᓴᑎᒃ ᐅ ·ᐁᔨᒃᓴᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑕᓐᓄᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐄᒪᓕᓕᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃᑭᑫₓ

9 ᑭ ᒃ ᐄᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ, ·▽ᔨ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇ: ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᒋᓇ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔨ ᒥ·ᒋᔨᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᒪᒃₓ

▼ ᐅᒋᔭᔨ ᐁᔭᒥᐁᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 53.

1 ᐅᒃᑫᐸᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ₓ ·ᐃᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑦᒃᓂᓕᓂ ᒪᑊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧ: ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓗᑐᓴᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓂᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒣᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸᑦᖅ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑦᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᓯ)·ᕿᒥᓕᒥ, ᑲ ᐋᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒍᓕᒥ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

3 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᒋᖅ ᒍᒃ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᖅ : ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒍᒪᐅ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᖅ ; ᓇᒪᑌᐅ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗ)ᑦᖅ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ··ᐊ·ᐃᑊ ᐯᔭᖅᓵ

4 ᓇᒪ ᐋ ᐅ ᓂᓯ)ᑦᒍ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᖅ ? ᑲ ᒍ·ᐊᒋᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᒋᐱᔭᑊ ᐁ ᒍ·ᐊᒋᖅ ᐊᓪᔨᓇ·ᐊ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐋᓇ)ᒣ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

5 ᐋᔭᐱᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᔪ ᑯᔭᒋᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᖅ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ·ᐊᔭ·ᔭᐱᓇᓪᒣᐅ ᐅᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᖅ : ᑭ.ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᒋᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᑯᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

6 ᐅ ᓇᒋᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᒍᐃᓕ ᖃᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᕿᓕᓕᖅ ! ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᑭ ᑭ·ᐁᑦᑕᒍ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖁᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒧᑭᖃᓕᒪ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐃᔭᒍᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓂᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 54.

1 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑎᕿᔨᑯᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓵ

2 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐱᔪᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕿᒥᑭᓵ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᔨᑦᑲᖅ, ᖁᔭᑦ ᐅᑦᓭᒥᐃ·ᐁᔭᖅᖅ ᐃᓇᓕᓕ·ᐁᓕᒍᓕᒥ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᑲ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓗ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑲᑯᓵ

4 ᒪᑎᖅ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·ᐃᑦ : ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓯᑐᓇᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᑲᓵ

5 ᑲ ᒪᓕᕐᓂᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᒥᖅ : ᑭᔭᑲᑕᖅ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓵ

6 ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᑭ ᓵᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁᔭᑕᓂ : ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ·ᐁᓴ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓇ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᖅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓵ ᐅᑦ : ᖁᔭᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᕆᑭᔪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓐ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᒫᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑭᔪᒃ ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᒋᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓐ 55.

1 ᐱᔪᒋᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ; ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᓗᕆᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᕐᐃᓐᓇᓵ

2 ᐱᔪᒋᓐ, ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ : ᓂ ᑲᑲᒋᑲᑌᒧᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᐊᓗᓐ ;

3 ▽ ᐯᑦᐊᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔪᑦ ▽ ᐊᒥᒥᐃᐧᐃᕈᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᕈᑦᐊᒃ : ᐧᐁᓴ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᓗᐧᐃᓂᒥᓂ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᐊᐊᓪᒥᐧᐁᓗᕆᒃ ᓂ ᐸᑲᑭᑎᑲᒃᓵ

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂᐧᐃᓴᓕᑲᑲᐊᓐ ᐱᒋᓪᓂ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦᑎᑲᑭ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᓪᒥᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᓴᑲᑲᐊᓵ

5 ᓴᑭᓗᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓇᓐᒥᐸᓪᒥᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᓐ, ᐊᓴᑦᑎᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒥᐃᐧᐃᐊᓐᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᑦᒪ ᐧᐊᑦᑲᒃᑲᓂᐧᐊᐸᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᒥᓂ! ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁᐊᓴᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓭᐟ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᓄᐱᓴᐸᓵ

7 ᐃᑎᑲᒃ ᐁᐊ ᐧᐊᐸᓂᐤ ᑫ ᐸᐸᒥᓪᓴᐸᓵ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑫᓯᔪᑫᓴᐸᓵ ᐸᐧᑲᓕᓐ ᑲᒥᑲᒃᓵ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓪᐱ ᐅᔪᒪᒋᐧᐃ ᐁ ᑮᔪᓪᐧᐁᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᑮᓴᑎᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

9 ᓂᔪᐧᐊᐅᒋᐱᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓐ, ᐸᐯᓴᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᐅᑌᓪᓪᒥᐊᓂ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓐ ᐊᐧᑲᑎᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐧᑲᔨᑦᑕᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓐᓂᒃᓵ

10 ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓪᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᓪᒃ ᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᐁᒋᑦ ᑕᒋᒃ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᒃ; ᐱᑭᓇᑎᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑯᐸᑌᓪᒥᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᑌᑦᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᑲᓇᓵ

11 ᒪᑭᓪᑦᐃᓐ ᐁᒋᑦ ᑌᑦᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᒃᒃ: ᑲᑲᔪᓪᒥᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐧᐊᔪᔪᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓪᒥᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑌᒪᒃᑲᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᐱᓐ ᐱᒪᔪᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

12 ᐧᐁᔪᓴ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᒥ ᐅᐸᐧᑲᔪᑦᐧᐁᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑦᑦ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁᒋᔪᐧᐁᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᓴᑦᑎᑎᑎᓂᑦᐧᐃᓐᓴᑦ; ᐁᒋᔪᐧᐁᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑦᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓵ ;

Digitized by Google

13 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᐦᐧᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᓄᓕᐃ·ᐁᓴ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᐃᒪᒃᓐᓵ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥᑐᐋᓀᓂ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑐᐋᓀᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᓪᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑲᐳᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑎᓪᑐᑌᓵ

15 ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᔾᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓕᑲᐱᔨᑲᓂᒃ: ·ᐁᐸ ᒪᑎ·ᑕ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅ ᑕᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂᐊᒃ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓵ

16 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᓇᑐᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ; ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᓄᔾᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᓀᒃᓵ

17 ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔭᒃ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᐁ ᑫᑭᖏᕐᔨᒃ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᐁ ᑯᐱᑕᑭᔭᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔨᒥᑯᓀ, ᓄᔾᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᑌ·ᕐᓀ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᐃᓕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑕᑯᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵ

18 ᑲᔨᐊᓕᒧᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑎᐁᓵ ᑯᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᕐᓴᑕᑲ·ᐃᔨᓀ : ·ᐁᐸ ᑭ ᒥᑐᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᑎᓵ

19 ᑭᑎᓂᐃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᐃᒪ ᓄᔾᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑎᐁᐅᑲ, ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑲᔨᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑕᑦᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑯᔨᑎᒪᓕᑯᐋᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᓇᓂ·ᑎᔨᑦᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐊᓵ

20 ᐆᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐤ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑲᔨᑐ·ᐃᓴᔨᑫᑎᒃ : ᑭ· ᐱᐆᓇᒪ ᐅ ᓇᔭᒧᒪ·ᐃᓀᓵ

21 ᑯᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᔪᓕᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᑭ ᓓᓴ·ᑲ·ᐊ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᔪᔪᓄᐱᒥ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᑐᓕ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᑯᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᑭ ᓭᔨᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐱᒥ, ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑫᑎᔨᐱᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᔑᒪᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓀᓵ

22 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑎᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᔨᑐᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐅᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᔨ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᑯᑎᐸᓕᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓂᓵ

23 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑎ·ᐁᐱᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᐃᑎᔨ·ᐃ ·ᑯᑎᑲᓂᒃ: ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᑎᒃ ᓄᔾᓕ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᑲ·ᑯᐧᑲ ᑯᐱᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑎᔨ·ᐊᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲ· ᒪᒥᔨᑎᐃᓂᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᐯᓴᓯᓪᓚᐅᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᓐ

▼ ᐊᑭᖏᓪᓚ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐊᒃᓐ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᓐ 56.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᖏᓕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᐸᓐ ᓕᐃᒃ; ᒣᓴᒃ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᓪ ᓂᓪ ᑯᓕᒥᐃᒃᓐ

2 ᐅᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔨᒃ ᒣᓴᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᐸᓕᐃ·ᒃᒃ: ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᑐᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᔨᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓴᓐᓂ

3 ·ᐃᓴᒃᓪ ᓴᑭᓯᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑎᓐᓂ

4 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᐃᓕ ᐅᓪ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᐊ·ᐃᐤ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅ ᑯᔨᑌᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐳᔪᑦᐊ·ᐃ·ᑫᓂ

5 ᒐ·ᑦᐤ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ·ᑫᔨᑭᓇ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᓄᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃᓂ

6 ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᔨ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᑲᓯ·▽ᓕᓯ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑕᑯᖏᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐁᖏᑲᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᓪ ᑯᔨᓗᓂᓐ

7 ᑲᓪ ᐅᔨᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓇ ᒪᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ ʔ ᑭ ·ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ

8 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑌᓇ ᓂ ᕿᕿᒧᑌ·ᐃᓇ: ᐱᑕᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᑲ·ᐊᐳᒪ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᖏᑦᓇᑲᓂᑲ: ᓇᒧ ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇᓵ

9 ᐃᖏᐱ ᓇᓇᑎᑦᓱᓄ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖓᑦᕿ·ᐃᒥᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᔨᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑫᓕᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒧᒃᓵ

10 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇᓵ

11 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᐊ·ᐃᐤ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᖏᑌ ᑫ ᐊᐳᔪᑦᐊ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᓵ

12 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᖏᑲᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓇ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓵᓵ

13 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ: ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑌᓇ ᓂᓪᓕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᕿᑭᔨᓂᓴᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐤ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᓴᓪᓕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᒪᑎᓪᒥᑲᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍ·△ᓐ 57.

1 ᑭᑎᒐᓕᒥᓐ, ▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑭᑎᒐᓕᒥᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᑕᒃ: ▽▽, ▽ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᕆᒃ·ᒃᓇᒥᖅᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᑕᒪᒃ·△ᓇ, ᐱᓕᓵ ▷▷ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·△ᓇ ᑭ ᒥᖅ·△ᐸᓕ·ᒃ·▽ₓ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪ·△ᒍᓴᑦᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᖅ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓱᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑐᑕᒪ·△ᖅᒥᖅₓ

3 ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓄ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐯᒥᑎᓵᐅ·▽°, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᒃ ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽·△ᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ·△ ᒥᓱ·▽ᐸᓕ△ᓕᒥᓱ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒃᑦ ᐯᒥ-ᑎᓵᐊᒪ ᐅ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᑫ·△ᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓇₓ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓇᒃ △ᑕᓀ: ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᓂ ·△ᑭᐱᒥᔨᒪᒪᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭᓱᓱᑭᒃ, △ᓕᓕ·△ᑯᓱᓴᓇᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·△ᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᕆᑮᒥᓄᒃᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐊᒃᓴᑯ·ᐊᓂᓕᑫ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᓄᑦᓵᓕᒃ ᔨᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃₓ

5 ᐃᓴᐯᓕᑦᑯᓱ, ▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱ·△ᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭₓ

6 ᑭ ᐊᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᓴ △ᑕ ▽ ᕕᑯᓴᑫᓵᓇ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᐸᕕᐱ·: ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓇᐊᒋᒪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᓕᓂ·, ᑌᑦ·△ᒃ ▽ᑯᑕ·ᒪᒃ ·△ᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ >ᒥᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

7 ᐅᓕᓴᑌ·ᓂᑌ△, ▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐅᓕᓴᑌ·ᓂᑌ△: ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᔪᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᐊᓇₓ

8 ᑯᓴᑯᒥ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱ·△ᓇ; ᑯᓴᑯᒥ, ᓵᓴᒃᓇᐱ ᑭᔨᑭᒃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓵᓴᒃᓇᐱᑭᔨᑭᒃᓇ; ᓂᓕ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ·△ᐸᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᑯᓴᑯᒥᓇₓ

9 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓵ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓵᓇ, △ᑕ ▽. △ᐊᑭᓴ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᔪᑦᑎᓇ △ᑕ ▽ △ᐊᑭᓴ ᐸᐱᔨᓵ ▽ △ᑕᔪᒃᓂᓯᑭᓴ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·△ᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕᒪᑦᒃᓇ ᑭᔨᑯᒃ △ᔨ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·△ᓇ ·ᐊᔪᑯᒃ △ᔨₓ

11 ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᑯᓱ, ▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱ·△ᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᔪ·△ᓇ 58.

1 ᑦ·ᐯ ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᓇ·ᐊᓄ ·ᒃᔭᔪᑭᑎᓂᓱ·△ᓇ, ▷ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐱᓇ-

Digitized by Google

ᑐᔪᒃ ? ·ᖏᓴᖅ ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓯᔨᓂᖏᓪᓗ·ᐊᓄ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᔨᓯᔨᓂᑐᒃᓵ

2 ᐁᐁ, ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖏᑌᓪᓗ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᑭ·ᑎᐃᓪ ; ᑭ ᑎᕐᐯᕐ-ᔨᒋᓪᓗ·ᐊᓄ ᐁᕐᐱᑭ ᐊ·ᖏᑎᓯᑭᒪᖏᑭ ᑭᑭᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᕐᑭᒃᓵ

3 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᕐᕿᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ : ᑭᓱᓕᑲ ᐁᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃ-ᑭᑭᒃ, ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᓂᔪ·ᓇᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᓪᓚᑭᑭᒃᓵ

4 ᐅ ᐱᑭᐳᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᔪᓇ·ᖏᓂᓄ ᒋᐱᔪᓐ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐳᓪ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᒥᔪᑭᓵᒃ; ᓇᔭᐱᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᖏ ᖃᑫᐱᑌᓪᒥ ᑭᓵᐃᓐ ᐁᖏ ᖏ ᓇᑐᒥᓪᒥ;

5 ᐊᓇ ᐁᖏ ᖏ ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒥᓗᒋᔨᓯᑦ·ᐊ, ᐃᑦ ᓇᔭᐱᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓗᒋᔨᓯᓪᒥᓵ

6 ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐ), ᐅᑐᓕᐃᒃ ; ᐱᔨᓇᒪ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᕐᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓴᑭᑫᔭᓵ

7 ᐁᔨᔪ ᖏᑦ ᑎᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒡᐱᔭᓐ ᓕᐱᓗ ᑦᑭ ᖏ ᐱᒥᑭ·ᐊᒃ : ·ᐊᑭᓵᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᐱᓗ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑦ·ᑫᖅ, ᐁᔨᔪ ᒡᐱᔭᓐ ᐁ ᐱᓯ·ᓴ-ᒃᓕᓕᒥ ᖏᑦ ᐃᔪᓇᔨᓯᓕᒥ·ᐊᓵ

8 ᒡᐱᔭᓐ ᐱᒪᔭᓐᑎᔪᓐ ᖏ ᑎᑭᓯᑦ, ᐁᔨᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᖏᑦ ·ᐁᐱᕐᓕ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒡᐱᔭᓐ ᐁᖏ ᓇᐃᓕᔨᒃ ᖏ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐃᑦ ᐃᖏ·ᑫᓐ, ᐁᖏ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑦᐸᒪᒃ ᐱᓯ·ᒪᓵ

9 ·ᕿᒧᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒧᔪᐃᑭᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᔨᔪᓐᓴ, ᖏᑦ ᐃᖏᑌᓂ ᒡᐱᔭᓐ ᕿᓯᓯᑦᓯᒃ, ᒪᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

10 ᐅ·ᖏᓴᑭᑎᓯᓂ ᖏᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑦᒪ ᐃᔭᐱ ·ᐃᐸᑕᑫ ᐃᔭᔨᑭᐃ·ᐁ-·ᐃᓂᓵ: ᖏᑦ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓪ ᐅᓯᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓴᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᓵ

11 ᐁᔨ ᒧᖏ ᐃᓕᓵ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑉ, ᒡ·ᐯ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᒡ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᖏᓴᑭ-ᒡᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᒡ·ᐯ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐ)·ᐃᓂ ᖏ ᑎᕐᓯᔨᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᒡᔨᔪᔪ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓪ 59.

1 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓪ ᖏ ᐸ·ᖏᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐᒪ; ᓇᕈᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ ᖏ ᐸᓯᔨᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔾᑐ ᒥᑦ·ᑫ-ᓇᒪ·ᐅᓐ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᒋᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃₓ

3 ·ᐁᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲᑦ, ᐊᔨᑲᒪ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠ·ᑲ: ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒋᑲ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑎᑎᓯᑦ·ᑲᑲ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔾᑐ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔾᓐₓ

4 ᐱᒥᕐᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ·ᐋ·ᐁᔪᐅᒋᑲ ᐋᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᑎᔾᓐ: ᔨᔨᓯᓯ ᒋᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔾᓐ, ᑲᓇ·ᐋᕐᒥᓐ ᒪᑲₓ

5 ᑭᓕ ᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔾᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᔾᓐ ᑭᒪᓕᓂ), ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᐟᓕ, ᔨᔨᓯᓯ ᒋᒋ ᓇᑦ·ᐋᕐᒪᒋᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔾᒥᐋᒋᑲ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᑲ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧᔨᑲᑲₓ

6 ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐁᒋᔪᔨᓕᑭ: ᒋᐱᔨᔪᑊ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᒋᔪᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔾᑐ ·ᐋᔨᑲᔨᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕₒₓ

7 ᐃᒥᑲ, ᒪᒋ ᐋᔾᒥ·ᐊᑲ: ᔨᒪᒃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐋᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐱᐁᑦᑲ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲₓ

8 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔾᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒐᐱᐊ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃ-ᐋ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔾᒥᐋᒋᑲₓ

9 ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐃᑎᓇ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᓇᑕᒧᒃₓ

10 ᓂ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᔨᔨ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᑦ: ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐋᐠᑎᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐠ·ᑲᔪᑎᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒧᓇᓇᓇₓ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᐠᐃᑦ, ᒧᔨᔨᑊ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᔨᐠᓇᓇᒃ: ·ᐊᔨ·ᔨᐱᓂᑲ ᑭ ᔨᑲᑎᑭᑲ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲ ᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔾᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅᐟᔨᐠᓂᓇᓇₓ

12 ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐋᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔾᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐋᔾᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋᑲ: ᓂᔾᑐ ᒪᒪᑎᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔾᑐ ᑭᓯᓵᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐋᔾᒥᐋᒋᑲₓ

13 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓇ·ᐁᔨ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᐃᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐠᑲ: ᐁᔨᔪ ᒪᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᓇᓕᑲ ᑭᒪᓕᓂ) ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᑦᑫᐟ ᖃᑲᐱᵏ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐁᔨᐱᔨᓵᑎᒥᑲₓ

14 ·ᐁᒋᔪᔨᓕᑭ ᒪᓕ ᐁᔨᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᔾᑐ ᒐᐱᔨᔪᑊ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒋᔪᔨ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔾᑐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐋᔾᒥᐋᑲ·ᒪᓕ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓐᓕᓕₒₓ

Digitized by Google

15 ᐁᑯᔦ ᐃᒃ ᖏᑕ ᕿᕿᒍᑌ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᑯᐊᕿᑕᑭᖏ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᖏᑕ ᒥᑕ·▽·ᐊᖏ ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ▽ᖏ ᑭᓵ>·ᑕ·▽ₓ

16 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᖏᒍᑦᓇ ᑭ ᓯᖏᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ▽▽, ▽ ᑭ·ᖕ·▽ᑦᓴᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᖏᒍᑦᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᖕᕿᑦᓴᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑕ .ᑭ ᑭ ᖃᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᐃᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᔨᖏᒥᑦᓂᓂₓ

17 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔭᖃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᖏᒍᑦᕿᑕᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᓇᕿᒪᖃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᓴₓ

ᓂᖏᒍ·ᐃᓇ 60.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔭᐱᓂᓇᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔮᕿ·▽ᓕᒥᐃᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ·▽ ·ᑫᔭᑲᓯ·ᐃᔭᕿ·ᐃᓇᓇᓇₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᓯᓕᓇ ᐊᔭᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᓇ: ᒥ·ᓴᔨᕿ ᑲ ᐃᒪᖏᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᑯᓄᑯᓯᓕᒥᓄₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭ. ·ᐊᓯᑎᓴ·ᐊᖏ ·ᑭᕿ ᐃᓕᒥᒪᖏ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᒥᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᕿ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᔭᖏ ᐃᒪᔭᖏᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓀᒥᓇᓵᐅₓ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·▽ᑭᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔭᕿᑭᖏᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᓄᑯᕿᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄᖏ ᕿ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎₓ

5 ᑭ ᔭᑭᐊᖏᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒥᑭᐊᖏᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᔨ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᒃₓ

6 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᓄ ᐅ·ᕿᓀᑭᕿ·ᐃᓂᖏ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑌᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᐱᕿᑭᖏᓇ ᔑᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᕿᓇ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓴᖏᑦᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᓇᓄₓ•

7 ᑭᓕᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᓇ, ᐃᓇᓪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᓇ; ᐃᕿᑌᐃᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒪᓴᖃ·ᐊᖏ ᓂ·ᑎᑎᖃᓇ; ᔪᑦ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓯᓵ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕᓗᒪ;

8 ᒧᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲᓪ·ᑲᓂᓯᑲᓇ; ᐃᑕᒥᖏ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔑ ·▽ᐱᓄᓇ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑭᓇ; ᕃᓕᓴᑎᔭ ᒥᓯ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑎₓ

9 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᐯᔑ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᓴᖃ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᖏᑦ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᖏ?

10 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔭᖏ? ᑭᓯ ᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓇᓇᖏ?

Digitized by Google

11 ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᓀᐳᐤ ᐃᑌ-ᓕᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒥᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐤᓫ

12 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᒃ ᓱᕆᑌᐁ·ᐃᐟ ᔪᑌᓇᓐᐤ: ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓐᓇ ᕿ ᕐᑯᒃᑦᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᐊ·ᒃᒃᓫ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓐ 61.

1 ᓇᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕿ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ; ᐱᔪᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓇᓫ

2 ᑭᔪᐸᔪᒥᒃᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᑎᓐᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᐃᑯᔪᒃᑭᑌ-ᐁᐅᓂᓂ: ᐃᔪᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᔪᑦᐊᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᐊᓂᐊᑯᑌ ᒃ ᐃᔪᐸᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᓂᑦᓫ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓫ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐊᓂ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᓂ·ᐊ-ᐱ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᓄᑎᓂ·ᐁᐤ ᐅᑎᓫ

4 ᓂ ᒃ ᕐᔪᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᕐᒃ·ᒃᓇᒪᓇᓇᓫ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓫ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᐸᑭᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓫ

6 ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓄᑦ·ᐁᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓭ·ᐃᓇ: ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐳᓂᒪ ᒐᐱᔪᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐁᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓇᓂ·ᐊᑭᓫ

7 ᒃᑦ ᐃᑦᐤ ᐅᑎᔪᒃᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᐅ ·ᐁ·ᐁᔪᑦ ᔪ·ᐁ-ᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒐ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᒥᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᔪᓫ

8 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᓂᒃᒪᒐᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ; ᒣᔪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᑦᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇᓫ

ᓂᓀᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᒉᐸ ᐁᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐁᒃᓫ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ 62.

1 ᒐ·ᐯ ᓂᑦ ᐁᐊᒃ ᐯᐁᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ·ᐁ: ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭᐸᓀᓂ ᓂ ᐱᐊᒪ-ᑭᐃᓇᓭ·ᐃᓇᓫ

2 ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᐱᔪᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐊᑭᐃᓇᓭ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐅᒌᒪᓇᓭ·ᐃᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐁᑭᐸᓕᐃᒃ·ᐃᓇᓫ

3 ᒐᓇ ᐁᓕᓇᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒣᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᓭᐅᑦᑐᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒃ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᐸᐃᒃᐃᓐᓇᐅᐊᓄ ᒥᓱᐅᐧ ▽ ᐃᑕᔪᕐᖏᒃ: ᒡᐱᖏᓗᑊ ᒃ ᒃᐧᐃᐸᓂᒃ ᒪᓂᒃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔪᐃᑯᓱᓐᐅᐊᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒡᐱᖏᓗᑊ ᒃ ᑯᖏᐸᓂᒃ ᒪᓂᖏᒃᓐᓵ

4 ᐱᑯ ᔪᑭᒥᑐᐅᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐃᖏᐯᓂᒡᑯᓱᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᒋᐧᐅᐸᐊᐅᒃ; ᒥᓵᓂᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᓭᓴᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᐅᑐᓂᐅᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᓇᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊᐅᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᐱᒋ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐊᐅᒃᓵ

5 ᓂᑉ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᐊᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᑯ; ᐧᐅᖏ ᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑉ ᐊᖏᐯᓂᒪᓄᓵ

6 ᐧᐃᓇ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑭᖏᒡᐱᖏᑯᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐃᑯᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᓇᒡᐃᒪᑯᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᖏᑉᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑭᓱᓂᐧᐃᒃᐧᐃᓐᓇᓵ

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐃᑕᖏᓄ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐃᑯᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᖏᐯᓂᒡᑯᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ: ▽ ᑭᖏᒡᐱᖏᑯᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᒃᐧᐃᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓇᒡᒪᖏᒡᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᐃᑕᖏᓄᓵ

8 ᒪᒥᔪᐅᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᑭᓭᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᓭᓂᑐᒃ, ᔪᑯᓇᒪᖏᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᑉᐊᐧᐊ: ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑉ ᑕᓇᒡᒪᖏᒡᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇᐧᐃᓓᓵ

9 ᑫᒥᓇᔪ ᐃᓭᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᖏᐯᓂᒡᑯᓱᒥᑭᒃ ᐸᐧᑲᓭᐅᓄ ᐃᑌᓂᒡᑯᓱᒥᐧᐊᐅᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᓭᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᖏᐯᓂᒡᑯᓱᒥᑭᒃ ᑭᓇᖏᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ: ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᐧᐯᖏᑯᓇᑲᒥᐧᐃᓐᓇᒃ, ᐊᐧᑯᓇᒥᑌ ᓇᑲᔪᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᖏᐸᐧᐊᒃ ᐸᐧᑲᓭᐅᓄ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓵ

10 ▼ᑲᒃᐃᓭ ᒪᒥᔪᕐᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓭᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ▽ᑲᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖏᐯᓂᒪᒃ ᒪᖏᒃᑌᐧᐃᓂᒃ; ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ᒥᔪᑭᑭᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᑭᐸᓂᒃᐧᐃᐧᐅ, ▽ᑲᒃᐃᓭ ▽ᑯᑎᐯᓄ ᐃᑕᖏᑲᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᑉᐊᐧᐊᓵ

11 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐧᐅ ᐯᖏᐧᒃᓂᐅ; ᓂᐧᔪᓂ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ; ᒃᔪᑭᐅᐧᐃᓇ ▽ ᑎᐱᓭᐧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᑉᑕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓵ

12 ᑭᓭ ᓄᖅᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᖏᓇ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᓭᐧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓵᓇ ᔪᐧᐃᓂᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ: ᐧᐃᖏ ᑭᑉ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓵᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑐᖏᑯᐧᐃᓇᓵ

ᓂᒃᒪᓐᐃᓇ 63.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓭ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ᐧᐃᐸᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓭᐧᐃᐧᐅᓂᐧᒥᑕᓵ: ᓂᑉ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔪᐸᐧᑯᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᐧᐃᔪᔪ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐊᑐᓭᒥᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᐸᔪᑌᐧᑉᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓄᑭᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᒃ ᓂᐱᐧ;

2 ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒃᔪᑭᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᖏᐯᓂᒡᑯᓱᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐃᐸᒥᑕᓇ ᐸᓄᑭᒃᒥᑯᓇᓵ

Digitized by Google

3 ᑭ ᓴᖅᐃᐅ·▽·Δ ᑭᕐᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᐊ:ᐊᓯᑌ ▽ Γ·ᓭᔪᒃ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ, ᓂ)ᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪΓᑭΓᑎᓐᓂᕐx

4 ∇ժ ٩ ΔᔪᒪΓᑭΓᓯᓐ Δᔭᐱᔭ ٩ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓗᓐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓂᓐ ᓂΓᑭᑎᓗ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂᒃᕐx

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭ> ᒋᐱᔭᓄ ᐅᔭᑲᓂΛΓ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ·Δᓕ⊃·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᓂ)ᓂᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪΓᑭΓᑎᓐ ▽ Γᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·Δ)ᓂᓗᓐᕐx

6 Δᔭᐱ ٩ᔭᑭᓯᒋᒋᓂ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ Γᐊᑎᑐᓂᓕᒋᓂ, Γᐁᐅᐧᑲ ᑎΛᔭᑲᑭᕐx

7 ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·Δᓗᓐ, ᐅ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᓕᑲ·ᑲᓇΓᓗᓐ ᓂ ᑲ Γᓕᐧᐊᑌᓐᕐx

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔭΛᓇᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᓂ ᓯ)ᓂᑯᓐᕐx

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐅᓕᒪᑎᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐊᑭᒃ, ᑲᑕ Δ)ᑌ·ᐊᒃ Ꮮ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᒋᒪᔭᑎᑲᑎᑲᒃᕐx

10 ᑲᑕ <ᑭᔪ·ᓇᓐ ᔪᒪᒃᓐ ᐅᑭ ; ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑫᓯ·ᐊᕐx

11 ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑲᑕ Γᓕ·ᐊᑌᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ; Γᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐱ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑌᑦ ·Δᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑭᓯ·: ᒪᒃ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᔭᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭ<Δᑲᑌᓕᓄᕐx

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 64.

1 ᓇ)ᑕ·Δᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭΓᐊᑦ·Δᓂᒃ: ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ▽ ᑯᔭᑲᑲ ᑲ ·Δ ᓄᑎᓂᑦᕐx

2 ᑲᓕᓇ ▽ ᑭᒧᑭ ᔑᑭΓ)ᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ ·Δ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·Δ Δᔑᑭᑫᑭᒃ;

3 ᑲ ᑲᔑᒋᑭᒃ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᒋᐱᔭᓄ ᔑᒪᑲᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓕ·ᐊᑭᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᐱ·ᐃ·ᐊᑐ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔭᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᑐ, ᐊᑯ ᐊᔭΓ·Δᓇ ᐅᑎ ;

4 ᑭᒧᓗ ᑭᑭ ᐱ·ᒪᑭᒃ ᑲ Γ·ᓴᑎᓯᓕᒥ: ٩ᑕᑕ·▽ ᐱ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑯᔭᒋᑭ·ᐊᒃᕐx

5 ᔑᑭΔᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑭ ٩·ᑲᓂᒃ: ᔑᑭᑫ)·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒧᓗ ᑭᑭ ᒋᐸ·٩ᑭᒃ; ·Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐃ ٩ ·ᐃᐸΓᑯᑭᒃ ?

6 ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐃᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᒐᑎᓯ·Δᓇ; ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ٩·ᐊᒃ:

Digitized by Google

ᐃᒪᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓍᑭᑲᓐᓂᐊᓂ ᒥᓯᐅ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᓄᓕ ᐅᑌᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᑎᒥᔭᓍᓂᓚ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐱᐧᒣᓂ ᐊᑲᖏᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᕿᑕᑕᐅ ᑲᑕ ᒥᐧᓵᑲᓐᓂᑲᑕᐊᓂᐊᓚ

8 ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐅ ᐅᑌᓪᓍᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑕᓕᓪᑎᓯᐊᓂᒃ : ᒥᓯᐅ ᕿ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᑯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔨᒪᓍᐊᓂᓚ

9 ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓍᓍᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᖃᑭᓯᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐃᑕᒥᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᖃᕿᐃᓂᓕᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ ᐅᔨᒪᓍᐧᐊᓂ ; ᐅᐧᖏ ᑲᑕ ᑲᕿᑕᐅᓍᑕᒪᐃ ᒥᐧᐃᓍᒥᓍᐊᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐧᑕᒪᐃᐊᓂᓍᓚ

10 ᐅᐊᑲᖃᑦᑎᓯᐊᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪᐊᑌᐊᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓍᒥᕿᓍᒪ, ᓄᓕ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂᒃ ; ᓄᓕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑲᐊᑌᐅᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᕿᓍᑕᐊᒪᓚᓕᑲᓚ

ᐅ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᓂᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᑲᒪᐊᐃᓪ 65.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐊᐅᐃᓪ ᕿ ᐯᐃᑯᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ, ᖃᐊᓂᒃ : ᑭᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᕿᑭᐃᐊᑦᓭᐊᓂᒃ ᕿ ᑲ ᐧᑕᐃᒃᐊᓂᓪᓚ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᓇᐧᑕᒪᓪ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᓂᐊᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᕿ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑎᐧᒃᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑲᓯᑭᒃᓚ

3 ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑯᓪ : ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᑕᒪᐧᐃᓂᓴᓪ ᐃᒃ, ᕿ ᒃᓯᐅᐃᓪᓚ

4 ᓱᐧᐅᓍᑦᑯᓯᐧᓄ ᐊᓪ ᐃᓍᓍᓄ ᑲ ᐧᑦᐧᐅᓴᓪᒪᒡ, ᓄᓕ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓍᒪᒡ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑎᐧᒃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑕᔪᑫᐟ ᕿ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ : ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓴᐅᐅᓴᓪ ᐅᐱᐱᑭ ᒥᐧᑕᐃᒃ, ᕿ ᐸᓄᕿ ᑭᑭᐊᑦᓱᒥᐅᓍᒥᒡ ᒥᐧᐅᓍᐅᐅᓍᐊᓂᓪ ; ᑭᓪ ᐅᐧᐊᓂᑲᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓍᒧᐃᑦᑕᓍᓄ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓕ ᐧᐊᑦᓍᓍᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᓍᒥ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ ;

6 ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᔭ ; ᐯ ᐸᐧᑲᑌᐅᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᔭᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᓍᓂᓚ :

Digitized by Google

7 ᑲ ᑭᐱ·ᑌ·ᐁᒋᑉ ᑭᒃᑎᒥᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᒪ·ᑌᓴᓵᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓵ·ᑫ-ᒋᑯᓯᒥ ᐃᓕᓂᒥᐊᓚ

8 ᐊᔅᑭ ᑭᔪᐸᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᒃ ᑯᓴᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄᓂᐁᒋᒋᑲᓐᓇ : ᑭ ᒥᓐᐁᑕᒧᒋᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑫᑭᓴᒋᓴᓵᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒋᑯᔪᖅ

9 ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᒋᓐ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᔅᐱ·ᐃᒋᓐ : ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ·ᐁᓄᒋᓐ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ ᑭᒋᒪᔅᓃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᒧᓴᑲᐊᔅᓄᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᓴᓴᑲᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋᒥᓇ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓴᒪ·ᐊᒋᒪᓇᓪᓗ

10 ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᒥᓴᐃ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑌᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᓱᓴᑭ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇᓴᓐᓇ ᐁ ᑕ·ᐊᓱᓴᑭ : ᑭ ᓄᓴᑭᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑭᐯᓴᒋᑭ ᐅᒋ : ᑭ ᒥ·ᓇᑭᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᒃᓪᓗ

11 ᑭ ᐳᓴᓴᑎᓇᓐᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐅᓐᓇᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒣᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᑲ ·ᐃᓕᓄᐊᔅᓃᒃᓪᓗ

12 ᐸᑎᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓴᑲᒥᑲᒃ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᒋᔅᓷ ᒥᓇ·ᐅᒋᓪᒪᒃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᐳᓀᓇ

13 ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐄᑲᓴᑭ·ᓇᐊ ᐃᓇᓴᐅᓂᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᐁ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᐃᓴᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᒧ·ᐊ ᒪᐃᒥᓇ ᐅᒋ : ᑭ·ᓀ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯᒪᑲ·ᓇ ᐁ ᒧᒋᑫ-ᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᑲ·ᓇᓪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 66.

1 ᒥᓕ·ᐃᒋᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᐃᑎᒋᔨᓯᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓀ ᐊᔅᑭᐊ :

2 ᓂᑲᒧᑕᒋᒪᒃ ᐁᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᔅᑌᓕ·ᒋᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪ ; ᒋᒪᒋᑯᒋᓀ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓪᓗ

3 ᐃᔨᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭ ᔨᓯᒋᑎᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ! ᐁᔅᐱᒋ ᑭᔅᑌᓕ·ᒋᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒃᔅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐸᑕᐱᔅᒋ·ᒋᒃᒃᓗ

4 ᒥᓯ·ᐁᔅᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᒋᑯᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᒋᑯᓇ ; ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᒋ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓂᓂᓪᓗ

5 ᐯᒋ ·ᐋᒋᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) : ᑯᔨᒋᑯᓯᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐳᑲᑕ·ᐋᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᒥᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᒥᔨᓂᒥᐊᓚ

6 ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᔅᑲᒥᑕᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ : ᑭ ᒧᔨᑌᐊᒃ ᒪᔅᑲᐊᓂᒃ : ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐋᒋᑭᑦᓪᓗ

Digitized by Google

7 ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᐅᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᑲᓐᓇᑦᐸᒣᓄ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲᓄᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᒪ: ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᑲᓄᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒧᑦᑕᒫᑫᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨᐯᓕᑯᐃᑎᓄᓗᐊᒃᓵ

8 ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᐅᒥᓇᓐ, ᑭᓕᐊᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᑎᑲ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐯᑦᑯᑦᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᑯᓄᓗᐃᓐᓇᓵ

9 ᑲ ᓄᑎᓐᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᓄᓇᓐᐊ ᐱᒪᑎᓄᓗᐃᓐᓄᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ▽ᑲ ᐃᓕᓇᐊᒃ ᑭᓄᑎᓇᓐᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᑭᵡ

10 ᐧ▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᑎ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᒥᐃᓇᓐᐊᓄ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒥᐃᓇᓐᐊᓄ, ᒡᐱᔪᓄᒃ ▽ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᓕᓐᐊᒃ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᐱᒃᵡ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓕᓇᓵ ᐊᓕᐱᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒡᓇ ᐊᓕᒥᓄᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᐱᔪᓄᓇᓵᒃᵡ

12 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᑦᐱᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐸᔨᓄ ᓂᔪᑎᑲᓄᓇᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓗᕐᖁᓵᓇ ᐃᓄᓄᑌᓄ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᐱᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓵᓇ ᐃᑦᒡ ▽ ·▽ᓗᑦᒃᵡ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᒃᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᒃᓱᒃᑲᓂᒃ ▽ ᐯᑦᑎᓗᓇ ᐃᓄᒃᑌᐧᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑎᓵ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓇ,

14 ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᓇ, ᒣᒃᒡ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᔪᐸᓇᵡ

15 ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓵ ᐃᓄᒃᑌᐧᐃ ᓱᓱᑭᐧᐃᓕᓐᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᑦᑭᔾᐊᒃᓇᒃ, ᑭᑭ ▽ ·ᐃᑭᒪᓇᓱᓂᒃ ᓇᐯ ᒪᓂᔨᑐᓂᔪᒃ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᓇ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑯᑦᒃᵡ

· 16 ᐯᒥ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᒃ, ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑦᐧᐅᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑕᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᐧᒃᵡ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᑕᒪᑦᑦᐧᐊᓄ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᔾᓵ, ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᒪᓄᵡ

18 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐱᓱᔪᓇᓕᒪᓄ ᒪᐃᑎᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑦᒃᵡ

19 ᐃᒪᒃ ᑦᐧᐯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑦᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᔪᑭᑭᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ▽ ᐃᑎᑦᑦᑯᓱᒃᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇᓵᵡ

20 ᐃᒥᑭᑦᑯᓱᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓇᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᓇᓐᓂᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᑭᐧᐃᓂᓂᵡ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒧᐩᐃᓐ 67.

1 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᑯᓐᓄᐤ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᐧᓕᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄᐤ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓯᓗᐧᑯᓐᓄᐤ

2 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔭᓕᒋᐧᒃᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᒥᐧᒋᑎᓯᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐅᔨᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓂ

3 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᒃᒃᓂ

4 ᐅ ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃ ᐅᔨᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓭᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᒃᒧᐩᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᓕᐧᐃᒋᑭᒃ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᒃᔭᔨᑭᒋᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᐟᐅᔨᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᓄᐤ

5 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᐧᓯᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐧᒃᒃᓂ

6 ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᒪᒃᒃ ᑫ ᓕᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓵᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᐧᓕᑭᒥᑯᓐᓄᐤ

7 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒃᒃ ᒥᐧᓕᑭᒥᑯᓐᓂ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᔨᑎᒥᑯᓐᓕᐧᐁᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓵᓂᑭᔨᑯᓐᓄᐤ

ᓂᔨᑐᔨᐧ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᓂᐤ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᕐᔨᐧ ᐃᔨᒪᒥᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃᓂᐤ

ᓂᒃᒧᐩᐃᓐ 68.

1 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐸᓯᐧᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᔨᐧᔨᑎᓂᔨᐧᐊᒃ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒃ ᐧᐊᒃᑎᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔨᒥᑯᓐᓄᐤ

2 ᒐᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐱᐳᑌᐧ ᐁ ᐧᐁᐸᔨᐧᑦᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑭᑎᓂᐅᐧᒃ; ᒐᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐸᔨᑯᐃᐧᐁᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑎᑭᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᔨᑯᑌᐧ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐅᒪᒥᑦᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᓄᐤ

3 ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐅᐧᒃᔭᔨᑭᒋᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᒋᑦᒪᒃ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑫᓕᓯᔨᐧᔨᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᓂ; ᐁᐁ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᓵᔨᐱᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑫᓕᒋᑦᒪᒃᓂᐤ

4 ᓂᒃᒪᒧᔨᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᓂᒃᒪᒧᔨᐧᔭᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᒋᑦᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲᓯᐧᐃᓓᐧ· ᑭᔨᑭᒥᑎᒃ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑌᒋᐱᑦ ᑭᔨᐧᒃ ᐄ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲᓯᐧ, ᒪᒥᑫᓵᔨᑭᒃ ᐃᒃᓂᐤ

Digitized by Google

5 ᖏ ᐅᑦᐃᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᐊᑎᓴ, ᓄᓇ ᖏ ᑎᑦᓴᐊᕐᓯ ᐃᓴᖃᐊᐃ ᖏ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᐋᐯᒥᐊᐃ, ᑭᒪᒪᓂ ᖏ ᑕᔭᖓ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓚᖅ

6 ᑭᒪᒪᓂ ᐅᓪᓗᓂ ᖏ ᑭᐊᑎᓯᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᐅᑕᑐᑌᐃᓯᓕᒥ : ᐯᒥ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑕᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖏ ᒪᒪᒥᖏᐃᓯᓕᒥ : ᒪᒃᖏ ᖏ ᐃᓪᓕᐅᒧᑦᑕᕐᓗᑎᓂ ᑕᔭᖓᐊᖅ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᕿᖏᕆᖏᓚᖅ

7 ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᖏ ᓂᖏᓄᑦᐊᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓚᒪᖏ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᖏ ᓴᓗᔨᖏᒪᓐ ᕿᖏᑦᕆᖏᓚᖅ;

8 ᐊᔨᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔨᑯᕿᓚᓂ, ᑭᔪᖏ ᓄᓇ ᑭ ᓴᔪᕿᓚᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᔨᖏᓂ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑦᐊ : ᐃᑦᓗᓂ ᒎᓄᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑭᕿᓚᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᔨᖏᓂ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑦᒪ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᐃᓚᖅ

9 ᑭᓚ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔨᐅᓐ ᒥᔨᑕᐃ ▽ ᑭᒥᐊᖏ, ᖏ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒪᔨᖏᐊᑦᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑎᑕᓯᖏᓐ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐃᐊᑦᔨᑯᓯᒪᒃᖏᓚᖅ

10 ᑭ ᒪᐊᑭᐃᑐᒪᖏ ▽ᑯᑦ ᖏ ᑕᔭᕐᑭᖏᓂ : ᑭᓚ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᐊᓯᑎᓯᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᔨᑕᒪᐊᐊᐊᐊᑭᖏ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒥᔨᑭᔨᓚᖅ

11 ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓚᐊᐅᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂ : ᓴᔨᐱᖏ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑎᑎᐊᐊᖏ ᐊᓂᓄ ᐃᔨᕐᓇᐊᖏ ᖏ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐊᑕᑭᖏᓚᖅ

12 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᖏ ▽ ᑎᑌᓚᒧᒥᖏ ᒧᒪᐊ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓚᐱ ᐊᔪᒧᐊᖏ : ᐊᓴ ᒧᒃ ᐊᐱᖏ ᖏ ᐊᐱᔨ ᑭ ᒧᑕᓴᐊᐅᐊ ᒪᔨᖏᑌᐊᓂᓚᖅ

13 ᐋᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᖏ ᒣᕐᕆᔨ ᐊᔨᑭᖏ, ᐅᓚᐊᖏ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᖖᔪᓴᑦᓯᓴᐊᖏ ᑕᐱᔨᖏ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᑕᖏᓴᓐ, ᖏ ᐊᖏᓴᖃᒧᑭ ᓄᓚᓂ-ᐊᓴᐱᔨᖏ, ᓄᓇ ᐅᐱᐊᑦᔪ ᐅᑦᔨᐊᓄᓚᐊᑦᓴᐱᔨᖏ ᐅᑭᓚ

14 ᐃᔨᐱ ᒥᓯᐊᐅ ᓯᓚᖏᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᔨᑎᓂᕐᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐊ ᐃᓚᓚ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᐱᓯᓚᐊᑦᔪᐃᔨᖏ ᑯᓴ ᒎᓚᒪᖏᓚᖅ

15 ᐅ ᐊᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ ᔪᐱᔨᖏ ᐯᕐᓴᓴ ᐊᑭᒪ ; ▽ ᐃᔨᔪᖏ ᐊᑭᒪ, ᔪᐱᔨᖏ ᐯᕐᓴᓴ ᐊᑭᒪᓚᖅ

16 ᔪᓄᑭ ᐊᑭᒪ ᖏᔨᖏᑎᓂᓕᖏ, ᑭᓚᐊᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓐᓗ ? ▽ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᒪ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ ᖏ ᓇᑦᐊᓚᓂᑦᑕ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔭᕐᑭᖏᓂ ; ▽▽, ▽ᑯᑦ ᑫ ᑕᔭᕐᑭᖏᓂ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕐᓂ ᖏᑭᕐᓇᓚᖅ

17 ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᔪᕿᓴᖏᓐᖏᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ ᓂᔨᓴᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑭᐅᒥᓚᓂ ᐃᑕᔪᓚᓂᐊᐊ, ᒥᕐᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑭᐅᒥᓚᓂ ᐅᓚᓚᓂ ᐅᑎ : ᑌᐯᓚᒥᕐᓂ ᐊᑐᐊᐅᓂ ᔪᐱᔨᖏ ᒎᓚᐊᐃᓚᖏᓚ, ᕿᓪᓗᓂᓚᖅ

Digitized by Google

18 ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᖏᒃᓱ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒍᒋᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᐊᑲᔨᓕᐅᓂᐃᓇ ▽ ᐊᓂᐊᑲᓂᑲᑌᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓇ ᒥᓕᓂᐅᓂᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ; ▽▽, ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᐅᒍᑐᕐᕿᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᓵᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᕿᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑭᒋ ᓴᐃᒋᕐᔪᖏᒪᓚᕐᔪ

19 ᐃᒥᒋᒋᑯᓗᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕿᑦ, ᒣᓵᒃ ᑲ ᓴᐃᓂᐊᐃᐊᒃ ᒥᓗᑐᒋᕐᓄᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᐅᑎ, ᓴᐅᒋᓕᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗᑦ·ᐃᓂᓇᓄᓚᕐᔪ

20 ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒥᓵᒃ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ·ᐅᒋᓕᓚᒃ ᐱᐃᒋᓴ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑌᐯᓕᕿᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᓂᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᓕᓚᒥᓕᓂᓚᕐᔪ

21 ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᔪᑲᓂᑲᑦᓗᓂ ᐅᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᓚᓂ ᑲ ᓯ·ᑲᑎᐱᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᓵᑲᑎᐱ ·ᑲ ᐅᐱ·▽ᔨᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᔨᓯᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᒋ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓚᒃᔪ

22 ᑌᐯᓕᕿᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·▽ ᐯᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᔪᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᔪ·ᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓚᓕᒃ ▽ ᑎᒥᔨᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ:

23 ᑭᓱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑕᓂᑲᑌᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓯ·ᑲᑎᐱᑲᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑌᓕ·ᓚᓂ ᑭᑌᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᒋ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ·ᑯᔨᓂᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑯᔨᓂᒋᑲᓚᕐᔪ

24 ᑭ ·ᑯᓯᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ); ᐅ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᓯᓗᑭᑲᒥᑯᓱᓚᕐᔪ

25 ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑭ)ᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᔭ·▽·ᐊᒃ; ᒣ·ᕿᔪᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑫ·ᕿ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓄᑯᑯᒋᒃ ᑌ·▽ᐃ-ᑲᓂᓴᓚᕐᔪ

26 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃ)·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᕿᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᒧᔪᑭᒋ·ᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐅᒋᕿᓚᕐᔪ

27 ᐁᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑯᐃᔨᑌᓪᑯᑯᒋᑦ ᐯᓇᒋᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓪ-ᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗ, ᒧᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓂᓴᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗ, ᓴᐃᐢᓪᓕᓪᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓂᓴᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁᓪᑦᓭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓂᓴᒃᔪ

28 ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᑯᑦᓪᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐢ; ᑯᐸᒋᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᐊᓂᒪᓪ ᑲ ᑭ)ᑕᒪᒻ·ᐃᐸᒃᔪ

29 ᑭ ᑭᒋᑯᓴᒥ▽·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑎᒋᓴᓪᒥᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒻ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ·ᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓪ·▽·ᐃᓇᔭ

30 ᑭ)ᑎᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒻ·ᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ᕆᑲᒋᑫ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᒪᒥᑫᑎᑭᒃ

Digitized by Google

ᓇᐯᒥᔨᓴᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᒥᔨᔪᔪᒥᐦᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊᒃ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᐁ ᐃᕐᓯᒋᒃ ᕿᑕᐱᐦᑕᐁ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒋᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᑦᐱᐱᓴᓂᓴ: ᐦᐊᓴᐦᓇᑎᓂᕐᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐦᓗᓕᒋᒃ ᓇᐲᕿᓕᐦᐃᓕᓕᐦᐅᓂᓚ

31 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓂᒃ ᐃᒋᐦᑎᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐧᑌᐦᐊᒃ; ᐁᑮᐅᐃᐱᓗ ᐦᐃᕿᓴ ᑲᑦ ᓄᐦᐊᐦᐊᓇᕿᓴᐦᐁᐦᐅ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐦᐊᓚ

32 ᓂᑲᒪᔪᑦᒃ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧ, ᑭᓕᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑭᒪᐦᐃᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ; ᐅ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒪᔾᔪᓴ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ:

33 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑌᕿᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᐦᑲ, ᐦᐁᔪᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕿᑲᑲᓕᑭ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐦᐊᓪᓕᐦᐃᑎᓴᐦᒪ ᐅ ᐯᕿᑯᔨᐦᐃᓇ, ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᒪᓴ ᐁ ᑭᐦᓐᐧᐁᒪᓴᑦ ᐯᕿᑯᔨᐦᐃᓇᓚ

34 ᐦᐋᐃᐸᒪᓴ ᐁ ᒪᔪᑲᐦᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧ: ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑯᔨᐦᐃᓇᐦᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᓗᐃᓪᓕ, ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲᐦᐃᔨᐦᐃᓇ ᐃᕿᑲᑲᓕᑭ ᐦᐃᔪᑦᑲᓚ

35 ᐅ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧᒪ, ᑭ ᑯᔪᒋᑎᑯᔨᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓕᐦᓄᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧᒪ ᐃᔪᐊᐃᓇ ᐁᐦᐊᐦᓄᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓪᒐᑦ ᒪᔪᑲᐦᐃᔨᐦᐃᓇᑭᓂᐦᐊᓂᐦ ᓴᔪᑭ ᑲᔪᑭᐅᐦᐃᓇᑭᓂᐦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓚ ᐃᒥᒥᒋᑯᔨᐦᐃᓇᐦ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧᒪᓂᐧᐦᓚ

ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᔾ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂᐦᐊᓴᓚ

ᓂᓄᒧᐃᓇ 69.

1 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧ; ᐦᐁᓘ ᓂᐱᔪ ᐱᒥᕿᓕᐦᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐣᑯᓴᓚ

2 ᓂ ᑯᒋᐦᐃᕿᓕᐦᓇ ᑎᒥᖏᓂᐦᐊᑲᓴᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᕆᓴᒃ ᓂᕿᐦᐃᐦᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᐱᒥᕿᓕᐦᓇ ᑎᒥᐯᔪᓴᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᕿᔪᒥᐯᐃᐦᐃᑯᔨᓇᓚ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᕿᔪᑯᐃᑯᓇ ᓂ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᓇ: ᓂ ᑯᕆᔪᑲ ᕿᔪᑌᓂ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᕿᔪᑲᑲᓇ ᖁᐦᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐯᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐹᒥᓕᓂᕿᒪᓚ

4 ᐸᓂᑭ ᖃᔪᑲᑦ ᑲ ᕿᑲᔾᔨᒃ ᐊᐦᐃᑯᑌ ᒥᖏᑎᐦᐊᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᓂᔪᑎᑲᓂᐦᐃᐦᐃᓇᐦᐅᔪ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓂᔾᔪᐦᐊᓇᐃᓇᑭᒃ ᕿᑲᕆᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᓭᑲᑎᓭᐦᐊᒃ: ᐁᑯ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᒪᓚᐦᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓇᓚ

5 ᐅ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᓀᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑲᖃᕿᑎᓭᐦᐃᓇ; ᐧᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᒋᐦᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐧᕿᑲᐦᐃᓇᓚ

6 ᐁᑯᔾ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐃᔨᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᔪᓴᓇ ᒥᓭᐦᐁ ᓭᕿᑲᐦᑎᓭᓴᓇ ᑭᒥᓕᓂᐧᒪ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᓄᐯᐧᐃᓭᐦᐊᒃ ᓂᓇ ᐅᒥ: ᐁᑯᔾ

Digitized by Google

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᖅᒃ ▽ᒃ·△ᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄV·Δᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒪ ΔᖏᑐΔᓪx

7 ·▼ᖏ ᑭᓪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᒃ·Δᓇ; ᓇᓄV·Δᓯᐝ·Δᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇ·ᑫᖏᑯᓇx

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑌᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᒋᔭᓇᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᓇᑌ·▽ᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᒃ·Δ ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒋᒥᔪx

9 ·▼ᖏ ▽ᖏᐱᒋ ᓴᓵᒋᐅᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᖏᒃᐳᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒍᓇ; ᐅ ᑭᔪᔨᐃ·▽·Δᓂᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᖅᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒥᖏᒃᓇx

10 Δᖏᐱᐸ ᒥᐊᔪᐅᓇ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐯᖏᖏᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᓗ ▽ ᓂᒃᓯᐅᓇ, ▽·ᐊᐝ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᑎᒃ·Δᓇx

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·Δᓭᒍᓇ ᓯᑫᒃᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓗᒃᓂΔ·ᒃᒃ ᒪᓇx

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊΛᒋᒃ ᑭᒪΔᖏᒃᑲᑌᒥᒃ ᓂ ᕿ·ᒃᓄᒥ·ᒃᒃ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒃᒪᑐᐸ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᑭᖏ·ᑫVᖏᒃᖏx

13 ᒪᓇ ᓂᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ▽ᖏᐸᑎᓇ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᖏᓇ, Δᖏᐱᐸ ▽ ᓇΔᕿᓪᒃ, ▽ ᒪᒥᒉᑎᒃ ᑭ ᖏ·▽⊂ᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓇ, ▽ Δᔦᐸ ᑦ·Vᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒥΔ·▽·Δᓇx

14 ·Δ·ᒃᑭᒥΔᓇ ᓪᕿᑦᔦᑫᒃ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᒃ·ᑭᑭ ᑯᑦ·Δᕿᓪᐳᓇ: ▽ᑯᔦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒥΔᒃ·Δᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿ·ᒃᔦᑭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑎᒥVᖏᒃ ᐅᒋx

15 ▼ᑯᔦ ▽ᒃ·Δᓪ ▽ ᒧᖏᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᔦᒥVΔᑯᓇ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ᕿᓪ⊂Δᑯᓇ ᑎᒥΛ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᖏᑦ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐳ)·ᓇᒧᑯᓇx

16 ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᓇ, ᐅ UV⊂ᒥᑫᖏᓇ; ·▽ᖏ ᑭ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᖓ·ᐊ·ᑎᓯ·ᐊᓇ ᒥ·ᓭᔦᓇ, ·ᑫᖏᔭᑦ·Δᓇ ᑲ ΔᖏΛᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓪᐳᖏΛ ᔦ·▽⊂ᒥᑫ·ΔᓇqxA

17 ▼ᒃ·Δᓪ ᒪᓇ ᑲᓯᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᖏᑫᓭᒃᓇ; ·▽ᖏ ᓂᑦ ᐊ⊂ᒥᓯᓇ: ᑭ⊂Λ ᓇᑐᑦ·ΔᓇxA

18 V·ᔦᔭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ, Λᒋᑭᑭ ᒪᓇ: ·Δ·ᒃᑭᒥΔᓇ ᑲ ·Δ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᐅᒋx

19 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑫ⊂ᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᐅᑎᑯᓯ·Δᓇ, ᓂ ᓇᓄV·Δᓯᐝ·Δᓇ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑦ·▽⊂ᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ΔᓇA: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ·Δ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᖏᒃ·Δᖏ·ᑲ·ᒃᒃx

Digitized by Google

20 ᑭᑐᔨ·▽·△ᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐯᑌᐊᖅᑲᐯᓐ, ᓂ ᐃᓘᖅᑭᓂᖅᑲᐯᓐ ᐯᓕ·ᒃ-ᒪᓕᑐᐅ·△ᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵ·ᐃᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᒃᓇᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ·△ᑕᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑭ △ᑕᓂ; ᓄᓵᓪ ᑭᓕ ᒃᑭᓕ△ᑕᒃ, ᐃᒃ· ᓇᒪ ·△ᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓵᒃ·ᐊᓄᓰ

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᒃᑲ ·△ᓯᐱᓪᓂ.ᑭᓕ ᒥᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᓵᓪ ᓂᐅᑌᓴᓪ<·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓇ△·ᒃᑲ ᔑ·△ᐅᓴᓪᓂᓄᓰ

22 ▼ᐊᔪ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓯᓇᑎᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑪ ᓇ·ᒃᑲᓂᓵᑦᐊ·ᐊᒃ: ᓄᓵᓪ ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓕ ᒥᓪᓵᓪᐦᒣ·△ᓯ·ᐃᓵ<ᓇ, ▽ᐊᔪ ᒃᑪ ·ᐊᓇ△ᑲᓂ·ᐊᐅᓪᓂᓄᓰ

23 ▽ᐊᔪ ᒃᑪ ᑎᐱᓴᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑲᒃ ᓕᓕ ·ᐃᐱᓕᒃ: ᓄᓵᓪ ᐅᓴᐱ·ᒃ-ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒧᓵᒃ ᒃᑪ ᔪᓴᔪᔪᑦᐸᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᓰ

24 ᔪᑭᓇᒪ·△ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·▽ᓪᓪᒧᒧ·△ᓇ, ▽ᐊᔪ ᓄᓵᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓪ·▽ᔪ·△ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔪ·△ᓂᓪᓂ ᒃᑪ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔪᓰ

25 ▼ᐊᔪ ·△ᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑪ ᑭ·ᐃᑕᓂᓪᓂ; ᓄᓵᓪ ▽ᑲ·△ᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᒃᑪ ·△ᑭᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥ·ᐊᑲᒃᓰ

26 ·▼ᓴ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᑭ <ᑲᒪᒪᐅᒪᑦ; ᓄᓵᓪ ᑲᔭᑫᓪ-ᑕᒥᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓵᒃᓂᒃᑎᑎᒪᑦᓰ

27 ᑕᔪᑕ ᒪᐃᑎᔪ·△ᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᔪ·△ᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ▽ᑲᒃ ᓄᓵᓪ △ᓪᓇ·△ᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐱᐧᑫᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᔪ·△ᓂᒃᓰ

28 ▼ᐊᔪ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑪ ᑲᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔪᓇ△ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᓕ ᐅᐱᐃᒪᑎᓴ, ▽ᑲᒃ ᓄᓵᓪ ᒃᑪ ᐊᔨᑕᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᔪ·ᐊᓪᓰ

29 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᔪᓇ ᓄᓵᓪ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓪ·▽ᔪᓪᑌᓇ: ▽ᐊᔪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃ·▽·△ᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᑲ △ᔨᕐᑫᓂᑯᓇᓰ

30 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ △ᔨᓂᑲᔪ·△ᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐅᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑕᒪᓂ ᐃᒃ ▽ ᓇᓇᔭᐸᒧᐅᓇᓰ

31 ᐅᒣᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᒃᑪ ᓇ△ᓪ·▽△ᐃᑯ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ △ᔨᐱᔨ ᓇᐯ ᒥᔨᔪᓴ ᓄᓵᓪ ᐱᐃ △ᐳᐯ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔨᑲᓂᓪᒥ ᓄᓵᓪ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᓪᒥᓰ

32 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓪᓂ ᒃᑪ ·ᐃᕐᑕ·Lᑲ, ᓄᓵᓪ ᒃᑪ ᔪᑭᓗᔪ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭᑌ△·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑪ ᐱᐃᑎᔪᒪᓇᑲ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᓪᒣᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔨᓰ

33 ·▼ᓴ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓇᔨᑕ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᓪ ᐃᑕ·▽ᓪᓪᒣᑲ ᑭᕐ·ᐃᑲᓇᓰ

Digitized by Google

34 ᐦᐁᐊᔨ ᑭᔨᐊᓕᓂᐠ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖏᑭᓂᐠ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒋᒋᒋᐊᑦ, ᑭᒋᑲᒋᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒋᓯᐠᐁ ᑕ) ᑫᐠᑲᓇ ᐁᐊᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔨᓯᓕᓂᓴᕐᓯ

35 ᐠᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᑕᐠ ᖃᔨᐊᓂᓂᐠ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔨᑕᐠ ᔪᑕ ᐃᒃᑦᐃᓇ : ᐁᐊᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑕᔨᑫᓂᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐠᐁᓯᓂᒋᓯᓕᓯᓯᓯ

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐠᐊᒋᒋᓂᐠᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᖃᓪᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᒋᐠ ᐠᐊᐠᐁᓂᐠ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓪ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑕᒪᒋᑭᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᐠᐊᓂᓂᐠ ᐊᓪᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑕᔨᑫᐠᐊᓴᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧᐠᐃᓪ 70.

1 ᑭᓂᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐱᓴᓪ ; ᑭᓂᐱ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᐠᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᐱᓪᓯ

2 ᐁᐊᔨ ᑲᑕ ᓪᓄᐯᐠᐃᓯᐠᐊᐠ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐠᑦᐠᐃᓄᓂᑕᒋᑦᐠᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑕᐠ-ᐠᐁᓂᒪᑭᐠ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᐠᑲ : ᐁᐊᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐊᖏᑲᐠᐃᐠᐊᐠᐊᐠ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓪᓄᐯ-ᐠᐃᐠᐊᐠ, ᑲ ᓪᑕᐠᐁᓂᑕᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᔪᑲᐠᐃᐠᐱᓴᓪᓯ

3 ᐁᐊᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐊᖏᑲᐠᐃᐠᐊᐠ ᐁ ᑎᐠᐊᒪᐠᐊᑲᓂᐠᐃᑭᐠ ᐁ ᓪᓄᐯ-ᐠᐃᐃᑭᐠ, ᑲ ᐃᐠᑌᑭᐠ, ᐊᐠᐊ, ᐊᐠᐊᓯ

4 ᐁᐊᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑕᐠᐁᓂᒥᓂᑭᐠ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪᐠᐊᑦᒪᐠ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᐠᐊᐠ : ᐁᐊᔨ ᓄᖅᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑦᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐠᐁᐠᐃᐠᐃᓂᐠᐊᓂᐠ ᑦᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐠᑌᐠᐊᐠ, ᐁᐊᔨ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑫ ᑭᓵᐠᑦᒪᒋᑲᓂᐠᐃᓯᓯ

5 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓱᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓄᓱᓴ : ᑭᓂᐱ ᐯᑭ ᓴᔨᓴ : ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓇᒪᐠᐃᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓴ ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᐱᓴ, ᐁᑲᐠᐃᓪᓕ ᐠᑦᑦᐠᐃᐠᐊᓯ

ᓂᑲᐅᓵᐠ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᒉᐠ ᐊᖏᒋᐠᐊᐠᐊᐠᐊ

ᐃᕕᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᓯ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᒃᑲᒃᐃᓗᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᖏᕕᐱᓂᐊᓚ ᓄᖏᕿ ᓂ ᓐᔪᕿᓕᓂ·ᐃᒃᒋᒥᓱᓐ

4 :ᐃ·ᒃᒋᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᓚ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ·ᒃᓴᖏᐠᑎᓂᓯᑦ ᓄᖏᕿ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓪᓐᓇᓐ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᐯᓪᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᓐ : ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᐠᑎᓐ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᐅᓐ ᐅᒋᓐ

6 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐠᓂᓐ ᒥᖏᐠᐅᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓐ ᓂᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᖏᐠᐅᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓪ ᑕᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᓇᓐ

7 ᓂ ᒪᒥᖏᑎᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ; ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐃ ᐧᐃᕕᒪᖏ ᕕᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ

8 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂᐠᓂᒃ ᒃᕐ ᓴᒃᖏᑭᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᓯᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖏᕿ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑌ·ᓕᒥᑯᓯᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᖏᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᐠᒃᑲᓐᓇ

9 ᐁᐠᒃ·ᐃᓪ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᖓᓕᓂ·ᐃᒃᒋᓐ ; ᐁᐠᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᐧᒃᑯᔨᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑌᐠᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐃᓯᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇ

10 ·▼ᓴ ᒃ ᐠ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐠ·ᒃᓄᒥ·ᒃᒃ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖏᕿ ᒃ ᐊᖏᒃᒪᒥ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠ·ᒃ ᔨᑭᒥᐤ·ᐊᒃ,

11 ·▼ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ·ᐊ ᑭ ᧁᒃᑎᔪ ; ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᓄᖏᕿ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᧁᒪᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᕿ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᔪᑦᖁ

12 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ, ᐁᐠᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᐠᒥᓐ : ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐤ, ᑭᓪᐱ ᓂᓀᒃᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇ

13 ᐁᔪᔨ ᒃᑕ ᧁᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᖏᕿ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᧁᑎᓂᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓄᑎᧁᒋᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠ·ᒃ ; ᐁᔪᔨ ᒃᑕ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᓴᔪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔨᔨ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓄᖏᕿ ᒪᕐᓪᑦᔪᓪ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᔨᓪ·ᐃᒋᒃᖁ

14 ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᖏᐯᓪᒧᓐ ᑕᑭ, ᓄᖏᕿ ᕿᐅᐠᒃ ᐊᒋᐱᔪᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᓇᓐ

15 ᓂᔨᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᐠᑎᓪ·ᐊᓐ ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᖏᑭᓐᓂᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖏᕿ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᖏᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᐠᒃᑲ ; ·▽ᓴ ᧁᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑌᑌᓐ ᐁ ᐃᕕᒪᖏ

16 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔨᓐ ᐅ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᓚ : ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒪᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᖏᑭᓐᓂᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᑭᓪ ᐱᐃᓕ

Digitized by Google

17 ▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒧ·ᐃᓪ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔨᓄᓪ ᐅᒋ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᔭᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓪ ᑭ ᒧᒪᔭᒃᒋ ᐃᔨᒋᑫ·ᐃᓪᓚ

18 ᐊᓄᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ, ▽ ᑭᒐᓕᓂ·ᐃᔨᓪ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᐱᔭᕐᒃᑲᓂᔨᓪ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᒃᔨᓪ; ᕿᑎᒧ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓪᓚ·ᒃ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒥᓯ·▽ () ᐊ·▽ᓪ ᑫ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑦᓯᑦᕋ

19 ᑭ ·ᒃᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᓵᑦ, ▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᐃᔭᐯᓕᑦᒃᑵ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᕈᒪᓪ ᑭᒋ ᕫ·ᒃᓪ: ▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᐊ·▽ᓪ ᓄᔭᐱᑦᒃ ᐧ

20 ᑭᓕ, ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕᔭᓪ ᑭᒋ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᑯ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓪᓚ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑭᐃᓪᓚ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᑦᒪᓕᔭᒃᑵ

21 ᑭ ᒃ ᓕᑭᑦᓪ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓐᔨᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᓪᓚᓵ

22 ᐊᓯᒋ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᑎᓪ ᓂᒃᒧᒋᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ▷ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ)ᓕ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᔭᑦᑎᓪ ᓱᓀᒃᓕᐱ ᑭᔨᑎᓀᒃ, ▷ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓕᐊ ᐊ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᓚᓵ

23 ᓂ)ᓪ ᓇᔭᐱᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᒧᒪᒪᒃᓪ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᔭᑦᑦᓇ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑦᓵ

24 ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒧᒪᒪᒃᓪ ᑭ ·ᒃᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᔭᒃᓂ ᑭᔨᑯᒃ: ·▽ᓘ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓄᓕᓕᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ·▽ᓘ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃ-ᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧᒋ·ᐃᓪ 72.

1 ᒥᓕ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔭᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪᓚ, ▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ·ᒃᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᔭᔭᒪᓘᓵ

2 ·ᒃᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑎᕿᔭᔭᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓚ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒋᒪᔭᒪᓚ ᑎᕿᔭᔭᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

3 ·ᐊᒥᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐯ·ᑕᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᔨᒣᒋᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᒥᓵ, ·ᒃᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋᓵ

4 ᑲᑦ ᑎᕿᔭᔭᓂᐤ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒋᒪᔭᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᒋᒪᐃᒣᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᔭᑦ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᓂᔭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᔭᔭᒣᐤ ᐅᑦᓕᒥᐃ·▽·ᐊᓵ

5 ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑲᕿᑦᒃᑵ ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑦᒃ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃᐱᔭᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑎᐱᔭᑭᐱᒪ, ᒥᔭᑦ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒋᑎᔭᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

6 ᑲᒡ ᐯᒋ ᓭᔪᓂ ᒡᐱᔭᓗᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᒪᓂᔪᒃᑲᑌᒃ ᒪᔭᐊᔪᖏᒃ ; ᒡᐱᔭᓗᑦ ▽ ᐸᐸᑭᐯᔭᒡᑭᑉ ᑲ ᐊᐃᔭᒋᒋᕐᖃᒪᑲᑭᑉ ᐊᔭᑭᓐ

7 ᖁ·ᒃᑦ ▽ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ·ᒃᑲᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᒡ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᖁ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊ, ᓂᓐᒡ ᒥᔨᐃ ᒃᑲᖁᓂᒍ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓯᐅ ᑫ ᐃᒡᓂᒋ ᑎᐱᔭᑭᐱᓯ·ᒪᓂ

8 ᑲᒡ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᒧᒃ ᐯᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᔨᑦᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᒥᒃ ᐃᔭᔨ, ᓂᓐᒡ ᓯᐲᒃ ᐅᒋ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᐃᔭᔨᓂ

9 ᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᐅᔭᒃᒥᒃᑲᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔪᖏᑭᒃ ᑲᒡ ᓱᐊᑭᔭᑕᐅᐊᓂᐅᐊᒃ ; ᓂᓐᒡ ᒃ ᐸᐅᒡᑭᒃ ᑲᒡ ᓴᒃᑕᓂᒪᒃ ᒪᒥᐅᒃᓭᓂᓂᓂ

10 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᖏᑭᒃ ᒡᓵᔪᔪᓂ ᓂᓐᒡ ᒥᓂᔭᑎᔨᔭᐊᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐯᑕᓂᐊᐅ : ᔪᐸ ᓂᓐᒡ ᔨᐸ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ ᒥᓂᐊᐅᓂᐊᒃ ᒥᓂᐊᐅᓂᐊᓂᓂ

11 ᐁᐁ, ᒥᔨᐊ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᕐᑕᐊᒃ ; ᒥᔨᐊ ᒃ ᑐᕐᔭᓂᓗᔨᑭᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᒋᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐊᑐᔭᕐᑕᐊᒃ

12 ᐊᐁᓴ ᑲᒡ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᐊ ᒪᓂᐃᒧᕐᑫᓂᑌ ; ᐅᑭᑎᓪᒪᑭᑉ ᐊᔨᔨ, ᓂᓐᒡ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓕᓂᒃᒪᓗᒥᒥᓂᓂ

13 ᑲᒡ ᒪᓇᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᓪᒪᑭᓴ ᓂᓐᒡ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᐊ, ᓂᓐᒡ ᑲᒡ ᱢᐱᒥᐃᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓐᐊᐊ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᐊᒃ

14 ᑲᒡ ᐊᐃᓂᒥᐃᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓐᐊᐊ ᑲᒃᓴᓂᓂᔨᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᓐᒡ ᐊᐳᒃᑎᔨᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ : ᓂᓐᒡ ᑲᒡ ᑭᔪᑕᑦᑐᓂ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓂᓂᓂ

15 ᑲᒡ ᱢᐱᑎᔨᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓐᒡ ᑲᒡ ᒥᓭᒃᓂᐃᐊ ᔪᐸ ᐅᑦᔨᐃᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᐊᓭᐱᔭᔨᓂᐊ : ᑕᑭᓂ ᓂᓐᒡ ᑲᒡ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔭᔨᒪᐊᓂ ; ᓂᓐᒡ ᖁᓂᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐃᒪᒥᓂᓂ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓂᓂ

16 ᐯᔭᔨᖁᒃ ᒪᑦᒥᓂ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐃᑕᐅ ᕆᔨᖏ ᐊᐃᑭᒃ; ▽ ᒥᓂᔪᐃᑭᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑲᒡ ᐸᐃᐸᓂᐅ ᒡᐱᔭᔨᔭᐊᓂᐅ : ᑕᑭᓂ ᓂᓐᒡ ᑲᒡ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔭᔨᒪᐊᓂᐅ ; ᓂᓐᒡ ᖁᓂᒃ ᑲᒡ ᒪᒥᐃᑐᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᓂᓂ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓂᓂ

17 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᒡ ᐊᐁᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᒡ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᒃᔨᐃᓂᓂ ᐱᔨᒪ ᑫ ᐃᒡᓂᑫ ; ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲᒡ ᓱᐅᓂᑲᔨᐃᓂᓂᐊ ᐃᓂᓂᒃᔨᐃᓂᓂᐊ ᑲᒡ ᐃᑎᔨᓂ

18 ᑲᒡ ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᓂᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᖏᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓂ, ᐃᓂᓂ ᐱᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑕᐃᐃᓂᒋᖏᑦᓴ

Digitized by Google

19 ᓂᕐᑕ ᑰᑕ ·△ ᒪᒥᑭ·ᑭᑌᑕ▷ ▷ ᑭᔭᑕ·ᒋᑯᓱ·△ △ᔪᓂᒃ·ᓱᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔭᐦᑊ ᑰᑕ ᓴᑲᑭᓂᕐᑕ▷ ▷ ᑭᔭᑕ·ᒋᑯᓱ·△ᓐₓ ▼ᒣᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ᒣᓐₓ

20 ▷ᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·△ᓐ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑫᓱ ▷ᑯᓱᔪ >ᓂᕐᑕᓂ·ᐊₓ

▽ ▷ᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍ·△ᓐ 73.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᐸᑭᒪᓂ) ᒥᓗ)ᑕ·▽ᓄ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓪᓕ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᐸᓕᑭᑌ▽ᓕᒥₓ

2 ᒧᒃ ᓂᓪ, ᓂᓱᑕ ᑫᑦᑦ ᓪᓴᑯᓪᐸᓪᓕᐊ; ᑫᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓵᔭᔭᓂᓐₓ

3 ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᑫᒃᓐᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ·△ᑯᐸᑕᒧᓐ ▽ᔪᐱᒥ ᒥ·ᓰᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕᐊᒃₓ

4 ·▽ᔪ ᓇᒪᑕ·ᒃ·ᓐ ᑕᑯᐱᓱ·△ᓐ ▷ ᓗᐱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᒧᒃ ▷ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓱ·△ᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐊᓪᓂᓀₓ

5 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓓ ᐊᓪᒥᓗᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ᑯᑕᑭᔅᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓂᓵᑕ △ᒡᔪᐱᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ᑯᑕᑭᔅᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃₓ

6 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔭᑕᒧ·△ᓂᓪᓀ ·ᐊᓵᒃᔪᒃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ᐱ·ᐊᐃᐱ·ᑫᐊᐱᓀ; ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓱ·△ᓂᓪᓀ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ·△ᓭᑭᒃᓂᓪᓀₓ

7 ᐸᒃᐱ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᔪᐱᒥ ·△ᓪᓀᒣᑭᒃ; ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᐊᔪᐳᐊᒃ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᒃ ᐸᑯᓀᒣᒧᑭᒃₓ

8 ·△ᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑭᐊᔪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᐃ·▽·△ᓇ ᐅᑦ; ᑭᔭᑕᒧ·△ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐊᒃₓ

9 ᐱᑭᔭᒃᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑌᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᓄ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᒪᒃᓂᓪᓀ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔪᑲᒃₓ

10 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒥᒪ ᐯᑦ ᑭ·▽ᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ: ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᓴᑲᑭᑫᓪᒃ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᒃᓇ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᒃᑕ ᓱᓂᐯᑭᓇᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊₓ

11 ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᒋᓇ ▽ᔑ ᑭᔪᓪᒥᓪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)? ▷ ᑭᔪᓪᒥᓪᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᓀ ᓇ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᒥ?

12 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᑯ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ▽ᑲ ᒃ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎᓱᒥᒃ, ᒃ ᒥ·ᓰᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱᒥᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ; ᓪᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

13 ᒐ·ᐯ, ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓬᑭᒋᓇ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓄᔭᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔭᐸᖏ-·ᐊᒋᓇ ᓂᒥᒥᓴ ᐸᓬᑲᑎᓀᖏ·ᐃᓂᓄᓵ

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐃᓴᑲᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓴᓴᑌᐅᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᕕᐠᑕ ᐅ ᓀᑭᘐᐸᔨᓴᑲᓵ

15 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐅ·ᑌ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᐊᓴᒥᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔭᕕ-·ᐊᒋᓴᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓂᔭᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᒋᑲ ᑭᕐ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔨᓴᑲᓵ

16 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐊᒥᑐᓄᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᐅᓵᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᑯᓇ

17 ᐸᑎᒪ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓬᑭᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯ ᓄᑭᑐ-ᕀᒪᓇ ᐁᔪ >ᓂᐸᓕᑭᑲᓵ

18 ᓀᑭᓭᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐁᔪ ᑭᓪᓕᓴᑲ : ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᑎᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓭ·ᐊᑲᓵ

19 ᒐ·ᐯ ᓀᑕᑕ·ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐯᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ! ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᓕ-ᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᓴᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᑕᓵ

20 ᒐᐱᔪᑲ ᐸ·ᐊᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᐁ ᑯᔪᑯᑦ ; ᐁᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᓀᔨᓭ, ᑯᔪᑯᑦᔨᓱ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓕᓕ·ᐊᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓭᑯᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

21 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᑭᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓄᔭᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᕐᐅᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᐱᑭᓪᓵ

22 ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᑭᑭᔨᓭ, ᓄᔭᖏ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒧᒧ·ᐃ-ᓂᔨᓭ : ᐧᓂ ᑭ ᓭᔪᐱᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᑭᔪ ᐁ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔪᐸᑫᓵ

23 ᐁᓪ·ᐁᑲ ᐄᒃ ᒧᔭᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑎᓭ : ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᓭ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᖅᑲᓵ

24 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄᓪᐃᓭ ᐁ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥᔨᓭ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓭ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᑦᑭᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔪᓵ

25 ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᐁᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᖃᒪ ᓄᔭᖏ ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᐊᔪᖅᑲ ᓂ ᓭᑦ·ᐁᓪᒪᐠ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯᓵ

26 ᓂ ·ᐃᔨᔪᔪ ᓄᔭᖏ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓄᑌᐸᓪᐠ : ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐄᒃ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᑭᐠᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᓪᐠ, ᓄᔭᖏ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓭ ᑲᑭᖃᓵ

27 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᔪᑲ ᑲᖏ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᑎᑭ·ᐊᑲ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒪᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑭ ᓭᑲᑎᔪᑭᑲᓵ

28 ᐄᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᔪᓭ ᓂᓪ ᑭᑭ ᐯ·ᑦᐸᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ-ᑦᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒋᓭ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓭᓪᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍ·△ᓐ 74.

1 ▷ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᒋᓴᑭ ·▽ᒋ ·▽Λᓂᔭᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ? ᒋᓴᑭ ·▽ᒋ ᑭᓯ-·ᐊᓯ·△ᓐ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᐱᖏᔪᑉᒃ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᔭᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒪᒋᒃ?

2 ᑭᖏᓯᑐ·△ᒃ ᑭ Ꮮ·ᐊᒋ△)Lᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸ·ᐊᒋᒃ ·▽ᖏᑲᖅ; ᑲ ᑐU·△ᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎΛᓕ·▽·△ᓯᔭᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᕐᖏᒪ·ᐊᑦ; ᐅᒪ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᒋ, △ᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᕆᔨᕐᔭᓐx

3 ᐅΛᓯᑌᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓇᔪᐱᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᕆᑭ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐸ·ᑲ-ᔨ·▽ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋ △ᔨᒋᕐᑦ <ᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᖅx

4 ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᓗ·ᐊᒃ △ᑦ ▽ △ᒋᓕᒋ ᑭ Ꮮ·ᐊᒋ△)Lᓗ; ᑭᒪᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᒋᓯ·△ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭᖏᓄ·ᐊᑭᒋᑲᕐᑲᖅx

5 △ᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ △ᒋᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ △ᔨ ᐅΛᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑲ△ᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑎᑎ·ᑲx

6 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᑭ·▽<ᐊ·Lᒃ ᒧᐊᑭᕐ·△ ᐊᑐᔪᕐ·△ᓂᓕᓂ · ᑭᓴᒃ ᑭᑲ△ᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑕᒪ△ᑲᓇx

7 ᑭ Λᑭ·▽Λᓇ·Lᒃ △ᔫᐊᑌᓂ ᑭ <ᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ·△ᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑭ·▽<ᐊᑭᒃ ᒧᔪᑦᑲᒥᒃ ᑲ △ᔨ ᑕᔨᕐᒪᑲᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ △ᔨᓂᑲᓯ·△-ᓂᓕᓂx

8 ᑭ △·U·ᐊᒃ ᐅU△·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᒪᒪ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᕆᐊᒋᓇᓇᓐ: ᑭ △ᔪᑲᓴ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ▽·△ᑲᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᔪᑭᒃx

9 ᓇᒪ·△ᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓄ·ᐊᑭᑭᑲᓂᓇᓇ; ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐅᑭᖏ·ᐊᐃᕐᓂ ᐁᑯ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᔨᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓇᑦᑲ ᒋᓄ △ᓪᑯᑲᓂᒃx

10 ▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒋᓇ ▽ᓪᑯᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᓂ ᑫ ᑭᐃᓂ·▽ᑦ? ᐅᐸ·ᑲ-ᔨ·▽ᓂ ᓇ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑭ △ᑦᒪ ᑭᑦ △ᔨᓂᑲᓯ·△ᓂᓕᓂ?

11 ᒋᓴᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᑭ·▽ᑎᔪᓇᓪᓕᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᓂ ᐅᑎ? ᐅᑭᑎᔪᓇᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓗᒍ·△ᑎᒃ ᐅᑭx

12 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ·▽ᖏᑲᒃ ᑎᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᓇ, ▽ △ᔨᑭᕐᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·△ᑎᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᒋ·△ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᒃx

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᐯᔪᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑭ Ꮮᔪᒃ·△ᓯ·△ᓇ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᔾᑎᑲ·ᑐ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔨᑎᑲᐱ·ᑲᒃ ᑎᔨᑭᑐᐱᓓᒃx

Digitized by Google

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓀᔪᑎᑲᓂᐊᓄ ᓕᕐᓴᒃᑐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᓀᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑲ ᑕᔨᕐᑲᑕ ᕿᐊᑲᕐᒥᑲᒃᓵ

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᔭᑭᕐᓕᓇ ▽ ᒧᓴᑭᓕᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᒧᔭᒃᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓴᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐱᒃᓵ

16 ᑭᔨᑲᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓱᓂᓇ, ᑎᐱᔭᒃᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓱᓂᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᔨᑦᓇ ᐊᑦᓴᓱᓯᐊᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᓯᒐᓵ

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᓇ ᒥᓯᐊ ▽ ᑭᔨᐸᑦᓴᒥᑲᑭᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔨᓇ ▽ ᓂᐱᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐱᐅᒃᓵ

18 ᑭᓴᓯᓯ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᕐᑦᑲᔨᐊᓄ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔨᐊᑦᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓇᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕐᑎᓂᓯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑦᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᒃ ᑦᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓴᓯᓂᐊᒃᓵ

19 ᐅ ▽ᑲᑲᐃᓕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓱᒃ ᔪᑎᒥᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪᐊ ᒥᑏᑭᓕᒥ ᐅᒪᒥᑕᐊᐊ: ▽ᑲᑲᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐊᓂᓕᓴᓯᓯᓂᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪᐊᓴᑎᑎᒃᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᓯᒪᒃᓵ

20 ᐱᓯᓴᓕᑦ ᓇᔪᔪᑎᐊᓇ: ᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᓯᓯᓂᐊ ᐊᔭᓯᐊᒃ ᐃᓱᑲᓯᓄᓂ ᑲᑲᑭᑫᐊᐊᐅᓂᐊ ᑕᓯᑫᐊᓇᓵ

21 ᐅ ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲᑲᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂᐊᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐊᐅᐊᒃ ▽ ᓇᓂᐯᐊᓯᓯᒃ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓯᓴᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᓯᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓂᑲᑲᓯᓯᓂᐊᒃᓵ

22 ᕿᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐊᐳᒥᔭᑕᒪᓯ: ᑭᔭᑭᓯ ᒣᓴᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑎᖅ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕐᑎᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᓵ

23 ▽ᑲᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᐊᓂᑭᓯᓯ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᓯᑎᒃ ᑲ ᕿᑲᑎᔭᒃᓵ: ᑕᑭ ᓴᑭᕐᓕᒥᐊᓯᓯᓂᐊᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᓯᑯᔭᕐᔪᑭᒃᓵ

ᓂᐳᓕᓄᔭᕐ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓵ

▽ ᑫᑭᒃᕿ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐊᓂ 75.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᓇᓇᔪᑎᑎᑎᓇᓂ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓇᔪᑎᑎᑎᓇᓂ; ᐊᐅᓴ ᐯᓄᔪ ▽ ᐃᑕᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓴᓯᓂᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᒧᒪᔭᑲᒥ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᐊᓇ ᐊᐃᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃᓇᓵ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐃᓕᐱ ᐸᑭᑏᓪᒪᐧᐱᓗᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ, ᐧᑲᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐧᑯᓂᑲᓐᓯ

3 ᐊᐧᑭᑉ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓵᐧᐁ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᕿᔨᑫᒃ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓭᑎᓵᐧᐊᒃ: ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓵᑐᓄᓐᓯ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᓴᐧᑫᓭᒃ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᐸᑉ ᐅᑦᒧᒃ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᒪᑉᐧᑦᐧᐊᑲ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᐱᑌᓵᓄᒃ:

5 ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᐱᑌᓵᑲᓄᒃ: ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᑦᐃᐧᒃᑲᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᓵᒥᓴᓯ

6 ᐧᐁᓵ ᑭᐱᑌᓪᑦᑯᐃᑫᐧᐃᓭ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐧᐊᐸᓄᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᒃᐯᐊᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓵᐧᐊᑯᒃᙵ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐸᐧᑯᓂᑫᐧ: ᓂᑎᓄᓐ ᐯᓵᒃ, ᑯᑭᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᐸᑫᓄᓐᓯ

8 ᐧᐁᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓪᓂᓐ ᒥᓂᐧᒃᒃᓭ, ᓀᒥᓭᐳ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᐧᒃᓐ; ᐄᑲᐱᓐᓄᓐ ᑭᓪᒃᐧᐃᓪᐸᓪᓂᐧᐊᐳ; ᐊᓂᐯᓪᓂᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᔨᑭᓭᒪ: ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭᓵᐸᒃᒥᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᒥᐧᐃᓪᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᓭᐧᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᓐᑫᐧᐊᓄᙵ

9 ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐧᐃᑌᓭ ᒃᑭᑫ; ᐯ ᓂᒃᒍᐱᓵᓭ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒪᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᒧᒪ ᖃᒃᓵᙵ

10 ᒥᐧᐃᓪᐯ ᐅᑦ ᐯᓵᒃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓵᒃᑦᐅᒪᐧᒧᒪ ᐃᓵᐧᐊᓂᓪᒪᐧᐊᓄ ᑦᑦ ᐃᓵᑦᑫᓂᒪᐧᐊᓄᙵ

- ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓭ 76.

1 ᒍᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᐧᑦᐧᑯᐃᐧᑦᓯ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑭᐧᐃᓭ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᑦᐧᑦᑯᓂᓯ ᐃᓵᑌᐃᑦᐧᑦᓯᓄᒃᙵ

2 ᖁᓪᒥᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᑦᐧᒃᓂᓪᓂᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒪᓕ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑦᑦᑫᐧᐃᓭ ᖃᐊᓂᒃᙵ

3 ᐯᐊᑦ ᐱᐃᑯᓭᑦᐧᐊᑲᑲᐧᒃ ᐊᐃᒧᐦᒃ, ᐊᐧᒃᓭᐅᐳᐧᐊᑲᒃᓂᓪᓂᓯ, ᔨᒪᒃᓂᓪᓂᓯ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂᓯᓄᙵ

4 ᐊᐧᐊᐳᑌ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓪᒥᑦᐧᑯᐳᓭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦᐃᑌᓪᒥᑦᐧᑯᐳᓭ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒪᓵᒃᑌᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᐧᐊᑭᑦᐳᙵ

Digitized by Google

5 ᑲ ᓱᑭᑌᐁᑭᒃ ᒪᔭᒃᒪᐧᐣᒃ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᐣᒃ ᐃᔭᔭᓂᐧ ᐣᑯ ᓂᕐᕈᑭᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐣᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᑯᐧᐣᒃx

6 ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᑫᓴᓂ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᖃᒃᑦ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᐧᑲᓂᐧ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔭᑎᒪᒻ ᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᑎᒃᒥᐧᑯᐧᐣᒃx

7 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᔭᑕᒃᐃᐢ: ᑯᐧᐁᓇ ᐃᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᐃᑲᐧᑦᔭᑕᒃ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐧᑯᐧᑦᔭᓇᓂx

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᑦᓇ ᑎᐢᔭᑯᓂᖖᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᒃ ᐅᑭ: ᑯᔭᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑦᑭᒪᒃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃᔦᒪᐱᒪᒃᓇ,

9 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐢᔭᑯᓂᖖᐧᖅ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᑯᑦ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᐅᓗᔭᒃᑎᔭ ᑯᔭᑭᒃx

10 ᖖᑭᓇᓴ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑯᓪᐧᐁᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐧᑎ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᐧᑯᓇ ; ᒃ ᐃᔭᑯᐢᓪᓕᐧᑯ ᑯᑯᓪᐧᐁᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓇᓂx

11 ᑭᑭᐃᐧᑌᒃ, ᑎᐢᔭᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᖖᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᒥᐧᑯᐧᑎ: ᐁᑯᔾ ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᒃ ᐧᑯᐢᔦᒃᑯᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐯᐧᑯᑯ ᒥᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑯᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓪᓕᑯᑦᓪᐧᐁᑯᓂᑦᔭᓇᓂx

12 ᒃᑦ ᑭᔭᒃᑕᐅᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑕᐃᑯᐧᐃᐧᑕ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔾᔪᔭᒃ: ᑯᔭᑕᑎᑯᓱᔭᑕᐧᐁᑎᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᑕ ᐅᑦ ᑕᐢᔦᒃᑯᑦx

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᓇ 77.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᔭᑕᐧᑎᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᓱᔾᓇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐁ .ᐯᑦᑯᓱᔾᓇ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑐᒃ ᒪᒃx

2 ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ ᒃ ᑕᓪᒥᓱᔾᔭᐧᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑕᐧᐁᓪᒥᒪᐢ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᐧᑦ: ᓂᑦ ᑕᐃᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐧᔭᓪᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᔭᓂᔭᓪᓂ: ᓂᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᐃ ᒥᐧᓄᓪᒧᐢᐃᐧᑕᐧᐃᓱᓂx

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᐧᑕᐧᑎᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓱᔾᑲᑌᓪᒥᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐧᑎᓄᓪᒥᑌᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᑕᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒥᑕᐃᓂx

4 ᑭ ᑯᔨᓄᓇ ᓂᔭᑦᔨᒃ : ᐁᔨᐱᐢ ᒥᓱᔾᑲᑌᓪᒥᒪᒧᒪᓇ ᓇᒪ ᐧᑕᐃᑎᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐃᔦᒥᓇᓂx

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐧᑎᓄᓪᒥᑌᓇ ᐧᐁᔨᒃᒃ ᕿᔪᒃᐧᑕ, ᑕᐃᑭᐧᐃᓇ ᒃᔦᔾᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒥᐧᒪᓪᒥᑭᑭᓂx

Digitized by Google

6 ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᓗ ᓂ ᓂᓗᒧᒪᐅᓗ ᑌᐱᓴᓂᑭᑭ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓭ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐅᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᐅ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᓴ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓯᓴ ᐅᓇᑦᑐᐁᓕᒥᕐᑭᕐᓵᓚ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑭᑦ ᓇ ᓴᑭᕐᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐁᐁᐱᓂᐁᓵ? ᓇᒪᐁᐱᓴᑦ ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᕐᓭᐊᑐᑦᑭᕐᓵ?

8 ᐅ ᔅᐁᓕᒥᕐᑫᐁᓗ ᓇ ᓇᔪᐱᒥ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᓴᓂᓕᓵ? ᑭᔨᐱᐸᓕᓕᓵ ᓇ ᓴᑭᕐᑫ ᐁᔪᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᑦᑎᕐᑫᐁᓗ?

9 ᑭ ᐁᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓵ ᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒥ ᑭᕐᓭᐊᑐᑦᑭᕐᑦ? ᐅ ᑭᓯᐁᐊᓯᐁᓂᓴ ᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ ᐅ ᓗᔪᐱ ᔅᐁᓕᒥᕐᑫᐁᓗ?

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐁᓇ ᒪᓴ, ᐁᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᔪᐱᓂᓂᐁᓗ: ᒪᓴ ᓂ ᓴ ᑭᔨᓯᓵ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᔪᑭᐁᓗ ᒥᔅᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᐸᓓ

11 ᓂ ᓴ ᑭᔨᓯᐊᑦᑭᒪᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᐁᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑭᑦ; ᕿᑭᓇᔅ ᓂ ᓴ ᑭᔨᓯᓵ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑭᐁᓗ ᓴᒧᑦᕿᕐᑫᓚ

12 ᓂ ᓴ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᐅᓵ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᐁᓗᓵ, ᓂ ᓴ ᐊᓕᓗᒍᐅᓵ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑎᐁᓗᓵᓚ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐁᔨᑦᑭᐁᓗᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᓄᑭᓴᒥᓄᓴ ᐁᑦᓴᓵ: ᐊᐁᐅᓵ ᐅᔪᐱᑎ ᑭᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᔪᐱᔅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓵ?

14 ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᑦᑭᓵ ᓴ ᒪᒪᑦᑭᐁᓗ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐁᐁᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓄᓴᑦᑭᓯᑦᑭᓵ ᐁᑦ ᐅ ᐁᑦᑭᓴ ᐁᓕᓕᐁᐁᓄᓴᓚ

15 ᑭᔨᐱᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᑦᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓕᓕᒪᓴ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐁᐊᐁᐊ ᖁᓴᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᔪᓯᑦᔅ

16 ᓂᐱᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐁᐊᑦᒥᓯᑯᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᐱᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐁᐊᑦᒥᓯᑯᓵ; ᑭ ᖃᑭᓯᒪᓴᓕᓵ: ᑭ ᒥᓯᓄᓴᑎᑦᑐᓕᐊ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁᑦ ᓴ ᑭᔨᓴᓄᓴᐁᑭᕐᓵᓚ

17 ᐁᐱᓯᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓯᑭᐸᓕᓵ ᓂᐱ: ᑭᔨᓴ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓴᓴᓵ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒥᐸᓕᐁᐊᓚ

18 ᑭ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐁᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᕐᕈᒪᓴ ᑭᔨᓯᓴ: ᐁ ᐁᔪᑌᐸᓕᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐁᔪᑌᓂᓴᑌᓵ ᐊᔪᑭ: ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᓵ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓯᓄᓯᓄᓯᐸᓕᓵᓚ

19 ᑭ ᐣᔪᓴᓵ ᑭᑭᓴᒃ ᐱᒪᒧᓴ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᔪᓴᓴᓵ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐱᔪᓴ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑕᓯᕐᑫᐁᓗ ᓇᒪᐁᓂᑦᓴᓴᓵᓚ

20 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᐁᐁᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓴ ᑕᐱᔪᓯ ᐃᓂᓄᓂᓄᓴ ᐁᑎᑎᐁᓴ ᐅᑎ ᒧᑦᔪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁᕐᓴᓚ

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ·

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 78.

1 ᓇᔨᑕᒍᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᔨᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓚᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ : ᐱᔪᑎᑕᒍᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓐₓ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᕿᑭ)ᓂᓕᓐ ▽ ᐊᓴᕿᐊᑫᒍᓴᓐ : ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ·ᐊᓂᑎ-ᐱᓴᒃ·ᐃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᓴᓐ;

3 ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᕈᒪᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᓀᕈᒪᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᕈᒪᒪ·ᑲᒃ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓐᓐ·ᐊᒃₓ

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓕᒧᓐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ▽ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕᑭᒃ ᓀ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᓴᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓀᑦ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᓀ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ)ᑦᒃₓ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐅᕆᕿᓂ ᑎᕿᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑫᑲᐱᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕆᕿᓂ ᐅᓪᓚᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᓪᓚᓀ·ᐊᑦᕿᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓐᓐ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᓀ-ᓕᑎᐊᑦᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕᒃ·ᐊ ;

6 ᓀ ᐯᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᓀᕈᑭᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓕᓄᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓄᒃᑲ ᓀ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑭᑭᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐁ ᕿᓯᑯᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᕈᒪᒪ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ :

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒍᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓵ-ᑭᓯ)ᑦᓂ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓀ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᓂ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᓀ·ᓀ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ :

8 ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᕀᑎ·ᑲᓕᓂᑦ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐁᒧᑦᓀᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᓵ; ᑲ ᐊᑦᓄᓴᓀ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᔪᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐃᑦᕿᑭᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵᓀᑭᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᑯ·ᐊᒃₓ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᓵ, ▽ ᓇ)ᐸᓕᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ▽ ᐱᒥᑦᑯᓇᒃ ᐊᓱᐱᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂ)·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃₓ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑦᓀ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓵᒥ)·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᑦᓀᒪᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑦᓀᑦᓀᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓚᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ· ;

11 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓀᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ)ᔪᓀ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓀ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕᓀᑦᑭᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

12 ᐃᒪᓴᒃᑭᓕ ᕿᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑭᓕ ▽ ᐅᒋᕐᒥᒃᓕᒥ ᑯᑦᐅᓇᓕᐅᐊ, ᐃᒪᓐᓂ ᐊᓴᖅᑲ, ᓱᐅᒋᓇ ᓂᑦᐅᐃᑭᒃᑲᓂᓄᓚ

13 ᑭ ᕿᐱᓴᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂᓄ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓴᓗᑦᐅᓂᓴᒃᑲᒥᐅᓄ, ᑭ ᐱᓴᒃᑲᒥᒃᕿᐊᑦᐅᑦᐅ ᓂᐱᓗᓚ

14 ᒣᑦᒃᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓂᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑦᐅᓄ ᐊᐅᒃᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐅᓴᒃᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐊᐅᓴᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓄ ᐅᒋᓚ

15 ᑭ ᑯᓄᕿᓂᒥᓄ ᑭᓴᑦᐱᓴᒃ ᕿᒃᑎᓴᒃᒥᐅᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐅᓄ ᑯᐱᓴᑲᑌ ▽ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓄᒃᓴᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᒋᓚ

16 ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᒋᐊᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᑦᐱᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓇᖏ ᑭ ᑦᔪᕿᓂᒥᓄ ᓂᐱᓀᓄ ᑯᐱᓴᑲᑌ ᓱᐱᓗᓚ

17 ᐊᒋᒥᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑎᐅᓂᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ, ▽ ᑭᔪᐊᑲᒋᓕᒃᓄ ᒥᓗᐊᒥ ᑭᓴᑎᓱᓂᒥ ᕿᒃᑎᓴᒃᒥᐅᒃᓚ

18 ᑭ ᑲᐊᒋᐅᐊᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑎᐊ ᐅᑌᐃᐊᑲᒃ, ▽ ᓇᑐᑭᒪᓄ ᒥᒥᒥᓄᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᓀᒍᐊᓂᐊᓄ ᐅᒋᓚ

19 ᐁᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑭ ᑲᓀᒍᒣᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑎᐊ : ᑭ ᐃᐊᑌᐊᒃ, ᑲᓴᒋᓂ ᓀ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑎ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᕐᑭᒪᕐᑐ ᒥᒥᓱᓀᑎᓂᒃ ᕿᒃᑎᓴᒃᒥᐅᒃ ?

20 ᐃᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐊᐅᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓱᑭᒋᐊᑦᓂᓄᑭ ᓂᐱᓚᓓ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᕿᔪᒥᓀᑭ ▽ ᐃᔪᒋᐊᑦᓂᓄᑭ ; ᑲᓴᒋᓂ ᓀ ᐊᓀᑯᓀᐊ ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓀᐊᑦᐁ ? ᑲᓴᒋᓂ ᓀ ᐊᐃᓱᓀᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᕐᒪᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓀᓀᒪ ?

21 ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᒣᓀᓂ ▽ ᐯᕐᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᓀᐊᐅᓱᓀᓂ; ᐃᓴᑯ-ᑌᓀᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᑌᓴᑯᑯ ᖃᑲᑦ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓱᐊᑦᐊᓱᐃᓀᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒥᓴᑯᑯ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓀ ;

22 ᐊᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐊᓀ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐯᓴᓀᒣᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑎᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᔪᑦᑐᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒋᑕᐊᐅᐊᑦᐊᓀᓂᓂ :

23 ᐊᒋᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᒋᓀᒋᓕᒥ ᐊᐅᓴᑲ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓇᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᕿᓴᑭᑌᓇᒥᓀᒥ ᑭᔪᐊᐃ ᐃᓴᓴᑭᑌᒪᒪ,

24 ᓄᓇᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᑦᓂᒋᒪᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᑭᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᔪᐊᐃ ᒪᒋᒋᓇᓚ

25 ᐃᓀᓀᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐊᐅ ▽ᓇᒪᓀ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓀᓂ : ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓴᐊᑦ-ᒪᐊᐅᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᓀᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᐅᒥᓚ

Digitized by Google

26 ᑭ ᐃᐩᑕᒪ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓕ·▽ᓕᒃ ᑭᔨᐻᒃ: ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐸᓕᑕᐤ ▽ ᔭ·ᐊᓂᓕ·▽ᓕᒃᕽ

27 ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᑕᒪ·▽ᐤ ·ᐃᐅᓯᓕᓂᐤ ᑕᐱᔨᐻᒃ ᒥᒥ·ᒃᑲᓴᔭ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐱᓗᓯ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔨᐻᒃ ᓗᒃᐤ ᑭᒥᒃᑎᒥᒃᕽ

28 ᑭ ᓱᔨᐸᓕᑕᐤ ᑌᑕ·ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ, ·ᐊᐧᔨᒃ ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫ-·ᐃᓂᓕᒃᕽ

29 ᑭ ᒥᒥᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔭ>·ᐊᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒋᒃ;

30 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐯᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒋ: ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒥ·ᐊᐤ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᐅᐧᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ,

31 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᓂᓴᓱ-ᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ·ᐃᓕᒧᔨᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐸᑲᒥᔭᑲᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᓇ·ᐊᓴᐤ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

32 ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑫᔭᐸᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑦᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑦᐯᑦᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᒋᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᔪ

33 ᐯ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐧᓇᒋᑦᒣᐤ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑦᐤ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᑯᔨᑲᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲᕽ

34 ᐃᔪᐱ ᓄᐸᐊᑦ, ᑭ·ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑯ: ᓄᔭᑕ ▽ ·ᑫᔪᑭᓕᒋ ᑭᓱᔪ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒣᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ·ᐊᔪ

35 ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓰᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪᑯᒥᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑫᔪᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᐱᓰᒋᐃᓂᑯᒥᒃᕽ

36 ᐯᓕ·▽ᒃ ᓰᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔭ·ᑲᒋᐃᔨᒥᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐧᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓱᔪᑭᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᕽ

37 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᔪᑌᐱᔪ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑲ·▽ᓕᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔪᒥᐧ·ᐃᓇᓕᑯᕽ

38 ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓕ, ▽ ᓴᑲᔪᑭᔪᑲᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᒣᓕᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᑯ, ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓕ-ᑕ·ᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐧᓇᒋᐯᐤ: ▽▽, ᒥᑫ·ᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐸ·ᐃᑎᑕᐤ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓇᕽ

39 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᐤ ▽ ·ᐃᐅᓯᓕᒋ ᐱᔨᔨᒃ, ▽ ᓗᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᑲ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕᓕᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᐯᒋ ᑭ·▽ᐸᓕᓕᒃᕽ

Digitized by Google

40 ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥᑊ·ᒡᐠ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᐣ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᔭᑲᒥᑲᓱ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᕋ·ᒣᓭᒥᐁ·ᐊᐣ ᑭ·ᐊᒋᓗᓂ!

41 ᐁᐁ, ▽ ·ᐊᔨᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᐊᑭᐁ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐃᔨᑌᓭᒥᑊ·ᐊᐣ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓭᒪ ᐃᔨᒍᐃᓴᓪ

42 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓭ)ᑕᒣ·ᐊᐣ ᐅᑭᒥᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᐣ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᑯᓄ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔪ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓪ

43 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔨᑭᓄ·ᐊᑭᑭᕆᓭᒥ ᐃᑭᔨᑎᐣ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᒪᒋ·ᐃ. ᐃᔪᑭᕆᓭᒥ ᓭᐋᓇ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᓄ ;

44 ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓭᐱᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑯ·ᐃᐸᓭᒥ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥ·ᓂ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑊ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᕆᓭᒥᓪ

45 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᒥᑊ·)·ᐃ ᒪᓂᔪᔭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓱᓭᒥ, ᑲ ᒧ·ᐃᑯᓭᒥ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᓭᑭᔭ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃᑯᓭᒥᓪ

46 ᑭ ᒥᓭᒥᑊᓄ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐁᓄᑎᓓ·ᐃᓂᓭ·ᐊ ᒧᑌ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᕆ·ᐃᓂᓄᓄ ᐸᐸᑭᓄ·ᐊᓪ

47 ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃᑊᓄ ᐅ ᓄᒥᑲᑎᑯᒥᓭ·ᐊ ᔪᔪᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓭᑭᒧᔪᔪᑯᒥᓭ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓇ ᐅᒥᓪ

48 ᔪᔪᑲᓄᓂ ᓂᔨᓪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑲᓂᓭ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒋᓄᔨᓂᔪᔪᓭ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑌ ᐅᓂᒥᔨᑭ·ᐊᓪ

49 ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓇᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐁᔨᐱᑊ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓭᒪᑲᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓭ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓭ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᓂᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᑯᓄᑲᑌᓂᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᒥ ᐁᓇᑲᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦᓴᓪ

50 ᑭ ᒋ·ᐃᓇᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨᐸᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓭ·ᐃᓇ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒪᓇᓭᒪᑲᓂᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑊ ᓂᐱᒪᓂᓭ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ·ᒣᓭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓭᓄ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᒋᐱᓄ·ᐃᓂᓄ ;

51 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓄ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᓂᔭᑦᒪᔪᓇ ᐃᒥᔨᑎᓄ ; ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓂ-ᒋᑯᓭᒥ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓭᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑊᐊᒪᓪ ;

52 ·ᒥᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓂ·ᐃᑕᐁᓄ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᒪ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓄ ᒪᓂᔭᓄᔨᓂᔭ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᑦᓂᐁᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᔭᑲᒥᑲᓱ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᓄ ᒥᓂᔭ-ᓄᔨᓂᔭᓪ

53 ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐱᒧᑕᐁᓄ ᒥᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑯᔨᑕᓭᒥᓵ: ᒥᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂ-ᑯᓭᒥ ᑭᓄᔭᓭ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃᑯᓭ·ᐊ ᑭᑕᑲᒥᓭᓄᓪ

Digitized by Google

54 ᑭ ᐯᔨ·▽ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔨᐸᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐃᖏᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓴᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᓵᓂ

55 ᓂᑲᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᓕᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒪᕆᒪ·▽ᐤ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓕᓂᐤ ▽ ᑎᐸᐸᑦᑭᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·▽ᐤ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓗᓕᒥ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑭᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓕᒃᓵ

56 ▽ᓪ·▽ᐳ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑎ▽·ᐊᐳ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐅ·ᐊᐳ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔭᑎᓓᒥ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᒣ·ᐊᐳ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑎᒍ·ᐃᓪᓚᓂᐤ ;

57 ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸ·ᐃᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᔭᐸᑎ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑯᐱᔭᐢ ᐅᑦ·ᐃ ·ᐊ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᕿᑫᐸᓪ·ᐊᐳ ᑯᐱᔭᐢ ᑲᑲᕿᓪᒥ·ᐃ ᐊᐞᐱᓗᓂ

58 ·ᐁᔭ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᑯᐁ·ᐊᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔭᐸᑎᓄᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᒥᒥᐁ·ᐊᐳ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᓂ

59 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒣᓪᓂ ᐱᐁᑦᐳ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᒋᓂ, ᓇᔭᐱᖏ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᑌᓂ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓪᓚ :

60 ᐁᑯ ᓂᑲᑦᐳ ᕐᓗ ᒥᑭ·ᑯᒥᓪᓂ, ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂ ᒥᑭ·ᑯᒥᓪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓪᒥ ᐃᓪᓪᓚ·ᐊ :

61 ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓪ·ᒣᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᑯᒋ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᕿ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᒥᒥᓪᑲᐤ

62 ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓂᕿᐃᑯᓪᒥ ᔨᒫᑲᓂᓪᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᒋᔭᑦ·▽ᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒫᑲᓇᓓᐤ

63 ᑭ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᒋᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔭ·ᑫᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭ)ᐃᒪ·ᐊᐳ

64 ᐅ ᐄᐄᑭ·ᐃᓪ·▽·ᐃᓪ·ᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᕿᑭᔨᓂᑲᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᔨᒫᑲ·ᓂᓪ·ᓂ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᔭ·ᑫᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒫ·ᑌᒫᑦᓪ·ᐊᐳ

65 ᐁᑯ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑫᔭᑯᓪᑦ ᑯᐱᔭᐢ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᕿᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑯᐱᔭᐢ ▽ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓚ·ᐃ ᑲ ᑭ·ᖽ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᓪᓂ·ᐅ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᑦᐳ

66 ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪ·▽ᐤ ᒫᒃ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ·ᐃᔾ·ᐃᓪᓚᐳ ᐅᑯᓇᐢ : ᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᑭ ᓇᓀᐯ·ᐃᐁᐤ ᒫᒃᐳ

67 ᓂᔭᑦ ᒫᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᑕ·ᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᓂ ᔪᓯᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᓪᕿᒣᐤ ᐃᐢᑌᐃᒪ ▽ ᐯᔾᑯᑌ·ᐃᓯᓪᒥ :

Digitized by Google

68 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦ▽ᓴᓪᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᔪᑎᐊ ▽ ᐯᓵᑯᑌ·ᐃᓕᓭᓕᒋ, ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑎᓭᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᓯ

69 ᑭ ᐅᔨᑎᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᓪᓕᑭᒃᑲᑦ ᒡᐱᓴᑯ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᒃᑲᒥ·ᑲ, ᒡᐱᓴᑯ ᐊᓴ᭭ᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐅᓵᓴᒡᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓯ

70 ᑭ ·ᐊᑦ▽ᓴᓪᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᒃᓓ ᑌᕐᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᔨᓂᑦᑲᒥ·ᐃᒃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ;

71 ▽ ᓯᓯᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖅ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᓴ ▽ ᒥᓐᔨᔨᓂᒥ, ᑭ ᐯᔨ·▽ᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᐃᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ ᖃᒃᓯ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᐃᓓᓐ

72 ᑭ ᐊᓴᓄᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓴᖏᑐ▽ᑦ : ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓄᓂᐊ▽ᓄ ᑲ· ᐃᔨ ᑲᖃᑦ·ᐃᑎᒉᓕᓐ

ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓱᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓐ

▽ ᖃᑭᖅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 79.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᖃ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑲᓂᓐ; ᑭ ᓪᓕᑭ ᑭᑎᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓂᓄ ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲ ; ᑭ ᓪᐯᓴᑯᓪᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑮᓴᓪᒥᓂᓂᓓᓐ

2 ᐅ ᓂᐳ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᑫᓴᒃᓓ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥᓂᑎ ᐱᓪᓂᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ, ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᓭᓂᓄ ᑭ ᓪᓕᑭᓭᒪᒪ ᐊ·▽ᓭᓴ ᐊᓴᑮᑲᓓᓐ

3 ᑭ ᓭᑭᓛ·ᒣᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓂᓄ ᒡᐱᓴᑯ ᓂᐱᓂᓄ ᒥᓭ·▽ ·ᐃᓴᑲ ᑮᑲᓴᓂᒥᑲ; ᓛᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓛᐃᑲ·ᐃᑭᑲᓓᓐ

4 ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑯᐃᓛᑲ ᓂᑭᐃᓂᒥᒥᐃᓛᓛ, ᓂ ᐸᐱᓇᒡᑯᐃᓛᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑭᐃᑯᐃᓛᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᒥᒥᓂᓓᓐ

5 ᒡᓛ ▽ᓂᑯᓴ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᓴᓛ ? ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓛ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᑭᓛ ? ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓛ ᐃᓛ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓵ·ᑲᓭᖏᒪᑲᓛ ᒡᐱᓴᑯ ᐃᓵᑯᑌᓄ ?

6 ᓭᑭᓛᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓂ·▽ᓭ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑎᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᖏᓂᐱᑲᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᐱ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓛᓛ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓛᐃᒧ·ᒥᓂᑎᑲᓓᓐ

Digitized by Google

7 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐞᒧᑕᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᕿᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒˣ

8 ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓵᑭᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᐞᓐ ·▽ᓴᒃᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ : ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓗᔪᐱ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐞᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᐞᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᐞᓐᵒˣ

9 ·ᐃᑭᐃᐞᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ·▽ᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᔪ·ᐃᓂᐞᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓐ ; ᐱᒧᑭᐃᐞᓐ ᒪᒃ, ·▽ᐸᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᐞᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᵒˣ

10 ᑰᓄᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᖁ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᔪᐸᓐ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᑰᓐᑌ ▽ᑰᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ? ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑰᔪᓱᐞ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑰᓕᒥ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑰᓕ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐞ.ᓂᔪᑭᔪᑯᐞᒃ ▽ ᐊᔪᑯᔪᐊᑭᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓂᑲᑌᓕᓵ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᖁᐞᒪᓐᵒˣ

11 ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒥᒪᓕ·▽ᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᓐ : ▽ ᐃᓵᐱᒥ ᒥᔪᓵ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᓐᓴᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᒥᒃ ;

12 ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓕᒃ ᓂᒥᐃᑕᓕᒥᓐᓴᒃ ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᐞ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅ ᐱᓗ·ᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᔭ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐞ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓵᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᖁᓐᓴᓂᵒˣ

13 ᓂᓕᐞᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑕᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓵᓂᔪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐞᓵᑯᒥᑎᐞᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᐸᑎᑕᐞᓐᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᔪ·ᐃᓂᑕᐞ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᖁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓵᖁ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑭᒃᵒˣ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 80.

1 ᓴᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᓵᓂᔪ·ᐃᑕᑕᒪ ᐃᓵᐅᐃᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᒃ ᐱᒧᐅᐊᑦ ᔪᔪ ᑰᐱᓵᒪᓵ ᒪᓂᓵᓂᓵᒃ : ᑭᓪ ᒃ ᕿᔪᑫᓵᓪ ᑦᑦ·ᐃᒪ ᖁᖁᒪᓪ, ·ᐊᔪᔪᓓᵒˣ

2 ᐅᑎᓵᒃᓂ ᐃᐢᐅᐃᒪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓓᒥᓓ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᓓᔪ, ᔪᑭᓵᔪᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓐ, ᐯᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐞᓐ ᒪᒃᵒˣ

3 ·ᖁᓵᑰᐸ·ᐃᓵᑦ·ᐃᐞᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ·ᐊᔪᔪᓵᑦ·ᐃᐞᓐ ᒪᒃ ; ▽ᔪ ᒪᒃ ᖁ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃ·ᐃᑦᓵᒃᵒˣ

4 ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᑭᖁᓐ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᔪᓓᑰᑎᔪᖁᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑰᓐ ▽ᑕᔪᒃ ᔭ ᑭᔪ·▽ᑕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂᔪᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑕᒪᒃ?

Digitized by Google

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᓀᓇ·ᐊ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᔭᑎᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑲ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓇᐳᓕᓂᓵ

6 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ·ᑲᓗᑐᑐᒋᒃ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓕᒥᑦᓇᓇᓇᒃ: ᑲ ᕿᑲᔨᑕᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᕿᐱ·ᐊᑲᓵ

7 ·ᖃᓴᑲᑦᕿ·ᐃᔭᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ) ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ, ·ᐊᑲᓯᔭᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲᓵ

8 ᐃᒋᕐᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᓂ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᒥᐊᒋᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᒪᑭᓪᓂᓵ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐃᔭᒪ·ᐊᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑐᐱᑭ·ᐃᑦ, ▽ᑯ ᓯᐊᑲᔭᑭᓄᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᓵ

10 ▼ ᐃᔨᑲᑌᔨᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᐊᔭᑌᑎ·ᓭ ·ᐊᒋᔪᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓭ ᒋᐱᔭᐊᒃ ᒥᓅ ᓂᓯᑭᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓵ·ᑲᓂᓪ·ᐊᓵ

11 ᑭᑎᑲᒋᒃ ᐃᑕᒧᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓭᓵ, ᓯᐱᒃ ᐃᔨ· ᑭ ᐃᔭᐸᓪ-ᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓭᓵ

12 ᒋᓄᑭ ᓂᒃ ·▽ᒋ ᐱᑯᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᒣᓵᑲᑎ·ᑲ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᒃ ▽ ᒪᓄᐱᒋᒃ ?

13 ᑯᑯᔭ ᓗᒋᒥᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓓᒋᐅᓄ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᒋ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓯᑲ ᒪᔭᑫᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲᓵ

14 ·ᖃᓴᑭ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᒥᑎᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᑭᑎᓄᓯ) : ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋᐱ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐯᒋᓇᑦ·ᒋᐸᒪ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᒃ ;

15 ᓄᔭᑦ ᓀᒥᓇᑎᑯ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒋᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓵᑲ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ·ᐃ-ᑭᒋᔪᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᑕᒪᓯᔪᓇᓵ

16 ᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌᓵ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓵ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᔭᑲᑕᐃᑲᑌᓵ : ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐸᒪᑦᓵ

17 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭᒋᒋᓵ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭᔭᑲᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓪᓚᓪ ᑲ ᓯᑐᓂᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᑭᓪ, ᐃᓪᓚᓪ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯᔨᑕᒪᓯᔪᓇᓵ

18 ▽ᑯ ▽ᑲ ᖁ ᓇᑲᑎᒃᑲ : ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑲᓇ, ▽ᑯ ᖁ ᓇᓇᑐᒋᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

19 ·ᖃᓴᑲᑦᕿ·ᐃᔭᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᖁᔪᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ·ᐊᑲᓯᔭᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇ ; ▽ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᖁ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᑲᒍᑦᐃᓐ 81.

1 ᑭᓱᐅ ᓂᑲᒍᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᓇᓄ: ᒥᓪᐊᑕᒍᑦᐃ ᓄᑦᑎᓯᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᖃᑲᖏᓐ

2 ᐅᑎᓇᒍᓗ ᓂᑲᒍᑦᐃᓇ, ᐯᑦᒃ ᑌᐅᐃᑲᑲᓂᓵ, ᖁᓕᑦᑎᓯᒪᑲᓗ ᓵᑲᑲᓇᐱᑭᑎᑲᓇ ᐊᓯᑭ ᓂᑲᒍᒥᑲᓇᓚ

3 ᐳᑦᑕᒍᓗ ᐳᑦᒥᑲᓇ ᐅᓵᑭ ᐱᓯᒍᓗ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓂᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓯᖏᓐᐃᓂ ᑭᔅᑲᒥᓇᓕᓚ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᑎᓂᐊᓇ ᐃᔭᖓᐃᓂᓗ, ᓄᓵᓪ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓂᓐᐁᓪᓂᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᖃᑲᖏᓚ

5 ᐅᖁᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕐᓂᓐᑎᑌᓄ ᔪᓯᕆᓗ ᒥᓪ ᑎᐸᒥᒍᓐᓂᓂᐊᓗ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᓵᓴᓵᓗᑲ ᐃᒥᐠᐅᓂᓄ ᐊᑎᑭᓂᓄ; ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓇ ᐃᔪᑭᓐᓂᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑎᑕᒪᓇᓚ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᑦᐊᑌᓇᓄ: ᐅᒥᒥᓴ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐸᓂᐊᓂᓪᐊ ᐊᔭᑭ·ᑲ ᐅᒥᓚ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐸᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᑦ ᑲᓪᒥᓯᓴᐸᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓵ·ᖃᐊᔪᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲᒪᓄᒃ ᐅᓂᒥᔭᑭᓄ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᑎᓇ ᖁᑎᐸ ᓂᐱᐠᓚ

8 ᓇᔪᑕᒪᓗ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒥᑐᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᒥᒪᔭᐠᓂᓇᓐᐊᓄ ᒪᒃ: ᐅ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓪᓕ, ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᓵᓂᓄ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐱᔭᑦᑌᓪᓕᓇᐊᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓚ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐱᔪᓵ ᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᕿᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᔭᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄ ᐱᔪᓵ ᒪᓂᔪᓚ

10 ᓂᓪᒥ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓵᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓯᓗ, ᐃᑭᐠᓄ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ·ᐯᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᐃᓵᓇ: ᒥᔭᑕᐃ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᑎ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᓵᑭᑭᓇᓯᓇ ᒪᒃᓚ

11 ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᒃᑲ; ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓇᓚ

12 ᓂ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑕᑭᓄ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑕ·ᒪᓚᓄ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑎᐱᓪᒥ·ᐁ ᐅ ᔨᑭᒥᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓚ

13 ᐅ, ᓇᒪᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᑭᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᖏᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑕ·ᐃᓵᓇ!

14 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᔨᑭᐃᑎᑎᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔨᑭᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ <ᑲᒪ·ᐊᐅᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᔨᑭᓄᓚ

Digitized by Google

15 ᐃ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᑐᐧᐊ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᓵᒋᐧ·▽ᐸᓇᒃ: ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐅᓵᓪᐸᓇᓂ

16 ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒉᐸᓇ ᓂᓵᑕ ᒪ·ᐊᒧ·ᑲ ᒥᓗᔪᔪᓪᒥ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥᓇ: ᓂᓵᑕ ᐊᒧᓪᓂᑲᑲᑫ ᐅᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒧ ᑭᓵ>ᐃᑎᕐᒃ

▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 82.

1 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓂ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒧᐃ)·ᐃᓂᓪᑲ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓪᒥ; ᑎᐸᐢᓱᓂᓂ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᒃ

2 ᑦᓇ ᐁᓪᒥᓱ ᕿ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᐢᓱᓂᕿᔪᑲᑫ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᓪᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ?

3 ᐞᑦᒋᒪᓱ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᑎᔪᑲ: ·ᑲᓵᓴ ᑐᑦᓱ ᐅᑲ·ᑲ-ᑕᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᒪᓱ·ᐊᑲᒃ

4 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᓱ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᒪᓱ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅᑎᓂᓱ ᐅᒥ-ᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲᒃ

5 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᓪᑦ·ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᓱᑐ·ᒪᑲ; ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓱᑲᔪᑲ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐊᐅᒥᑦᐸᓪᓂᑐᓪᒃᒃ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᓵᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑦᑐᔪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᐅᒥᑐᒥᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᑦᒃᒃ

7 ᐞᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᑲ ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᑲ ᐯᔪᑲ ▽ ᐃᑦᓱᓱᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐢᔪᑲᑲᒃᒃ

8 ᐸᓱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑎᐸᐢᓱᓇᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ; ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᒥᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᒥ·▽ ᑲ ᑕ)ᔪᑲᓂᓱᑦᑲ ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲᒃ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 83.

1 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱ)·▽, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ·▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐳᓂ ᐊᔪᒥ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲᔨᒪᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᒃ

2 ·▽ᔪ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕿᐸᑭ ᐊᔭᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑎᔪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔪ·ᕿᓪ·ᐊᑲᒃ

3 ᑭ ᑲᑲᔪᓪᒥ ᔑᑭᒥ)·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭ)·ᐊᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᒥ·ᒪᒪ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑭ ᕿᕕᔪᑭ)·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭ)·ᐊᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓱᓱᒪᒃᒃ

Digitized by Google

4 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓴᑦᓯᐊᓪᓚᒃ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓗᑯᓴᑲᓂᓕᕆᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᒃ ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᒥᓪ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑎᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᓴᒪᐃᓪ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒃᓂᓕᕆᒃ; ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐸᓯᑯᓴᑭᒃ:

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᐄᒪ·ᐃ ᔨᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐯᓗᑯ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᑎᑲᓂᓕᕆᒃ; ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐸᓯᑯᓴᑭᒃ:

6 ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᑕᒪ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᕐᒉᐃᐃᓭᑕᒃ, ᒧᐊᐢ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐦᐊᑲᑎᓇᒃ;

7 ᑭᐢᓇ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᒪᓇ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᒪᓐᒃ; ᕕᓕᐢᓭᓇᒃ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᖃᑎᒃ;

8 ᐊᓴᐢ ᓂᕐᑕ ·ᐃᒉ·▽○: ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᒉ·ᐊᒃ ᓭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓴx

9 ᑐᑕ·ᐃᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᓵᖏᑕᒃ; ᓯᓯᔭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒉᐱᓇ, ᖃᓴᓇ ᓯᐱᔨᔨᒃ;

10 ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐁᓇᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᓇᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᒥᒥ·ᑲᓭᓵ ᐊᓴᑲᒃx

11 ᐃᔨᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᓯᑦ ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᓯᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᓱᓕᒪᓇ:

12 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᑕᓇo ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓕᑲᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕ·ᒪᒃx

13 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)ᒪ, ᐃᔨᐃᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᓇᓇ; ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᒪᑕᒥᓇᓴᒃ ▽ ᓗᑎᒃx

14 ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᐃᔭᑯᑌo ▽ ᐃᓴᓇᑦᒧᒪᒃ ᒥᑕ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ▽ ᐸᓯᑌᒃ ·▽ᑭ ᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓴ;

15 ▽ᑯ ᑕᐱᓴᒃ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓪ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓪ·▽ᒥᓪ·ᓂ ᐅᑭx

16 ᓱᒃᓴᑭᓪᐃᒃ ᓪᓂV·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪ·o ᐅᑕᓴᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᓪ·ᑕ·▽ᒥᓪᒉᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪ·o, ᐅ ᑌV·ᒥᑭᕐᓴᓪx

17 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂᓪᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ; ▽▽, ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᓪᓂV·ᐃᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓪᓂV·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃx

18 ᐃᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓪᒥᒉᑭᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐅᐢ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓴᓪ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᑎᓯᓴᓪ ▽ ᑎᐯᒥᒪᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓴᑭx

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒧᑦᐃᓐ 84.

1 ᒋᐧᐯ ᒥᐧᓗᓪᓕᐧᒃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓂᒃᑎᑎᓯᓴᓐ!

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᑭᐧᐊᒍᓕᒥᒪ, ᐁᐁ ᐱᑭᖏᒃᑕᐧᒣᐅ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᒥᑎᓕᓂᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑭᓕ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᖅᑫ ᓂ ᐧᐃᐅᓯᓕᓂᐅ ᒍᐧᐃᑎᑎᓯᑯ ᐯᒍᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᕽ

3 ᐁᐁ, ᐱᓄᔨᖅ ᑭ ᒥᖏᒪᒻ ᑫ ᐧᐃᑭᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᒥᑭᖅᑯᔨᖅ ᑫ ᐅᐧᐊᑭᖏᓂᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᐱᑭᐃᐧᐊᒍᓯᑦ, ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑭᑲᐃᐧᖏᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ ᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓂᒃᑎᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒍᒪᒻ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᖏᕽ

4 ᔅᓄᐧᐅᓕᒍᓯᐧᐊᐅᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐅᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᖏᐅᓕᑲᓂᒃ: ᑫᐅᐸᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᒋᒥᑭᒥᐧᑲᕽ

5 ᔅᓄᐧᐅᓕᒍᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓓ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐅ ᑲ ᐅᒪᔅᑲᐧᐃᓯᓯᑲᒃ; ᐅᑌᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᐧᑕᐧᐃᓓᕽ

6 ᐊᓓ ᐅ ᔅᐳᑕᐧᐅᔅᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒋᑐᓴᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᕕᐧᐊᑎᓴᒃ, ᑲ ᒧᐳᑭᐧᑕᐧᐊᓂᑦ; ᐁᐁ ᐧᐃᐸᑲ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓴᐳ ᐧᐅᑭ ᓵᑲᐳᓂᒃ ᒥᓂ ᑫᐧᑲᓓᕽ

7 ᐁᑎᔨᒪ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᐧᐃᐃᔅᕕᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎᐧᐊᕽ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᐳᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓂᒃᑎᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎ, ᓇᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐊᐃᐧᐃᓓ, ᐱᓯᑭᖃᐧ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎᒪ ᖁᑲᕽ

9 ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᓓᐅᓯᐧᐊᑎᒃᓂᐧᐃᓓ, ᒃᓓᐧᐃᐸᑕᒪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑭᔨᑕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᕕᒪᔅᑯᐧᐃᓓᓓᕽ

10 ᐧᐁᓴ ᐯᐳᔨᑯ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐃᐃᒃᒥᔨᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᑌ ᒥᐧᓴᔨᓓ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭᒥᑭᐧᒥᕕᓓᕽ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒃᓓᐧᐃᔅᑲᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᐟ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔨᑲᐃᐧᒃᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎᒪ, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᓴᓓ ᒪᒋᑎᑦᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐃᒥᒃᓕᕽ

11 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑎ ᐱᑦᒧᐧᐃᐧᐅ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᓓᐅᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐅ ᔅᐧᐅᓕᑭᑭᐧᓴᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐅ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓓᓓ: ᓇᒪ ᑫᐧᒃᓓ ᒃ ᒥᐧᒋᔅᓂᐧᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᒃᔨᔨᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᑦᕽ

12 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑲᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓂᒃᑎᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᔅᐧᐅᓕᒍᓯᐧᐅ ᐊᓓ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐅ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᔨᑎᓴᕽ ᓂᒃᒧᑦᐃᓐ 85.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑲᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖓᐧᐊᑎᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᑭᐧᐅᑕᑕᐧᐊᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᒃᑎᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓓᓓ ᖁᒃᐢ

Digitized by Google

2 ᑭ ᑭ ·▽Vᓗᒋ·Lᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δσ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑦ Δᓗᓗᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·bᓐᐊ·İᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒧ·Δσ·ᐊᐤx

3 ᑭ ᑭ ΔbUᓄᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐋdᓗ·▽ᓯ·Δᓐ ∴ ᑭ ᑭ >ᓄᓗUᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯ·Δᓐ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᒃx

4 ·ᕿᓴσᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪσ) ·▽ᓯᐸᓗᒃ σ ᐱİᒧᑭΔdᓯ·Δσᓐ, ᓄᔅᑕ >σ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯᑦᑕ·Δᓐᓐx

5 ᑲᑭᑫ ᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·▽ᓗᒥᓐᓐ? ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐋᓯ·Δσᓗᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕫ ᐊᑎ ᐋᓄᓴᕫ ᐱİᒧᑎᓯᑭᒃ?

6 ᓇL ᓐ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓐ·ᐋᑭᑭΔᓐᓐ; ᑭᑦ Δᓗᓗᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗ·ᐋᑎᓴᑭᒃ?

7 ·ᐊᐸᑎᓗᓐᓐ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓗᒥᑫ·Δᓐ, ᐅ UVᓗᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᓗᓐᓐ İᒪᑲᑭ ᐱİᒧᑭΔ·▽·Δᓐx

8 σ ᑲ ᓇᑐUᓐ ᕫ Δ·U·ᕫ ᑭᑭᒪσ) UVᓗᒥᑫᑦ: ·▽ᔪ ᑲᓴᒣᓗᑕᒧ·Δσᓗᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐋᓴᒥ▽ᐤ ᐅᑦ Δᓗᓗᒪ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒧᒪ: ▽ᐋᔪ İᒪᑲ ▽ᑲ·Δᓗ ᒥᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᑲᕫᐸᑎᓯ·Δσᓄ Δᔪxᓐ

9 ᕫᑭᓴᔅ ᐅ ᐱİᒧᑭΔ·▽·Δᓐ V·ᔅᐸᑕᒥᓗ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓐσᒥᔅᑕᐋᑦ; ᑭᔪUᓗᑕᐋᑭ·Δᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑕᔪᕫᒪᑲᒃ ᑦᑦ ᐋᔪᑭᓴᒃx

10 ᔅ·▽ᓗᒥᑫ·Δᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑕ·V·Δᓐ ᑭ ᓐᑭᔅᑲᑐᒪᑲ·ᓐ; ·ᑲᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᓴᒣᓗᑕᒧ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐅᕫᒥᑐᒪᑲ·ᓐx

11 ᑕ·V·Δᓐ ᑦᑦ ᓘᑭᑎᓐ ᐋᔪᑭᒃ; ᓄᔅᑕ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑦᑲ ᑦᑦ ᐅᒋ Vᑕᐱİᒪᓐx

12 ▼▽, UVᓗᒥᑫᑦ ᑦᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ᓐ ᑲ Γ·ᓴᔪσᓗᒃ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᑭᓐᓐ ᑦᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ᒪᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓗᑭ σᑦ·Δᑭᑭx

13 ·ᑲᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·Δσᓗᓄ ᑦᑦ σᑲᓐᑕᑯ; ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ σᐸ·ΔΔdᓐᓐ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑕdᔪᑫᔅx

σ·İᓘᓯᔅᐸ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃx

▼ ᕫᑭᖁᓴ ᐋᔪᒥᐋσ·ᐊᒃx

σᑲᒧ·Δᓐ 86.

1 ᓇΔᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖃ, ᐅ UVᓗᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓇᑦ·Δᓐ; ·▽ᔪ σ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ σ ᒪᓄᓯᓐx

Digitized by Google

2 ᖃᓇ·▽ᓕᒻᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᓱᓄᑭᓯᓇ, ᐱᐃᒪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓗᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒋᔪᓐᓇ

•3 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒻᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᒣᑦᓴᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐸᒋᑎᓇᓐᓇ

4 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓗᒃᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓪᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᓐᓇ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᑎᓯᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ·ᐃ ᐧ·▽ᐯᓕᒻᑎᒃᓇ ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᒻ ᖃ·▽ᓕᒻᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᓇᓪᔨᐁᒥᔪᑭᒃᓐᓇ

6 ᓇᐁᑐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ, ᓂᑉ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓇ ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᐱᔪᑎᑐ ᓂ ᓇᐁᑦᒪᒡ·ᐃᓇᓐᓇ

7 ▽ ᑭᔨᖏᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓴᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓪᔨᐁᒥᑎᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓴᐁᒥᓇᓐᓇ

8 ▽ ᐃᑐᓯᑎᒃ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐱᑦᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ ; ᓇᒪᑦᑐ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓗᒃᓇ ᑕᐱᓴᒻᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓗᒃᓇ

9 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᑕᓴᒃᓂᓯᑎᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᑎᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᓴᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᒃᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓇᓐᓇ.

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᐊᐅᑎᓇ : ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇᓐᓇ

11 ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓇ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃ : ᐃᑐᓴᑦ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓂᓴᑦᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ-ᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇᓐᓇ

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒥᑎᑎᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ : ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫᓐ

13 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ·ᑦᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒻᑭ·ᐃᓇ ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐸᐊᓂ ᓂ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᓴᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᓐ

14 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᒃ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒻᒧᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓯᔨᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑎᑭᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᑎᓯᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒻᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ; ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓵ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓂ ᐅᔭᑭᔨᑯ·ᐊᒃᓐᓇ

15 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᓴᒃᑭᓄᓴᒃᑯᔨᓇ ᑭᑎᒧᕿᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯᔨᓇ ; ▽ ᔑᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᔨᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ·▽ᓗᑎᓯᔨᓇ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒻᑭᔨᓇ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇᓐᓇ

Digitized by Google

16 ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᒃᐸ·ᐃᓴᑦᑦᐃᓐ, ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᒋᓐ ᑭᐅᓴᐊᖏᓐᓇᒃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᒪ ᐅᑯᓴᒃ ᑭᐅᓴᐊᖏᓐᓇᒃᓄᓪᓗᓂ

17 ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᓐ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᔪᒃ ᑭᓴᓄᓕ·ᐋᑎᒋᒃᓐ; ᐊᓂᑫ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑎᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐋᐸᑕᒋᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓕᒋᑎᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᓐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 87.

1 ᐅ ᑌᑕᐱᓵᑲᐃᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑭᖏᓓ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓕᑌ ᓵᑭᕆᐠ ᖃᒋᐃᓷᑲᑌᒪᒪ ᐃᓷᐱᓷ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖏᑲᓓᓐ

3 ᑭᓵᑌᓕᕆᔨ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᒋᒥᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕆ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐠ

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᒪᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑐᐊᕆᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᕿᐱᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓕᓕᒋᑲ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᐧᐃᓕᑎᐱᐱᓓᓴᐅ; ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑭ ᓂᕆ·ᐃᑭᓄᐠ

5 ᓄᓵᑦ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᕆᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᔨᑲ ᑲ ᓂᕆ·ᐃᑭᑦ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᔭᑎᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐳᑕᓄᐠ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒪ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐊᑭᒪᒪᑌ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕆ·ᐃᑭᑦᐠ

7 ᐅᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᔨᑕ ᖽ ᐃᕆᑭᒃ: ᑭᓕ ᐅᒋᐸ·ᓕᓂᐊ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒧᔭᑭᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇᐠ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 88.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓐ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᑎᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔨᔨ·ᐃᓐᓇᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᑎᑦᓐᓇᐠ

2 ᐁᔨᔨ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲᔨᓐᓇᐠ: ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒧᑫ·ᐃᓐ;

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐊᓵᔭᓄᑲᔨᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐊᒪᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᐯᑭ ᐃᔭᓕᓂᓄ ·ᐊᑎᓄᑲᓄᓪ: ᓂ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑕᓄᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐃᓐᓇᐠ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᕆᑕᒥᑦᑕᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑕᓄᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐃᓐᓇᐠ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᕆᑕᒥᑦᑕᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑕᓄᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐃᓐᓇᐠ

Digitized by Google

5 ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᑦᓴᓐ ᒣᐅᖅᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒋᓐ, ᒋᐱᔪᓐᑐ ᓂᕐᒋᑎᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔭᒋᓂᓕᒋᓐᑲᒃ ᓪᓚᑲᔪᑎᑲᓂᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᓯᐅᕐᒉᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑐᑕᒋᓐᑲᒃ: ᑭᓐᑲᑕᐅᑯᓕᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒋᓪᓂᓵᓄ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔭᒋᓐᓴ ᒪᓕᒋᐊᒃ ᓪᓕᒋᐊᑎᑲᓂᓐᒃ, ᑎᐱᔪᒃᓴᐃᓂᒃ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑭᓐᑲᑲᓕᒋᐊᓵᓄ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪᓕᐅᓕᓴᐃᓴᓵ, ᓂ ᑯᓕᑯᒪᒪᑦᓵᓴ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑲᑦᑭᐃᓴᓵ ᒥᓕᓕᐅᐃᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᓴᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓕ

8 ᑭᑭ ᓪᒋᐸᑎᓪᓴ ᓂ ᓵᑯᒪᒃᓴᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓵᐃᓄᓪᓂᒥᒃ: ᓂ ᑭᐸᐅᒃᐃᓴ, ᓴᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᓵᐊᓪᓵᐃᓴᓄ

9 ᓂ ᒪᑐᓴ ▽ ᒃᒃᑕᑭᓕᓀᓴ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓀᓴ, ᒣᓀᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᓵᑐᒥᓴ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓵᐊᓂᓀᓪᒋᑎᓴᓄ

10 ᑭ ᒃ ᓵᐸᑎᓪᓵᐊᒃ ᓵ ᒪᒪᑕᐃ ᐃᓀᑎᐃᓴᓴ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ? ᒃ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓵ ᒃᑕ ᐃᓂᓀᒃᒃᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑕᑕᒥᓀᑭᒃ?

11 ᑭ ᓀᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᑭᘏᐃᑎᓀᓪᐃᓴ ᓵ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑭᒃᑌᓂ ᓪᓚᑲᔪᑎᑲᓂᓐ? ᓄᓐᑕᐱᐃᑯ ᑭ ᐅᒃᓀᑭᑎᑎᐃᓴ ᓂᔨᐃᓵᑎᓪᓀᓪᐃᓂᓐ ?

12 ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐃ ᐃᓀᑎᐃᓴᓵ ᓵ ᒃᑕ ᑭᓀᓪᒪᒋᐃᓂᒃᓴ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᓂᑎᐱᔪᓀᒃ? ᓄᓐᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒃᓀᑭᑕᑎᓪᓀᓪᐃᓴ ᐃᓂᑭᑭᑭᓀᓪᐃᐧᐁ ᐃᔪᑭᒃ ?

13 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒪᐃᒋᑎᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓀᓴ; ᑭᐁᑭᓀᒋᓀᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓀᒥᒋᐃᐧᐃᓴᓵ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᒃᓴᐃᓄᒃᐃᓵᓄ

14 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓀᓴ, ᒋᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓵᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᒃᓀᒋᐃᓪᒋᐃᓴᓵ ?

15 ᓂ ᒃᑕᑭᓀᓀᓵ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑫᒃᑦ.ᓂ ᓂᐱᓵ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐅᓄᓀᓂᑭᒋᓴᓵ ᐅᑎ: ᒣᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐱᒃᒪᒪᑎᑦᒋᓴᓵ ᑭ ᑯᒋᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ ᓂ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄᓪᐃᓵᓄ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᑲᑎᓀᐧᐃ ᐊᑯᓪᓕᐧᐁᓀᐧᐃᓵ ᓂ ᕿᔪᑎᕿᓪᒋᐃᓵᓄ; ᑭ ᑯᒋᓪᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓄᒃᑎᐅᑯᓵᓄ

17 ᒣᓀᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐧᐃᒋᒃᒋᒃᑯᓵ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᓂᐱ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐱᒃᒋᒃᑯᓵᓄ

18 ᓂ ᓀᑭᐊᒃᓵ ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒪ ᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᓵᒪᐧᐃᓵ, ᓄᓐᑦ ᓂ ᐧᐃᑯᒪᒃᓵᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐧᐃᓂᑎᐱᔪᒋᒃᓪᓂᒃᓄ

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᓪᓗᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 89.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᒧᑦ·ᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᓂᔪᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒥᐊ·ᐊᖏᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒧᒪᑎᓱᒥᖏᓵ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓰᓐ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖃᑦ ᑭᒪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑦᑕᓰᓐ · ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᓵᓐ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ ᓇᓴᒪᓄ ᓂ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓭᐸᒧᑲᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᑕᓄ ᑌᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒪᓐᓐ

4 ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᑦᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑦᑭ·ᐊᖏ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐊᓴᓰᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᒧᒪᑦᓭᓂ·ᐊᖏᓵ

5 ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒧᒥᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲ·ᓭ ᑭ ᒧᒪᓴᑲᑦ ᐊᓱᑦᑎ·ᐃᓐᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓂ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐠ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᖏ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᓵᓐ

6 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᓵ ᑫ ᑭ ᓭᓴᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ? ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒥ ᐅᓇᓯᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓯᖏᑎᓯᑯᓵ ᑫ ᑭ ᓭᓴᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ?

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐠ ᓭᓴᐱᓴ ᑲᑦ ᓭᓂᑭᓯᑯ ᑲ ᒧᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒥᑯ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑲᓴᑦᑯᓯᑦᓵ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐠ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓯᓯᑲᑎᓯᓴᓭ, ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᒣᓵᑲ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒡᐱᓴᑯᓯ ᑭᓕ? ᓄᓵᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐᓭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑲᓴᑦᑯᓯᓴᓭ?

9 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐊᓭ ᐁ ᑯᓴᒡᑎ·ᑲᓵ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ: ᐃᓴᐱ ᒣᒪᑲᐊᑯ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᒡᓭᓐ

10 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓵᑲᒡᐁᓭ ᒐᐊᑦᑉ, ᒡᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᒪᓴᑎᑎᓵ·ᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᓴᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᓴᐱᐃᓭ ᐅᒥᓐ

11 ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓭ, ᐊᓴᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓭ: ᒥᓱ·ᐁᓴᑲᒪᓗ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒧᓵᑭᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᒡᓭᓐ

Digitized by Google

12 ᑭ·▽ᑎᓐ ᓄᔾ ᓴ·ᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᓐ : ᑌᐸᔫ ᓄᔾ ᑲᐊᖏᒪᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐋᐅᓐ ᓗᑲᑎᓗ·ᐃ ᒥᔫᐱᓐ : ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓗᒪᑲᓐ ᑭᑭᒋ, ᓄᔾ ᐃᔅᐸᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᒃᓵ

14 ᑲ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽ᓪᒋᒃᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓄᔾ ᑎᐸᔫᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑕᔫᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ : ᔅ·▽ᒋᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔾ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᒋᔅᔫᓂᑲᓐᓵ

15 ᔅ·▽ᒋᒉᑯᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᓪᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔫᒋᒥᑭᒃ ᒥ·ᓭᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᐯᒉᑯᓗ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ: ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᒋᒥᑫᔅᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓗᓗ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

16. ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐋᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐁᔫᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᒃ : ᓄᔾ ᑭ ᑲᖏᔫᑯᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔫᐯᒋᑯᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

17 ·▽ᔫ ᑭᓭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔫᑌᒋᑯᓂᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓗᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ : ᓄᔾ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐁᔅᑲᓂᓵᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᓂᓵ

18 ·▽ᔫ ᑌᐯᒋᑦᖁ ᓂ ᓵᑕᒪᑯᓵᓐ ; ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓪᒪ ᐃᔫᑐᐃᓭ ᓄᔾ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵᓐᓵ

19 ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐋᔅᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓵᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓓᔅᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᖁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᑲ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔫᐯᓪᒋᑯᐊᐤ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᑲ ·ᐋ·▽ᓪᒉᐸᒃ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓵᓐ ᐅᒥᓵ

20 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑲ·ᐊᐤ ᑌᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᖁᓪᒉᑲᓐ ; ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔅᑯᓐᐤ ;

21 ᑲᑕ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᑯ ᓂᑭᑭᓪᐤ ; ᑲᑕ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᐃᑯ ᓄᔾ ᓂᔫᐱᑲᓂᓪᐤ

22 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ·ᐊᐸᔭᐃᑯ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔭ·▽·ᐊ ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔾ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓗᓪᒥᒥᑦ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ

23 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᐤ ᐅᑦᔫᑕᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦᓵ

24 ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ·ᑲᔅᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᓄᔾ ᓂ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᕐᐃᐃᑯ ; ᓄᔾ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᔅᑲᓗ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑌᓪᓂᐤ

25 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔫᔫ·ᐋᓗ ·ᓄᔾ ᐅᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᔾ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔅᑭᒃ ᓯᐱᔅᑲᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

26 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·Δ_ᒧᐦᒋᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᓄᒋ·Δ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐣᓚ, ᓄᖏᐦ ᑭᖏᒋᐱᖅ ·▽ᑎᐦᓪᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒥᑕᓂᔨ·Δᓐᓴ

27 ᐊᔨᔨ ᓄᖏᐦ ᓂ ᑲ Δᔭᐊᐅ ᓂ ᓅᖏᐦᒍᑦᓇᓐ, ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ▽ Δᖏᐯ—ᒋᔨᔨᐦ Δᖏᐱᖅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐊᖏᑲᒃᓴ

28 ᓂ ᖏ·▽ᓪᒥᑭ·Δᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᐦᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓄᖏᐦ ᓂ ᓐᔨᑎᑦ·Δᓐ ᑲᐦ ᒪᖏᑲ·Δ ·Δᑭᑲᐦ·Δᖏᒋᐊᔨᔨᑯᓴ

29 ᐅᐦ ᐊ·ᐊᔭᑎᖏ ᓄᖏᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ΔᔭΔᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ Δᒋᓪᒥ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓄᖏᐦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓐ ᒋᐱᔨᔨᐣ ᑭᔭᑯ·Δ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑲᑭᓴ

30 ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᐅᐦ ᐊ·ᐊᔭᑎᖏ ᓀᑲᑎᒥᓪᒋ·▽ ᓂᐦ ᐅᓪᓕᓐ·▽·Δᓐ, ᓄᖏᐦ ▽ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᑎᒥᓪᒋ·▽ ᓂ ᑎᒋᔨᔨᓂᑫ·Δᓐ ;

31 ᑭᖏᐱᓐ ᐱᔨᐱᑎᒥᓪᒋ·▽ ᓂᐦ Δᒋᓐᓐᐣᐣ·Δᓐ, ᓄᖏᐦ ▽ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᑎᒥᓪᒋ·▽ ᓂ ᑲᑫᖏᑫ·Δᓐ ;

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᒋᒧᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐣᑕᒪ·Δᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᖏᑎᔨᓪᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖏᐦ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑎᔨ·Δᓂ·ᐊᐤ ▽ ᕿᕿᖏᑌᐅᒪᖏᓴ

33 ▽ᓪ·▽ᑲ ᒧᓀ ᓂ ᖏᑭΔ·▽·Δ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᔨ·Δᓂᓪᐤ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒥᐣᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᖏᑲᒪᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᐦ ᓂ ᑲ Δᓪᓄᓂ ᓂ ·ᑲᓗᖏᑭᑎ·Δᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑌᕿᓪᓴ

34 ᓂ ᓇᖏᒥᐣ·Δᓐ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔨᓄᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖏᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒋᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐣᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑲᒋ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·Δᕿᓪᓴ

35 ᐯᖏ·ᑲᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋΔ·ᒋᓇ ᓂ ᕿᓄᑭᔨ·Δᓐ ᑲᒋ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓭᖏᒪᑲ ᑌᐱᖏᓴ

36 ᐅᐦ·ᐊ·ᐊᔭᑎᖏ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑭ Δᒋᓪᒥ·ᐊ, ᓄᖏᐦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑲᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓐ ᒋᐱᔨᔨᐣ ᐱᔨᒪ ▽ᒋᖏᑕᒪᐱᓗᓐᓴ

37 ᑲᑭ ᐊᓐᑕᖏᒋᓪ·ᐊᓂᓪᐤ ᒋᐱᔨᔨᐣ ᑎᐱᖏᑭᐱᔨᒪ, ᓄᖏᐦ ᒋᐱᔨᔨᐣ ᑲ ·ᑲᖏᖏᑭᑎᐤ ᐅᑎᕿᒋᒪ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᔨᑲᓴ

38 ᒧᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓇᓂ ᓄᖏᐦ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᒋᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔨᔨᓇᓓᑲᓴ

39 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑌᕿᓪᒋ·ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔨᔨᒪᖏ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᔨᔨᑫᓀᑲᓴ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔨᑌᒥᑦᔨ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔨᐅᑎᓂ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑭ·▽ᕿᐊ·ᒪᖏ ᒧᔨᕿᑲᒥᓴ

Digitized by Google

40 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᓗᓂᔭᑎ·ᑲ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᑕ·ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᑯᓂᑭ ᐅ ·ᑯᔨᑲᐳᑲᓂᒪᙵ

41 ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᓂᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᓇᑎᐃᑯ: ᒪᑎ ᑯᓂᒍᒥᑯ ᓂᔭᑕ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᙵ

42 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑕᔨ·ᑯᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᔭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᑕᒥᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᔭᙵ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔪᑎᑕ·ᑯᓇ ᐅ ᔪᒪᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᐊᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᔨ·ᐃᓂᓂᙵ

44 ᑭ ᑭ >ᓂᐸᓪᓂ·ᑯᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒋᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑭ·▽·ᐸᐊ·ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔨᔨᑲᒥᓂᙵ

45 ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ▽ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑲ·ᑯᔪᔪᑎᑕ·ᑯᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇ·ᐊᓀ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓀᙵ

46 ᒋᓇ ▽ᓪᓂᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᒉᑫᓇ? ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓂᓇ ᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ? ᑭᓪ ᑯᑯᓪ·▽ᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑲᓪ ᐃᔨᑲᓂ·ᐳᓂᑭᒪᑲᓇ ᒋᐱᔨᒃ ᐃᔭᑯᔨᑲᓂᒃ?

47 ᑭᔨᑭᓂ ᐅᔨᐱᑎ ᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓂ·ᐃᓇ; ᒋᓂᑭ ·▽ᑎ <·ᑲᓇᑕᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐊᑎᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐃᓪᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ?

48 ᑫᑯ ᐃᓪᓂᓀ ▽ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᔨ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᔭᕐ ᕿ ·ᑯᐸᕆᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓪᓂᓀ? ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑎᐯᓀ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔩ·ᑲ ᓪ·ᑲᐊᔭᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ?

49 ᑌᐯᓪᒉᑫᓇ, ᒋᓇᑌ ·▽ᔭᒃᑲ ᑭ ᓲᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐᒪ·ᑯᑎᓂᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᑕᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ?

50 ᑭᔨᑭᓂ, ᑌᐯᓪᒉᑫᓇ, ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᕕᓇᓇᒃ; ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᔨᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓀ·ᐊᒃ;

51 ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔪᔨ·▽ᑭᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᑭ ᕿᒪᔪᐞᑲᓇ ▽ ᕿᕿᓂᒍᓂᙵ

52 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᑭᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒉᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᙵ ▽ᒣᓇ, ᓂᔭᕐ ▽ᒣᓇᙵ

ᖃᓇᓂᐅᔨᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᙵ

▽ ᖃᑭᕐᒋ ᑯᔪᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 90.

1 ᑌᐯᓪᒉᑫᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᒥᒥᑎᑯᓇ ᐊᔪᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᒋᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃᙵ

I
Digitized by Google

2. ᐊᒍᔨ ᐅᐱᓕ ᓄᑯᓂᐅᐱ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᔨ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᓴᓐᓇ ᐅᓂᑭ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑎ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓂᓯ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᓚᓐᐅᓐᐊᖅ

3 ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᓇᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᓄ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨᐅᐊᓄᓱᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᓴᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐅᑲᒃ, ᑭᓚᐅᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐅᐊᑎᔨᐅᐊᖅ

4 ᐅᓴᓗ ᑭᑎᑦᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᐅᓂᑭᐅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᖅᓄ ᑦᐱᓂᓯᑲᖅ, ᐃᓂᐱ ᐅ ᐊᔭᐃᓇᕐᓂᖅ; ᐅ ᑭᑐᐱᐅᓂᖅᑐᑦ ᐱᓂᓯᑲᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᑭᓇᓄ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓂᒃᑲᖅ

5 ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᓯᐅᒃ ᑦᐱᓂᓯᑲ ᐅ ᐸᔨᑭᐱᓂᒃᑯᓕᖅ; ᐃᔨᓇᓯᓕᕐᓂᐅᒃ ᑦᐱᓂᓯᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐸᓂᕐᓂᐅᒃ: ᐅ ᓴᑭᔪᐃᐅᔭᓄ ᑕᐱᓂᓯᑲ ᒪᓂᓯᔨ ᑲ ᓂᑦᓴᐃᓂᑭᓄ ᐃᔨᔨᓇᓯᕐᓂᐅᒃᖅ

6 ᑭᐅᑭᔪᐸᔭᑭ ᒥᓄᑭᓇ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᑦᓴᐃᑭᓇ; ᐅᑦᑯᓯᔨᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᑌᓄ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓇᖅ

7 ᐅᓴᓗ ᓂ ᓂᔨᐅᓇᑦᐃᓯᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᐅᓇ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᓪᓚᐅᓂᕐᓂᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓯᑲᑎᕐᓂᓇᓇᖅ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᐃᓪᓕᓯᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᕐᓂᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒧᖅ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᐅᓂᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑦᔪᑌᐃᑦᑕᒪᓇᖅ

9 ᐅᓴᓗ ᒥᕐᓂᐅ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓇᓇ ᐅᐱᐸᓪᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᓪᓚᐅᕐᓂᕐᐃᓂᓵ ᓂ ᐃᑭᓵᓇᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᑭᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᑦᐱᓂᓯᑲᖅ ᐊᑦᑕᓵᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑐᑭᑲᑌᓵᖅᖅ

10 ᒥᕐᓂᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᓕ ᐅ ᑕ ᐱᔭᖅᓂᕐᔪᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᓇ ᓂᓗᓂᒥᑕᓇ ᐱᔭᖅᓇ; ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᒪᓕ ᒪᓵᑲᐃᕐᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ, ᔭᓇᖅᒥᑕᓇ ᐱᔭᖅᓇ, ᐅᓕᓂᐅᒃ ᒪᓕ ᐅ ᒪᓵᑲᐃᕐᓂᐃᓂᓕᐅ ᐱᔨᑦᑭᕐᓂᐅᓕᓂᓄ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᓵᑲᑌᓕᒧᐃᓂᓕᐅ; ᐅᓗᓴ ᐃᐸᓪᓕᐅᓂᓄ, ᐅᑯ ᑫᑭᓯᔭᒃᖅ

11 ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᑫᓴᓕᕐᑐᒃ ᐅᓴᐱᑭ ᓭᑲᑎᓭᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᐅᓇᓇ ? ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓂᑎᑦᓭᓯᔭᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔨᓇᓵᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᐃᐅᓇᓇᖅ

12 ᐃᔨ ᑭᓴᓄᔪᒪᓵᓇᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓇᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᑕᔭᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᑲᑫᑦᐅᕐᓕᓕᒪᓇᓂᓇᖅ

13 ᐅᑫᑭᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᓯᓇ ᐅᓕᓂᑯ ? ᐅᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑫᑭᓕᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓯᓪᓚᓵᒃ ᐅᒥᖅ

14 ᐅ ᑭᓕᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒪᓇᓇ ᑭ ᔅᐅᓕᒥᑫᐅᓇᓇ ᐅᒥ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᐊᒪᓕᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᓯᑎ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃᖅ

Digitized by Google

15 ᓱᒥᓄᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᓯᑭᑭᐃᐅᓵᒃ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᕐᑕᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓭᑕᒃₓ

16 ▽ᐊᔨᔪ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓴᒃᓇᒃ ᒃᓕ ·ᐊᔨᕐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑐᖏᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓄ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᑐᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑕᓕᓯᓕᔨ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂᓐₓ

17 ▽ᐊᔨᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓵᓴᔨᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐃᒥᓴᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᔨ·ᐊᓴᓐ; ᐊᓐᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐ ᒃ ᐃᐳᒪᒥᒪᑭᑭ ᓂᑭᑭᓴᓗ; ▽▽, ᒃ ᐊᔪᖏᖅᒃ ᓂᑭᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᓐₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 91.

1 ᐊᓓ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᓕ ᐅ ᒃᕕᓄᒥᓕᒃ ᒥᖅ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔭᑎᔨᓕᑎ, ᒃᕕ ᕕᕐᖏᓓ ᔪᐸ ᐁᑎᒃᔭᑌᔪᓂᓕᑎ ᒥᖅ·ᐊᑎ ᔨᒃᑎᔨᓕᒥᓕᑎₓ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ·ᒋᓓ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓕ ᐅᑎ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓴᕕᒧᔭᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᓄᓵᓕ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᓂ·ᐃᒃᒪᒃ; ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭᒪ, ᕐ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᕕ·ᐊᒃₓ

3 ᕐᑭᓴᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᕕ·ᕐᓴᒧᒃ ᐅ ᓴ·ᒃᒃᓂᓕᓂᓀ ᐅᕕᔨ·ᕐ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᒪᑭ ᐃᕕᔭᓄ·ᐃᓴ. ᐅᑎₓ

4 ᑭ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓴᐅᒃ ᐅᐱ·ᐊᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᔪᐸ ᐅ ᕕᒃ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᓴ: ᐅ ᕕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᓕ ᐊ·ᒃᓴᐅᓕ·ᐊᒃᓂᓴ ᓄᓵᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᓕ ᐊ·ᒃᓴᐱᔪᑦₓ

5 ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᔪᔪᑌᓴ ᒃ ᔪᔪᕕᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᒃ: ᓴᒪ ᓄᓵᓕ ᐊᒃᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒥᕐᓂ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᒃ;

6 ᓴᒪ ᓄᓵᓕ ᐊᔪ ᐃᕕᔭᓄ·ᐃᓴ ᒃ ᐱᒥᕐᓂ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᒃᒃ; ᓴᒪ ᓄᓵᓕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᑎᔨᔨ·ᐃᓴ ᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᑭᐃ·▽ᒪᒃᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᔨᒃᒃₓ

7 ᑭᑭᒥᑐᒥᕋᓴ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᓕ ᕿᑭᔨ·ᓴᒃ, ᓄᓵᓕ ᒥᕕ·ᕐᓴ ᑭᑭᒥᑐ-ᒥᕋᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᒃᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐯᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑎᔪᓴₓ

8 ᐱᔪ ᑭᓄᑭᔨᔪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᔨᕐᑌᓴ ᕐ ᐃᔨ ᑎᕐᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑎ·ᕕ·ᐊᒃₓ

9 ▽ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓕ ᒃ ᐅᓴᕮᒧᔭᕕ·ᐃᓂᓗᓴᓐ, ᒥᖅ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᔭᑎᔨᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕕ·ᐃᓂᓗᓴᓐ;

10 ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᕐ·ᒃᓴ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓴ, ᓴᒪ ᓄᓵᓕ ᓴᓴᕕᔭ ᔭ·ᐃ ᐃᕕᔭᓄ·ᐃᓴ ᐯᓕᓂ ᑭᑭᓴ ᒃᓕ ᐯᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᒪᒃᓴₓ

Digitized by Google

11 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᕿᐃᔪ·ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒐᒪᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᒥᖅ, ᑭᒧ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᔨᑲᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᕿᕿᐃᐅᑎ·ᐊᓂᓵ

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᓱᐅᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᒥ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᒪᐃᔨᑭᓱᑐᔨᔪᓂᓴᓂᓵᖅᓂᓵ

13 ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᔪᖅᑕᓂ·ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᐱᒃ: ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔨᓂ ᓴᓂᑦ ᒥᔨᑭᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒫᑕᔪᖅᓂᐊᓂᐊᒃᓵ

14 ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒫᒥᐊᓂ: ᓂ ᒃ ᓀᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᓵᐱᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓀᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓵ

15 ᓂ ᒃ ᓅᓅᑐᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓀᔪᑎᓀ ᒫᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᔪ ᐊᓀᒥ-ᓱᑌ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒫᒥᐊᓂ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓀᒫᓂᓵ

16 ᑭ·ᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒫᑎᓱᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑌᐱᓀ·ᐁᐊᓂ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓀᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒫᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓵ 92.

1 ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓅᔪᑯᒫᓂᒥᓂᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧ-ᓅᓂ·ᐊᒃ· ᑭᑦ ᒫᒥᑭᑭᒃᑌᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓵ, ᐅ ᔨᓴ·ᐊᐸᑦ ᑭᔪᑎ-ᓱᓴᓵ:

2 ᑭᑦ ᓄᑯᓅᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᔪᑭᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓵ ᑭᐁᑭᕐᕿᓵᑭ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓵ ᑕᑦᓀ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᒃ:

3 ᑭᐱᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᐱᑫᓴᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᑭᒃᓂᒃ; ᓵᓴᒃᓇᐱ ᑭᐱᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑯᓵ·ᒃᐊᑌᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑯᓱᒪᒪᒃᓵ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓭ, ᑌᐯᒥᑭᓴᓵ, ᕈ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓵᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑦ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᑭᑫᒥᑌᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᑎᒃᓵ

5 ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᓴᓵ, ᑦᐯ ᑭᔪᑌᒥᑦᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ! ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐅᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓪᓕᐊᓇᓵ

6 ᒃᑫᐸᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔪᑫᒥᓪᒪ; ᓇᒪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᒃᑫᐸᑎᑲ ᓂᓱᐅᑦᒪ ᐅᒣᓂᓂᓵ

7 ᐃᔨᐱ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓱᑭᑭᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᓄᒃ ᒪᔨᓄᔨᓴᓵ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᓵᓂᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱᓱᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓱᓱᒃ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓭ, ᑌᐯᒥᑭᓴᓵ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᓇ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

9 ·ᐁᓴ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᓴᓵ, ·ᐁᓴ, ᒪᑎᒃ,

Digitized by Google

ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᓴᑭᖅ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᖅ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δ Δᔪᒥᑫᑭᖅ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᓵ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅᕐ

10 ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᑦ ▽ᔭᖅᓇ ᑭ ᑲ Δᓴᐸᑫᓇᓂ ᒡᐱᓴᑲᖅ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᖅᑲᓇ ᐅᐯᓴᑯᑌᔭᖅᑲᓂ: ᓄ ᑲ ᑕᒪᓴᑯᓂᑲ·Δᓇ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑭᕐ

11 ᓂᓴᑭᔪᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ▽ Δ)ᑕ·ᐊᑲᖅᓂ·Δᑭᖅ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᖅ ▽ Δᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᖅᑕᒪᒃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ▽ Δ)ᑕ·ᐊᑲᖅᓂ·Δᑭᖅ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐸᓯᔪᑕ·Δᑭᖅ ▽ Δᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽·ᓕᖅᑕᒪᒃᓇᓂᑦ

12 ᐅ·ᑲᔭᓴᒋᑎᓯ·ᓄ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗᑭᓄ ᒡᐱᓴᑲᖅ ᐊᐢᒪᑎᖅ ; ᑲᑕ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᓄ ᒡᐱᓴᑲᖅ ᒪᓯᑭᓴᑲᑎᖅ ᓐᐸᓇᓂᖅᑲᓂ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᑲᐸ·Δᐊᑲᖅᓂ·Δᑭᖅ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐅᖅᓂᒥᓕᓂᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗᑭ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃ)·Δᖅᒥᑯᓕᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·)ᒥᓇ·ᐊᓵ

14 ᖃᐅᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂᔪ·Δ·ᐊᖅ ▽ ᑭᘐᓕᓕ·Δᑭᖅ ; ᑲᑕ ·Δᓕᓗᐊᖅ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗᑭ·ᐊᖅ ;

15 ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᑭᖅ ▽ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑎᓕᒥᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭ:˙ ·Δᓭᓕ ᓂ ᑮᔪᒋᐱᔪᑦᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥ)ᓂ ᐱᑭᔪᑯᑦ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ

▽ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᕐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓇ 93.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᓄ; ·Δᓭᒪᒪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᒋᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ·Δᓭᒋᒪ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓄ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲ-ᑌᐅ)ᑕᑲ : ᐊᔪᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᐸᑦᔪᑌᓄ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᑲᖅᕐ

2 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓇ ·▽ᔭᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᑦᔪᑌᓄ: ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐢᖅᓇᕐ

3 ᒧᔭᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᖅᓇ. ᒧᔭᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ : ᒧᔭᑲᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᐊ·ᓇᕐ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑦ Δᔭᐱᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓄ Δᔭᐱᔭ ▽ ᐯᑦ·ᕼᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᖅ, ▽▽, Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᑭ ᑲᔪᑲᓇᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᒃᓇ

5 ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·Δᓇ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᖃᑭᓇᔪᓕᒋ·ᑲ·ᓇ : ᐸᓄᑭᓯ·Δᓇ ᑲᑕ Δᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐅᑲᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓇ, ᑲᑭᖃᕐᕐ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐧᐃᓐ 94.

1 ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᓂᖅᓴᓐ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧᐅᓕᐧᐃᓕᖅᓴᓐ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᕈᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᐧᐃᓐ; ▷ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧᐅᓕᐧᐃᓕᖅᓴᓐ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᕈᐱᐧᐃᓐᐅᐧᐃᓐ, ᓄᔨᐃᑎᓕᔪᓵ

2 ▷ᐱᓂᑎᓕᔪᓗᑭᓪᓚ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐧᐃᔨᓪᓕᓴᓐ ᐊᐧᐃᕈ: ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧᐃᓐᒃ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᑌᐧᓪᓚᒍᐧᐃᒃᓵ

3 ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᓂᖅᓴᓐ, ᒋᓴ ᐅᓪᓚᔨᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᓪᐧᐃᐊᒃ, ᒋᓴ ᐅᓪᓚᔨᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᓪᐧᐃᐊᒃ ᕿ ᐸᐧᐃᓭᕿᕐᓂᒃ?

4 ᒋᓴ ᐅᓪᓚᔨᒃ ᕿ ᐃᐧᑌᒋᒃ ᓂᔪᐸ ᐊᓪᓚᒍᐸᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓚᒪᓂᓪᓚᕈ? ᓂᔪᐸ ᒥᔨᐧᐅ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᔑᒋᕿᕐᓂᒃ ᕿ ᑲᕈᒋᒍᒃ?

5 ᐱᔨᔨᑐᐧᐊᒃ ᕈᐸ ᐃᓪᓚᒪ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᓂᖅᓴᓐ, ᓂᔪᐸ ᑲᐧᑲᑕᕈᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᓕᒋᒃᓵ

6 ᓂᐸᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᖏᕕᕕᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐧᐃᐯᒥᓪᐧᐃᐊ ᓂᔪᐸ ᒪᓴᑌᐧᐃᐊ, ᓂᔪᐸ ᓂᔑᐧᐊᐧᐃᓴᒋᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᐊᑎᖏᓵ

7 ᐅᓪᓚᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᓂᕿ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃᐸᐸᓕᖅ, ᓂᔪᐸ ᐅ ᑭᕈᒪᓂᔨᒪ ᕕᑲᕿ ᓇᒪ ᐧᐃᓪᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓕᔪᐧᐃᓪᓚᒪᓵ

8 ᓂᓕᔨᑕᒧᒃ, ᕈᓪᐧᐃᐧᐅ ᑲᕕᐸᓕᖅ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓚᒃ; ᓂᔪᐸ ᕈᓪᐧᐃᐧᐅ ᕈᓵᕕᐧᑲᒃᓂᔨᒃ, ᒋᓂᔪᐱ ᕿ ᑲᑲᑕᐧᐅᓪᓚᕕᒃ?

9 ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᒥᑕᐧᐃᑲᕕᕿ ᓇᒪ ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑕᒪ? ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᒥᔪᕈᔨᑯᕕᕿ, ᓇᒪ ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃᐸᐸᓕᖅ?

10 ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᐸᐸᔪᔪᐧᐃᐧᐃᕿ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᓪᓚᒥ, ᓇᒪ ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓵᑕᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐅᓐ? ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᕈᔪᕈᓵᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᕿ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓚᐊ ᕈᔪᕈᓪᒪᓵᐧᐃᓐᐅᓪᓚᓵ, ᓇᒪ ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᕈᔪᕈᓪᒪᓕᒪ?

11 ᑌᐯᓪᒪᕕᕿ ᕈᔪᕈᓪᐧᐃᓐᒧᐅ ᐅ ᓚᒥᑎᔭᓪᒪᕕᐧᑐᐧᐃᓐᐅᓪᓚᓵ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓚᐊ ᐸᐧᑲᓪᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᐧᐃᐧᑲᑕᕈᓕᖅᓵ

12 ᔭᐧᐁᓪᐧᐃᔨᑯᐧᓂ ᐊᓴ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓚᐅ ᑲ ᐸᐸᔪᔪᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᕿ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒪᑲᖅᓴᓐ, ᓂᔪᐸ ᑲ ᕈᔪᕈᓵᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᕿ ᕈᐸ ᐅᓴᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᐅᓪᓚᒥ ᐅᒪ;

13 ᕈᒪ ᒥᓴᐸ ᕈᒪ ᐊᐧᓐᓄᐧᐃᕿ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᐊᓪᒥᒥᕈᒪᔪᑲᕈ, ᐸᐧᑎᒧᒃ ᖴ ᒧᓴᐃᑲᑌᓪᑫ ᐧᐃᐊᑎᑲᓂᓪᓚᓪᓚᐅ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᓪᐧᐃᐊᓵ

14 ᐧᐃᐯᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒪᕕᕿ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃᐯᐱᓂᓵ ᐅᐸ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓚᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔪᐸ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᒧᐧᑲᓓᓵ

Digitized by Google

15 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑎᕐᓴᐅᓂᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·▽ ᓇᑕᒧᒪᒃᓐ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓄᔪᑕ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓴᐅ▽ᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᑕ·ᒪᖏ

16 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕿ ᕿᓯᓴᕐᒪ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓇᔪᓴᕐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓕ ᐊᓵᑎᑭᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕿ ᕿᓯᓴᕐᒪ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓇᔪᓴᕐ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ-ᑭᕿᑭᒃ?

17 ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓕᑲᒪ·ᐃᑯᐸᓄ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᐢᓴ ᕿᑲᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐱ)·▽ᐸᓇᓵ

18 ᐃᔪᐱ ▽ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓵᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᓵᔪᔪᑌᔪᓂᓇ; ᑭ ᔪ·▽ᓕᓕᒪ-ᕿ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕿᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓯ)ᓂᑯᓇ

19 ▼ᔪᐱᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᓂ ᒥ)ᓄᓕᑭᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑭᔪᑲᑯᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓵᓕᒥᐃᑯᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑯᖏ

20 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᑯᒥᑯᓇ ᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐱᓯᓇᑎ ᐃᒋᒋᕿᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᓵ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓵ

21 ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑎᓯᓕᐧᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑭᓵ-ᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂᒋ·ᐊᓇᑭᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᕿᓵᑭ ᒥᑯᓵᵒᓵ

22 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒪᒃ; ᓄᔪᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑕᒧᑕᒪ·ᐃᓵᓇᓵ

23 ᑲᑕ ᓇᔪᑕ▽ᓵ ᑎᐱᓇᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓵ, ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᑕ·▽ᓵ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ▽▽, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒥᓇᓵ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᑕ·▽ᓵᓇ

ᓱᑭᑐᓱᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ

▽ ᓀᑭᓐᓪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓇ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 95.

1 ᐅ ᐊᔪᕐᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᓂᑲᒧᔪᕐ·ᐊᑕᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ: ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᐧᑎᓂ-ᓯᔪᕐ·ᐊᑕᓵ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔪᑕᐱᔪ ·▽ᑭᕐᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓂᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓵᓇ

2 ᐅᑎᔪᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲ·ᐊᑕᓵ ▽ ᓇᓇᔪᓂᒧᒧᔪᒃ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑦ-ᓂᓯᔪᕐ·ᐊᑕᓵ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑲᒃᓇ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓵ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂ)·ᐊᓇ

Digitized by Google

4 ᐅᒋᒋᒃ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐊᓪᓕᑭ ᐊᔭᑲᒃ: ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᓄᑲᓪᓕᑭ ·ᐊᒋᓕ > ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᐟᓂᓀ

5 ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓂᓀ ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓄᐟᓂ, ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᓀ: ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᔭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᑦᓀ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔭᐊᒥᑲᓂᒃᓀ

6 ᐅ ᐊᔭᑦᒥᔭᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔭᑦ·ᐊᒌᓀ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓇ·ᐊᓰᔭᑦ·ᐊᒌᓀ: ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᔭᑦ·ᐊᒌᓀ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑕᒃᓀ

7 ·ᐁᔭ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓕᓐᒥᓇᓀ; ᑭᓪᓇᓇᓀ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑯᑎᓪᓪᒥᒋᒥᑯᓇᓀ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑯᒧᓕᓐᓄᓕᒋᒥᒋᒥᑯᓇᓀ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᒃᓀ ᐊᓇᑲ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᐢᑕᒧ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

8 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᑦᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑫ·ᐊᒉ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓵᑯᐢᓪᒃ ᐊᓪᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᑫᐃ·ᑫᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᑦᔭᑲᒃ:

9 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑯᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᐃᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑭᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᕿᑕᑭᒃ ᓪᑦ ᐊᐢᔭᑫ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓄᓀ

10 ᓂᒥᑕᓇᐢ ᐱᐢᓪᓇ ᓪ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑌᓪᑕᒥᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓪᔭᑫ ᐱᓰᑎᓬᒃ, ᓪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ᓰᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᓪᑎᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᓕᒪᒃ ᓪᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᓀ

11 ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᓪᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓬ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᐢᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓪᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 96.

1 ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᓇ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓀ: ᓂᑲᒧᔨᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᓇ, ᒥᓬ·ᐁ ᐊᔭᑭᒃᓀ

2 ᓂᑲᒧᔨᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᓇ, ᒪᒥᑭᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓬ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐊᕿᓪᓕ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑦ·ᑦᓀ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓀ

3 ·ᐃᑦᒥᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᓬ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓪᓕᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᑭᑦ ᐊᓬᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓪᓕᑭ ᒥᓬ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᓀ

4 ·ᐁᔭ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᕐᓇ ᑭᔨᑎᓬᓀ, ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃ·ᐃᐢᓇ; ᐊ·ᐊᓬᑌ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢᓇ ᐃᔨᐱᔨ ᒥᓬ·ᐁ ᒪᓂᓪ·ᐊᓀ

Digitized by Google

5 ·▼ᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐢᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᕿᐱᐣᓂ ᐃᑦᓴᒃᓂᓯᒧᒃ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓂᑲᒃᓂ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ: ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᓂ ᑭᔪ·ᒃᓵ

6 ᑭᐱᓕᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕ ᓂᕐᕃ ᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕ ᐅᑎᓐ-ᒃ·ᐃᓐᑲᑯᑦ: ᒪᓐᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓵ ᓂᕐᓂ ᒥᓗᓵᑯᓱ·ᐃᓵ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᓵ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᒪ

4 ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑌᕐᓕᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓇᒥᓪᓕ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ : ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᕐᓯᒧᒧᓕᒪᓇᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓇᓇᒥᕐᓯᓄᓐᓂ

5 ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᒡᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᕿᓴᑯᐃᓇᒃᓇ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᓂ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅᑎᓴᒃᓂ. ᒃ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᓯᓄᓐᓂ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᓂᓯ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓯᓯ·ᐊ ·ᐊᕕᑕᒥᓯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓯᓯᑭᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓐᓂ

7 ᖃᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄᓯᑕᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑐᔾᑫᓴᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓯᓯᓯᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒧᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇ : ᕿᑕᐱᓴᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᐟᓂ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃᓵ

8 ᖃᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᓂ ; ᒍᑦ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑭᑫᓯᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑎᕐᔾᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓯᑭᑫᓴᓇᓵ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓯ, ᑌᐯᓯᑭᑫᓴᓇ, ᓇᔾᐱᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ : ᓇᔾᐱᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᓴᒃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃᓵ

10 ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓀᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓯᑭᑫᓵ, ᕿ·ᒃᑕᒧᒃ ᒃ ᒡᓇᓯᒃ: ᒃᓇ·ᐁ·ᓯᓯᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᑯᓯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭᓕᓪ ; ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐅᐁᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓯᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓵ

11 ·ᐊᓴᑦᓯᑭ·ᐃᓂᓯᓂ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᓯ·ᐃᓂᓯᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑯᑌᐁᑭᒃᓵ

12 ᒥᓪᓯ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓯᑭᑫᓵ, ᑭᓪᓯ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯᓯᔪᒃ ; ᓄᓴᑦ ᓇᓀᓴᑯᒥᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᔪᑕ·ᒧᒃ ᐅ. ᕿᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ 98.

1 ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᒧᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓯᑭᑫᓵ ᐅᓄᑭ ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓯᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᒡᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ : ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓴ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᑐᓯ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒃᓄᑭᒡᒪᑯ ᕿᓴᑭᒡᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓯᑭᑫᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓯᑯᓯᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ; ᐅ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑭᓯ·ᑎᓂᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔪᖓ ᑭ :ᐊᓯᕿᑎᓄᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᑦᓕᐊᓯᓕᑭᓵ

3 ᑭ ᒃᓇᑭᓴᑭᓂ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓯᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᒡ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ

Digitized by Google

·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐅᒪᑦ ᐃᓱᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᒪ ; ᒥᓗ·▽ ▽ ᐃᓱᓚᑲᖅ ᐊᓱᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓕᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓐᓇ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᒥᓪᓚ·ᐊᐸᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐊᘁᓗᓱᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ; ᑭ·ᖁ·▽-ᐊᘁᓗᒃ, ᒥᓪᓚ·ᐊᐸᒧᒍ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᒃᒧᒍᓵ

5 ᓂᒃᒧᓱᓱᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓴᒃᑲᓪᐱᐃ ᑭᐃᑎᒃᓂᓵ ; ᓴᒃᑲᓪᐱᐃ ᑭᐃᑎᒃᓂᓵ, ᓄᑦᑕ ▽ ᐯᐊ·ᒃᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ

6 >ᐊᑎᒃᓪᓚ ᓄᑦᑕ >ᐊᑎᒃᓂᓕᓵ ▽ ᓄᐊᘁᐊᓱᓵᒃ ᒥᓪᓚ·ᐊᐸᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐊᘁᓗᓱᐊᖅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓇ

7 ▽ᘁᔨ ᑭᑎᑲᒥ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᒪᒪᑲᓐ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒧᓵᑭᓄᒃ ; ᐊᓵᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᑦᑕ ▽ᘁᔪ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑭᑦᓇ

8 ▽ᘁᔨ ᒧᓵᑲᐊ·ᓐᓇ ᑲᑦ ᕿᕿᓗᒥᐊᒪᒪᑲᑲ·ᓐᓇ: ▽ᘁᔨ ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᐊᒥᓵ ᒥᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑦ ᒧᒥᑭᓂᓱᘁᓐᓇ

9 Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᒍᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑎᕿᓵᘁᓐᓇ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓂ: ·ᑲᓵᑭᑕᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑎᕿᓵᘁᒪ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓂ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑲᓂᓕᑲᓐᓇ

ᓂᒃᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ 99.

1 Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭᓂ; ᐁᘁᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓐᒥᕿᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ: ᕆᕀ·ᐃᓗ ᒐᕋᐱᒃ ᐊᐱᓂ ; ▽ᘁᔨ ᑕᓵᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑲᑭᕿᓕᓂᓂᓵ

2 Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᓵᑎᓂ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᓇᓵᐱᓗ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᓱᑲ·▽ᓂ ᒥᓪᓚ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

3 ▽ᘁᔨ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑫᕆᓂᓕᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᑫᕆᑎᓗᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓗ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ·▽ᓴ ᕿᓐᑲᑲᓂᓕᓂᓵ

4 ᑭᑎᑲᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓱᑭᓂᓀ ᑎᕿᓵᘁᓐᓇ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᕆᕀᓀᓓ ·ᑲᓵᑭᑕᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᑌᓓ ᑎᕿᓵᘁᓐᓇ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓄᑦᑕ ·ᑲᓵᑭᑕᑎᓗ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑫᑲᐱᒃᓵᓂ

5 ᑭᓴᓪᓚᒍᐃᓵ Uᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓐᓇᓂ, ᐊᓱᒥᐅᕆᓴᒃ ᐅ ᕆᘁᓱᑲᑭᓂᓂ ; ·▽ᓴ ᕿᓐᑲᑭᓂᓂᓵ

6 ᒧᔨᓴ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐁᕐᓓ ᒣ·ᑫᓱᓂ ᐅ ᓱᓱᑭ·ᐃᓕᓪᓕ·▽·ᐃᓕᓪᓕᒪᒪ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐋᒪᓪᓚᐃᓵ ▽ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃᓗ ᑲ ᓵᓵᑐᓪᓕᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓕᓂᓵ ; ᑭ ᓵᓵᑐᒣ·ᐊᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ, ᑭ ᓓᑐᑕᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᒪᓂᓵ

Digitized by Google

7 ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐤ ᑭᒪᕿᓇᔨᓄᑦ ; ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᕆᓕᓪᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ-·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔾᕋ ᑭᔨᑭᓂᕐᐃᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓚᕐᑐᓐ :

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᓐᔨᓂᒪ·ᐊᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᔨᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕᒥᓐ : ᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓐ ᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓕᓪᒪ·ᐊᑭᓄ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᔨᓂᐊᑭᓄ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓄ·ᐊᔪᑭᕆ·ᐃᓂᓪᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ

9 ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒋᐃᐃᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕᒥᓐᓂᓱᐤ, ᓄᔾᕋ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐤ-ᒋᕆᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓕᓀᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᓄ ; ·ᐁᔨ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕᒥᓐᓂᓱᐤ ᐸᓕᓀᑭᔨᓕᓵᐤ

ᓂᓄᒧ·ᐃᓐ 100.

1 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯᔨᔨᒋᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᑦ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᔨᑭᐅᓵᐤ

2 ᐊᑐᔪᑭᒋᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᑦ ᐁ ᔨᑭᓕᔨᔪᓄ : ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᓄ·ᐃᔪᓄᓄ ᐁ ᓂᓄᒧᔪᓄᓵᐤ

3 ᑭᔪᑭᒋᒧᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓐ·ᐃᑦ : ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᓄᓪ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᐃᑕᓄ, ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᐃᑎᑎᑯᓪᓄ; ᑭᓪ ᑦᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᕆᑭᑎᑎᑯᓪᓄ ᓄ ᓄᓪ·ᐁᓕᒥᔪᓵᐤ

4 ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᔨᓄᑌᒥᓄ ᐁ ᓪᓵᔨᑯᒣᓄ, ᓄᔾᕋ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐ-·ᐃᓄᒥᑯᓄ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑭᒣᓄ : ᓪᓵᔨᑯᑎᓄ, ᓄᔾᕋ ᐃᒥᑭᑕ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᑦᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᓄ-ᓕ·ᐃᓪᓵᐤ

5 ·ᐁᔨ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓕᓕᓂ ; ᐅ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᕆᑭᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓵᓴ-ᓕᓂ ; ᓄᔾᕋ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓵᓕᔪᓕᓂ ᒥᓕᓕ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔨᑫ ᐱᐃᒪ-ᑎᓕᓓᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄᓵᐤ

ᓂᓄᒧ·ᐃᓪ 101.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓄᒧᓪ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᕆᑭᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᔾᕋ ᑎᐸᔨᓂᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ : ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑭᔨᓪᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓄᒧᔨᒋᑎᓪᓵᐤ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᐃᑎᓪ ᐸᓐᑲᑎᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᓄᑲᐤ ᐅ, ᒋᓂᔨᐱ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᓵᔪᔨᓪᓄ ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒋᓪ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑭᑲ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑯᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᓄᑲᐤ

3 ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓕᔨᒋᒪᓪ ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᒋᓪ ᑦᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ ᑲ ᐸᔪᑭᓄ; ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᔨ·ᑲᒧᔨᑯᑯ·ᐃᓪᓵᐤ

4 ᐃᓄᓂᕆᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓪᑲᑎᑯᓪ : ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑦᒪᓵ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ ᑲ ᒪᑦ·ᒋᒥᓵᐤ

Digitized by Google

5 ᐊ·▽ᓀ ᑭᒪᖏ ᑲ <·ᖏᓂᒪᑦ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᕿ ᑭᓴᖏᑕ·ᐊᖏ: ᐊᓀ ᖏ ᐃᔨᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ ᖏ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᖏ, ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᖏ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒪᓄᓵ

6 ᓂ ᖏ ᖏᓀ·ᑕᐸᒪ·ᐊᖏ ᖏ ·ᖏᔭᔨᑭᑎᑭᖏ ᐁᔨᑭᖏ, ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔾᕿᒥᒥᖏ: ᐊᓀ ·ᖏᔭᔪᖏ ᖏ ᐃᕈᑎᓯᑦ ᓂ ᖏ ᐊᑐᔨᖏᓵ

7 ᐊᓀ ᖏ ᖏᖏᔪᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔾᑎᕿᑦ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᖏᑕ ·ᐃᑭᓄ ᓂ ·ᑕᔨᖏᐅᖏᓂᖏ: ᐊᓀ ᖏ ᑭᓭᔨᑭᑦ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᖏᑕ ᑕᔾᕿᓄ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᕈᔭᓵ.

8 ·ᐃᐸᖏ ᓂ ᖏ ᓂᔾ·ᐊᓀᑭᐊ·ᐊᖏ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᔨᑭᖏ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᖏᑕ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭᑕᒪᔨᖏᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕈ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐅᑭᓵ

ᓂᔾᑕᓀᐤ ▽ ᑭᔨᖏᵇₓ

▼ ᕿᑭᒉᐸ ᑕᔨᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᖏₓ

ᓂᖏᒪ·ᐃᓀ 102.

1 ᓀᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᑕᔨᒥᑕᓂ·ᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᕿᔨᓀ, ▽ᑯᔾ ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒉ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᖏ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓀₓ

2 ▼ᖏ·ᐃᓭ ᖏᓗᑦ·ᐃᓀ ▽ ᑭᔨᖏᵇ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓵᓀ; ᓀᑐᑦ·ᐃᓀ ▽ ᑭᔨᖏᵇ ▽ ᑌ·▽ᔨᓵᓀ, ᕿᓕᐱ ᓀᔪᑦᒥᓀₓ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔨᖏᒪ ᓯᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ▽ ᐱ>ᑌᖏ, ᓂᔪᖏᓀ ᓂᓂ ᐃᔭ·ᖏᑌ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᖏᓀᐱᔭₓ

4 ·ᓂᑌᐃ <ᖏᒪᐃᖏᑌᓂ, ᓂᓂ ᐸᔪᑌᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᒪᔪᑯᔨᓵ; ᖏ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᓵᓀ ᑭᑭ ᒧ·ᐊᖏ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓀᒪₓ

5 ▼ ᐯᑕᑯᓯᓵᓀ ▽ ᒪᒧ·ᑌᓵᓀ, ᓂᔪᖏᓀ ᐊᑯᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂ ·ᐃᓵᓯᑯᵇₓ

6 ᓂ ᓀᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᔪᔪᑭᓂ <·ᖏᑕᔪᖏᑎᑉᖏᵇ: ᓂ ᓀᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᐅᑎᑯᓂ ᒣ·ᑫᔪᖏᑎᵇₓ

7 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔩ·ᑕᐱᓀᓵ, ᓂᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔩᑯᔨᓂ ▽ ᐯᓵᑯᑦ ᕿᑦᑫ ·ᑕᔨᖏᐅᖏᓂᖏ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᐱᓀᑯᑯᓀₓ

8 ᖏ <·ᖏᐱᑭᖏ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎ·ᖏᖏ ᐁᔪᖏᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᓕᓵ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᑭᑯᔪᑦ·ᐃᑭᖏ ᑭ ᓀᔪᑯᒣ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑦ·ᐃᑭᖏₓ

9 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓀ ᐱᑯᑌᓂ ᐊᓕᑯᓀᓂ, ᓂᓂ ᒥᔪᑭᔨᑐ> ᓂ ᑭᓕᖏ·ᐃᓂᓀ ᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᵇₓ

Digitized by Google

10 ᑭ ᑭᓱᒋᑫ·Δᓐ ᐅᒥ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·Δᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅΛσᓐ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ σᒥ·▽Λσᓐx

11 σ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ Δᔪᓵ·b·ᓐ ᒋΛᔭᐠᒃ ᒐᑲᔭᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᕐᓪᓕᑲ ; σ ᕐᓯᓐ ᒋΛᔭᐠᒃ ᒪᔭᐠᔪᖅx

12 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌVᓪᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ Δᒋᓐᓯ ; ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᒋᑲ·Δᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ Λᐃᑎᑭᓯᓂ·ᐊᑲx

13 ᑭ ᑲ ᕐᓯᑯᓐ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒪᓂᓄ ᖃᐊᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ᐊᑦᔅ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᓴ·ᐊᑐᑦ, ▽▽, ᐊᑦᔅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓪᓂx

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᒋᓱᒃᓵ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᓂᒪ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓴᑭᕐᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔭᑫᓪᓂx

15 ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᑲᕐᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᑌVᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᑭ·Δᓂᓪᓂ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓯ·ᑯᑭ·Δᓂᓪᓂx

16 Δᔭᐱ ᑌVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᕐᑌ ᖃᐊᓂᓪᓂ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᑯᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓯᑯᑭ·Δᓂᑲx

17 ᑲᑕ ᐱᔪᑎᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ·Δᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑦᑕ·▽ᓪᓯᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ·Δᓂᓪᓂ

18 ᐅᒪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᑭᓇᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᑭᕐᑲ ; Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔭᑫ ᑫ ᐅᔪᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᒣ·ᐊᑲ UVᓪ·ᑭᑫᓪᒥx

19 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᓱᔪᑦᐱᓂ ▽ᔭᐱᑭ Δᔭᕐᓪᓕᑲ ᐅ ᕐᓄᑭᑲᒥᑲ ᐅᑭ ; UVᓪᒥᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᕐᒪᓪ ᐊᔭᑭᓪᓂ ;

20 ᑭᑭ Vᑦᐊᑦ ▽ ᒪᒪ·Uᓪᒥ ᑭᕐᐊᑦᑲᓪ ; ᑭᑭ ᐊᕐᐊᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑕᑭᒥᒥᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂΛᓪᒥ ;

21 ᑭᑭ. ·ᐊᑦ·Δᑕᒥᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᑦ·Δᓪ UVᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᑲ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑦ·Δᓪ ᑭᑉᓴᔪᓪᒥᑲ ;

22 Δᔭᐱ Δᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑕᐅ)·ᑦ·▽, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐅᑭ-ᒪ·Δ·Δᓪᓪ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᔪᑦᐊᑲ UVᓪᒥᑫᑦᒥx

23 ᑭ ᓪᓪᒥᑕᓂ σ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓂ ᑐᔭᑲᓵᑲ : ᑭ ᑲᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᑕᓂ σ ᑭᔪᑲᒪx

24 σ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓵ, ᐅ σ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ∇ᑲ·Δ_ ᐅᑎᓂᓪ ᑐ·ᑫᔭᔅ

Digitized by Google

ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᖏᕆᓪᓕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᒪᑎ·ᓭᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

25 ᑲᑎᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑕᕐᕋᓐ ᐊᖏᓭ; ᓄᖅᑎ ᑭᔨᓱᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᕋᓐᓵ

26 ᐅᐅ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐃᕆᓐᓇ, ᒧᑲ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕋᓐᓵ; ▽▽, ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᕈᑎᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓱ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᕋᐱᖏᒃ ·ᐃᓐᒧᑎᒃᓵ; ᕋᐱᖏᒃ ᐊᔪᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᕕᖅᑭᓄᓐ, ▽ᔪ ᒧᑲ ᕐ ·ᕕᖅᑭᕆᓪᑭ:

27 ᒧᑲ ᑭᓪ ᐯᑳᑲᓐ ▽ ᐃᔨᐃᓐᔪᓂᑳᓐ, ᓄᖅᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᒪ ᑲᑦ >ᓂᕆᓪᑎ·ᐊᒃᓵ

28 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐃ·ᐊᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓴᓐᒧᓪᓚᑲᓗ ᑕᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑲᓪᒪ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᑲᑦᓂᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᐃᕆᓪᐊ ▽ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᑲᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᓴᓐ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽ᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒋᓕ·▽ᓱᐠ ᑲᑭᕿᓵ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓭ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑯᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒻᒪᑯᓇᐠ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᓰᑎᓱᓴᒃᓵ

11 ·▼ᓴ ᑕᐱᔪᑊ ᑭᑭᔨᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐦᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒋ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒋ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒋᓵᓭᒪ·ᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒋᑭᓵ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔪᑦᑯᔨᓵ

12 ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒋ ᓕ·ᐃᓇᓵᒃᒃ ·ᑦᐸᓄᑦᒃ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᑦᒃ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒻᒥᑦᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊᓵ

13 ᒡᐱᔪᑊ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓴ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ▽ᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔪᑦᑯᔨᓵ

14 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᔪᓕᓕᒪ ▽ᔨᓇᑯᓱᓴᒃ; ᑭᑭᓱᓄ ᐱᔨᔨᓄ ▽ ᐊᔨᓴ·ᑭ·ᐃᓴᓴᒃᓵ

15 ᐅᓕᓕᓄ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᒡᐱᔪᑊ ᒪᔪᑯᔨᓴ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲ·ᑲ·ᓕᐊ: ᒡᐱᔪᑊ ·ᐊᐱ·ᑲᓄ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓄᐠ ▽ᑯ ▽ᔨ ᐅᐱᑭᓴᓵ

16 ·▼ᓴ ᐱᒋᓕ·▽ᓴᑲᑯ, ᑭᑐᑌᐸᓕᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔪᓕᓕᒥᑯᓵ

17 ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒋᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᑯᓕᓕᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔪᑦᑯᔨᓵ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕᓕᐊ;

18 ᐸᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᓕᑭ ᐅ ᓇᓴᒥᑐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓱᓭᑐᒥᓕᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓴ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᓕᑭᓵ

19 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑦᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᓂᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓕᑭᓵ

20 ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᓴᓕᒪ, ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓱᔨᓴᒃ, ᑲ ᑐᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓴ·ᑲᓇ, ▽ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇᓵ

21 ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓇ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑭᓴᑲᓂᒪᒪ, ᑲ ᑐᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᓴ

22 ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᓱ·▽ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓄᒃ: ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ, ᐳ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐅᓴ

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᓪᓗᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 104.

1 ᐃᒥᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ : ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᕐᕐᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᓐ : ᑭ ᑭᑭᔅᕐᓐ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᓪᓚᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪ·ᐯᓕᓪᓚᓱ·ᐃᓐₓ

2 ᐅ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᓱᔪᓐ ·ᐊᔪᔭᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲᐱᔪᒃ ·ᐃᓭᒋᒃᓐ : ᐅ ᑕ·ᖃᑭᓐᒪᓐ ᑭᔅ·ᒃ ᑲᐱᔪᒃ ᐊᑯᐃᕕᓐᓐ :

3 ᐅ ᐱᒧᔪᑎᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᒃᒥ·ᒃ ᓂᐲᒃ : ᑲ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᓇᔪᑦ ·ᐊᔪᑦᔭ : ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᐯ ·ᐊᓕᒃ·ᒃᓂ·ᐊᑯᓂᓐᒃ ᓗᑎᓐ :

4 ᐅ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐯᓐᒪᓕᒪ ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᖏᓪᓕᒃᓐ ᐯ ·ᐊᓪᓕᑌᓕᒃ ᐃᔪᑯᓪᓕᒃᓐ :

5 ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑕᔪᑦᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᓄ, ᐯᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎᕐᓕᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᑫₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐯᓐ ᐯ ᑭᔪᒃᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑲᐱᔪᒃ ·ᐃᓭᒋᒃᓐ : ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐊ ᕆᔪᒃ ·ᐊᑎᔭᓄₓ

7 ▼ ᑭᔪᑕᓐ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒧᒪᒃ·ᓐ ; ᐯ ᐯᑲᔪᓱᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑭᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᐯᐱᕐᓕᓂ·ᐊₓ

8 ᔪᔭᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐᓕᓂ·ᐊ ·ᐊᑎᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ·ᐃᓐᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓇᓐᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᔭᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑌᑭₓ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᓓ ᐯᒃ ᕿ ᒥᔭᔅᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐᕐᓂᓕᑭ; ᐯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ·ᐯᐱᕐᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᐊᔪᑭₓ

10 ᐃᔪᑎᓴᐊᒪ ᒧᔪᑭᑦ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᒃ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓇᓐᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐱᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑦᖏᓐᒃᵇₓ

11 ᒥᓐᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔪ·ᐯ ᐊ·ᐯᔪᓴᒃ ᒪᔅᕿᑯᒃ : ᐸ·ᒃᑦ ᐊᔪᒃ ᐯᑯᑦ ᒣᓂ·ᕿᑭᵇₓ

12 ᐯᓕᓴ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓕᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᒥᒃ ·ᐊᑎ·ᒃᓂᓴᒃᵇₓ

13 ᔪᒃᐊᑦᒪ ·ᐊᑦᔅ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ : ᐊᔪᑦᒃ ᓴᒃᔪᑭᓂᓂᐠ ᐯ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑭ·ᐃᓓₓ

14 ᒪᔪᑯᔅ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ·ᐯᐠ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓓ, ᓴᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒃᓂᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᒪ ᐃᓕᓂᒪ·ᐊ ; ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒪ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᐠ ᐊᔪᒃ ;

Digitized by Google

15 ᓄᓕᒋ ᓂᒥᓴᓗᓪᓕᐅ ᑲ ᓱᑭᓄᐅᐃᐅᓵᑲᒃᑯᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐅ; ᓄᓕᒋ ᐱᒥᓕᐅ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓱᓐᖏᑲᑯᓕ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐊᓪᔨᑯᓴᐊ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲᐃᑌᐅᓵᑲᒃᑯᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᓚ

16 ᐅ ᒥᔭᑎᑯᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᒋ ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓄᓕᐊ ᒣᔭᒋᓕᓕᐅ: ᐃᓱᑭᓴ ᑲᑎᐊᑲ ᓄᐸᓴᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐊᐃᑭᐅᑦᑯᒋ;

17 ᐃᒋ ᐱᓄᓱᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐅᑭᔭᓂᑲᓱᑦᑲ: ᐊᐃᓪ ᓴᒃ ᑭᓇᑯᑌᐊᑭᓂᑲ ᐊᐅ ᐊᐅᑲᔭᑲᑎᐊᑲᓂᓚ

18 ᑲ ᐃᔭᐸᑎᓴᓭ ᓴᒋᓴᑯᓱᓂᐊᑲ ᐸᐊᑲᑭ ᑯᒋᑲ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭᔭᒋᐱᔭᑲ ᐊᐃᓪ ᑯᓂᓄᑲᓚ

19 ᑭ ᐅᓪᓭᓄᐱᐱᓱᒪ ᑎᐱᔭᑭᐱᓱᒪ ▽ ᐊᐅᔭᐱᐸᓕᔭᐊᑲ; ᑭᔪᑲᐃ ᐱᓱᒪ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒪᓪ ᐃᔭᐱ ᕿ ᐸᑭᔪᒪᓕᓚ

20 ᑭᒋ ᐅᔪᒋᓴ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᐃᓴ, ᑎᐱᔭᓴᑲ ᓯᒃ: ᐃᔭᐱ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᐅᐅᓱᔭᑲ ᓄᑎᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓴᓕᓪᓕᒥᑲᑯᓚ

21 ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓕᓷ ᐅᓗᐅᑲ ▽ ᐃ ᒥᒥᓱᑦᑲ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥᐅᐊᑲ ᐸᔨᔭᒪᒥᐅᐅᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᐅᑲᓚ

22 ᐱᓱᒪ ᓴᑲᓰᐅᑯᓗ; ᓯᒪᐃ ᒪᐅᑎᐃᐅᑲᑲᑲ, ᓇᐃᔪᓇᑲ ᓯᓴ ᐅ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᑲᑲ

23 ᐃᓕᓕᐅ ᓇᒋᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᑫᐃᓇ ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᐅᒋᔨᔪᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᓴᔨᓚ

24 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᒋᐃᐯ ᓯᒥᒋᑫᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᑫᐃᓇ! ᑲᑫᒋᐅᓕᒪᐃᐃᓭ ᒥᒋᐃ ᑲᑭᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᓴ: ᐊᓴ ᓴᑲᔭᑭᓄᓕᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓗᑎᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓚ

25 ᒋᐱᓴᔨᑌ ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓄᓕᒋ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓚᔭᓴᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ, ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐸᓯᒋᒪᒥᑲᑯᒋ, ᐅᑲ ᑲᐱᐱᔪᑭᑲᑯᒋ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓯᒥᔪᑭᑎᑭᑲᑯᒋ ᐊᐅᓱᔭᑲᓚ

26 ᐅᑯᒋ ᐅᔨᓪᓕᒥᑭ ᓴᐱᓴᑲᓇ; ᐅᑯᒋ ᓄᓕᔾ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓪᓪᔭᓴᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᐊᒋ ᐅᑯᒋ ᑭᑭ ᒣᒋᐅᔾᓚ

27 ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑲᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪᑭᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥᐅᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᓪᓕᒥᑭᓚ

28 ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓪᑭᑲ ᒧᐊᑎᒋᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᐸᔭᑭᑫᓂᓇ, ᓴᑲᔭᓄᔭᑲᑯᐊᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐊᔪᓂᓪᓕᑲᓚ

Digitized by Google

29 ᑭ ᑲᓗᓐ, ᒥᔪᓵᑎᓕᔪᐅᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᓐ ᐅ ᓂᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄᐧᐅ, ᓂᐱᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑭᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐊᒃᓓ

30 ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᔪᐧᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᒃ, ᐅᔨᐊᑲᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑭᓐᑯᓕᓐᓓ ᓚᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᓀ

31 ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᓕᐧᐃᓐ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᓕᓂᐧᐊ: UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑦᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃᓀ

32 ᒃᓐᐧᐊᐸᑦᓚ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯ ᓂᓐᒥᐧᐸᓕᓕᒃ: ᓴᒥᓐᒪ ᐧᐊᑎᓕ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐃᐳUᓕᑭᓀ

33 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒧᔨᑦᐧᐊᓄ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᓄᒃ ᑫ ᐱᓚᑎᓄᔨᓐᓂ: ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᔨᓐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᓚᒥᒥᓚᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐳᓖ ᑐᐧᒃᑲ ᐁ ᑕᔨᓐᓀ

34 ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃᒃᔪᓐ ᐁ ᓚᒥᑐᓄᓕᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ, ᓄᑭᓄᓄᔨᑦᐧᐊᓄ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦᓀ

35 ᐁᓄᔪ ᐅᒪᑎᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓀᑎᓄᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᒪᓚᑎᑎᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐳᓂ ᑦᐧᐊᒃᓀ ᓚᒥᑎᓕ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᓀ ᓚᒥᒥᒥᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦᓀ

ᓂᔪᑦᓀᓄ ᐯᔪᓄᔨᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓀ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓄᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃᓀ

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᓀ 105.

1 ᐅ ᓀᓀᔪᓄᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᓀᓀᑐᑦᓚᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓄᐧᐃᓀ: ᑭᔪᓕᑦᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓄᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᓀ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓕᒥᑎ ᐃᓕᒥᒥᐧᐊᓀ

2 ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᔨᑲᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᓀ ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᔨᑲᒃ: ᐊᓕᒧᐧᐃᑦᓚᓀ ᐅ ᓚᓚᔪᒃᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᐧᐃᓀᓂ

3 ᑭᔪᑌᒥᒧᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓄᐧᐃᓀᓂᒃ: ᐁᓄᔪᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓄᑭᓄᓄᔨᑌ-ᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑦᐁᒥᓚᓂᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᒥᑫᓀ

4 ᓀᓀᑦᐁᒥᒥᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔪᒃᐧᐃᓄᐧᐃᓀ: ᓀᓀᑦᐁᒥᐁ-ᒥᑦᓚᒃ ᐅᑦᔪᑦᒥᒃ ᒃᑭᑫᓀ

5 ᑭᔪᑭᓐᑦᓚᒃ ᐅ ᓚᓚᔪᒃᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᒃ ᑭ ᑦᑦᒃ; ᐅ ᓚᓚᑦᐧᐃᓀ ᐊᑦᑎᐧᐃᓀᓀ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔪᓄᓂᑫᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑦᓂᓄᒃᓀ

6 ᐅ ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᔪ ᐁᐧᑐᒧᐃᓚ ᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᑫᓀᒃᓀᓀ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᒥᔪ ᑫᒃᐸ ᐅ ᐧᐃᐧᐁᓀᐸᓚᒃᓀᓀ

Digitized by Google

7 ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓄᐅ: ᐅ ᑎᐸᓵᔪᓂᖅ·ᐃᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᓴᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊᓯ

8 ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᓴᓱᓄ ᐅ ᓄᓵᔪᒥᑐ·ᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᖅ, ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓐ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᑦᒥᑐᑐᒥᓕᓄ ᖅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᖅᖅ ᐱᒧ ᑎᓱᒥᓕᓯ

9 ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᓄᓵᔪᒥᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᓄᓵᔪᒧᒪᑦ ᐁᐸᑌᐊᒪ, ᓂᖅᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᐠᑦ ᐊᒋᓱᑲ;

10 ᓂᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᖃᑲᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᓂᖅᑦ ᐃᐸᑌᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᖅ ᑭ ᐅ ᓄᓵᔪᒥᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ:

11 ᐁ ᐃᐠᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓄ ᖃᓄᓄ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓕᓄ:

12 ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐁᔭᓱ ᐁ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᓰᐃᐱᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᑭᒃ, ᓂᖅᑦ ᐁ ᒧᓄᑌ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐁᑯᑦᓵ

13 ᐁ ᒪᒥᐃᑭᑦ ᓰᐠᑭᒃ ᑦᐱᐅᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓂᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓐ·ᐊ, ᐯᔨᓱ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᓰᐠᑭᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᔭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

14 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓇ·ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᐅᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥ: ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑭ;

15 ᐁ ᐃᐠᑦ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓵᒥᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔪᓰᓇᒃ,-ᐁᑲ ᓂᖅᑦ ·ᐊᔪᓴ ᐅᐠᑯᒃ ᓄ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ

16 ᓂᖅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐸᐠᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᐠᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᔪᓄᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᔭᑎᒃ ᐊᓪᔪᓇ·ᐊᓯ

17 ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᕆᔪᒪᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᔪᓱᐢ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐠᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᔨᑫᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ:

18 ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒥᓱᑌᔭᐱᔨᑲ·ᐊᑭᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᒪᒃ ᐱ·ᐊ·ᐱᔨᔪᒃ:

19 ᐠᑎᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐠᐠᓕᓕᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ. ᔪᒥᐃᓪᔪᓇ

20 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᔨᐅ·ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠ·ᐊᑦ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓄᓇ

21 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓄᐅ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᑲᐅᑲᓂᓴ; ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐠᔭᓇ

Digitized by Google

22 ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᒪᒪ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᑎᓕᒋ ; ᓗᓴᑦ ᑲᑫᑦ-
ᐧᐁᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪᒪᐧᐊᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒋᐧᐁᒪᓚ

23 ᐃᓴᐅᐃᓕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᐃᒋᓴᑎᒃ ; ᑫᒃᑦ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ
ᑕᔨᑫᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ ᐦᐊᒪᓚ

24 ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑫᑎᐁᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑌ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ
ᒪᔭᒃᐧᐃᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᔭᐱᐧᒃ ᐅ ᑦᐧᑲᑎᐅᓕᒋᓚ

25 ᑭ ᐧᑫᑭᓇᓐᒣᐧ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᐧ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐧᑲᒋᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᑭᒋ
ᑲᒃᓴᔨᐊᒋᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᑎᑫᓴᒃᓚ

26 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᓐᐧᐁᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᑎᑫᓴᒃᓇ ᒪᓯᓴ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐯᑫᓇ ᒃ ᑭ
ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓴᑦᒪᒪᓚ

27 ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓂᐧᐊᒋᑭᑎᒃᐧᐁᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ,
ᓗᓴᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᐧᐃ ᐊᓕᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᓕᒃ ᐦᐊᒪᓚ

28 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪ ᑎᐱᐧᐊᒃᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓕᑎᐱᐧᑭᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ ;
ᓇᒪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐁᒧᒋᐊᒋᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᒋᐧᐃᓇᓚ

29 ᒥᐧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐧᑫᑭᓇᓐᒣᐧ ᐅ ᓕᐱᒥᓕᐧᐊ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓕᐦᐅᓐᒣᐧ
ᐅ ᓇᒣᓯᒪᓚ

30 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᓰᐧᐱᐧᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᑭ ᓕᑦᐧᐃᐅᓕᐧᐊ, ᐧᐃᑭᓕᒃ
ᐅ ᑭᑎᑭᑦᒪᒥᒋᐧᐊᐧᐊᓚ

31 ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᓂ, ᐁᒃ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑐᐧᐃ ᒪᓕᔨᓴᒃ ᒃ
ᐸᐸᒥᓰᑭᒃ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐃᐧᒃᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᓕᒃᓚ

32 ᑭ ᒥᓗᐧᐅ ᓴᓴᒃᓕᓕᐧᐅ ᑭᓴᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᐧᐊᓕᓕᐧᐅ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᓰᒪᓕᐧᒃ
ᐃᔨᒃᐧᐃᒪᓕᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᓕᒃᓚ

33 ᑭ ᓕᓂᐧᐊᓰᐱᐃᑐᐧᐅ ᐅ ᓓᒥᓇᑎᒃᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓗᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑫᓴᓕᒥᐧ-
ᓰᑎᒃᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ; ᑭ ᐱᒃᓗᐧᐅ ᒥᓴᑎᐧᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᓕᒃᓚ

34 ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᓂ, ᐁᒃ ᐱᐁᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᐸᐸᑭᑐᐧᐊᒃ, ᓗᓴᑦ
ᐅᒧᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓰᒪᓕᓕᐧᐃᐧᐅ ;

35 ᑭ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᓰᒪ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓕᑦᐧᐃᐅᑕᒪᓕᓕᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᓕᒃ, ᑭ
ᑭᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᓗᓴᑦ ᒥᓕᓴ ᒃ ᓕᑦᐧᐃᐅᓕᓕᑭᓚ

36 ᑭ ᓕᐸᐁᐧ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓕᓴᑦᒪᓐᒣᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᓕᒃᓗᓕᑦᑕᓯᓯᓕᑭ
ᐅ ᒪᔭᒃᐧᐃᓯᒥᓕᓕᐧᐊᓚ

37 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᐊᑦᐁᐧ ᓰᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓕᓕᑭ ᓄᓕᐃᓇᐱᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧ ᓗᓴᑦ

Digitized by Google

ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕕᐊᓴᒥᓂᐅ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑕ·ᑕᖏ ᐯᓗᖅ ᑭ ᓕᓪᒥᓱᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐊ·▽ᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᑐᑌ·ᐃᓱᓕᒥᔪ

38 ᐃᑭᔭᑎ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓗᓱ·ᐊᖅ ▽ ᑭᑐᑌᓕᒥ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑌ·ᐊᖅᔪ

39 ᑭ ᑕ·ᖃᑭᑎᑕᓂ ·ᐊᔭᑯᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᒥᖅ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ·ᑯᔭᑌᓇᒻᒪᑯᖅ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓕᖅᔪ

40 ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᑯ ᐱ▽)·ᑯᑦ ᐱᓗᓱ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔭ>▽ᓂ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᖅ ᐅᒥᔪ

41 ᑭ ᑯᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᐱᔭᑲᑲᖅ, ▽ᑯ ·▽ᓕ·ᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭ᙮ ᓂᐱᓴᐳ: ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᓇ ▽ ᕿᑦᔨᑌᑭ ᒡᐱᔭᑲᒪ ▽ ᓱᐱ·ᐊᖅᔪ

42 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓱᓱᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᒡᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓴᑲᓇ ▼ᐸᑐᐊᒪᔪ

43 ᑭ ·ᐱᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐸᑎᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒪ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓱ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᓕᓯᐸᒪᑲᓇ ᓱᑭᓗᓱ·ᐃᓂᓱ;

44 ᑭ ᒥᓗᓄ᙮ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓕ·ᐊ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒥᒥ: ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

45 ᑭᒥ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᒥᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑕ·ᒪᒥᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᖅ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᖏᔪ

▽ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᔾ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 106.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᖅ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐅ ᐊᓇᓴᔨᒥᖅ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᖏ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᒪᓕᓂᔪ

2 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴ·ᐃ ᐃᔾᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑌᐱ·ᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓄᑕ·ᐃᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᓂᔨᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ?

3 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᔨᔨ·ᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᖅ ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒧᔭᖅ ᑲ ᑐᑕ ·ᑲᑦᔨᑭᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪ

4 ᑭᔭᖏᔨᑐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᖓ·ᐃᑐᑐ·ᐊᒥᖅ ᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ: ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ;

5 ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑦᒡᒪᓇ ▽ ᒥᓄᐃᑦᔨᒥᖅ ᑭ ·ᐃ·▽ᓯᐸᑦᒡᒪᑲᓇᑲ, ᑭᒥ

Digitized by Google

ᔪᒥᑫᓕᒍᓐ ▽ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᒧᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᔪᒪᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓂᓚᓴᓪ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥ ᒪᒥᑎᔪᒪᓂᓇᓚ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᓚ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓱᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓇᓐ, ᓂ' ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᔪᒥᑲᓇᓚᓴᓪ

7 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᓚ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓂᓱᑎᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᒪᓵᑲᒥ ᑯᐳᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᒥᕎᑎᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓱ·ᑯᒃ ᐅᓵᐱᒥ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐅᓪᒥᓕ-ᕃ·ᐃᓇ; ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᑯᐅᐅ·ᑯᒃ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓗ, ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓗ ᐅᑎᓴ

8 ᐅᓪ·ᐅᒃ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐊᒪᐅᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᕃᓪᑯᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑲᔪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇᓴᓪ

9 ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᓪᓂ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᓱᑌᓪᒃ: ᑭ ᔅᓴᐳᑎᐅᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ·ᑯᓪᒃ ᑯᐱᔪᓱᒃ ᑮᐱᔪᓱᒃ ᐸᑎᔪᒥᑲᑲᑲᑲᒃᓴᓪ

10 ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐅᐅ ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᓪᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᓪᒥᓕ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐊᒪᐅᐅ ᐅᒥᒥᓪᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓪᒥᓕᓴᓪ

11 ᓂᐱᓪᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᓪᓂᐊ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᒥᒃ; ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑊ ᐯᔅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑯᐸᓪ·ᐊᓴᓪ

12 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᑦ·ᓕᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒥᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃᓴᓪ

13 ·ᐃᐸᑊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ:

14 ᐃᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᑊ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᓪᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔪᑲᒥᑲᒃᓴᓪ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᒥᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ·ᐊᐃᔪᑲᒥᑲᒃᓴᓪ

15 ᑭ ᒥᓪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᑲᐃᓪᓕᒥᓕ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓐᔅᔪᐊᒪ·ᐅᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᓪᓕ·ᐊᓴᓪ

16 ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓱᔪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑲᐯᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅᕆᓇ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔅᓴ

17 ᐊᐳᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᔪᓪᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᔪᒥᔪᓪᓂᐃᔪ ᑌᑮᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᔪᓪᓂᐊ ᐅ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐊᐢᕆᒣᒪᓴᓪ

18 ᐃᔅᔪᑌᓪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔭᔅᑭᑌᓪᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔅᑎᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐃᔅᔪᑌᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᒥᔅᑲᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᓴᓪ

19 ᑭ ᐅᔾᔨᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔅᑐᔨᔨᑲᓇ "ᐅᕆᐱᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔭᑦ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑭᓱᑲᓂ ᒪᓭᓪᓕᑲᓇᓴᓪ

Digitized by Google

20 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᑫᓴᕐᓇ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑕᓪᒋᔪᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᔨᓇ·ᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᒡᐱᓴᓂ ᒥᓴᔪᓴ ᒃ ᒥᒋᑦ ᒪᓴᔨᔨᖏᓐ

21 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᔪᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᒃ ᑭ ᔪᕿᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᐃᒋᓴᑎᒃ ;

22 ᐄᒪᓴᑎᒋ ᐊᔪᓕᕿ·ᐃᓇ ᑊᐊᐃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒃ ᔨᓴᐃᑕ-ᓕᑦᒃᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᒥ·ᒃᓴᒥ ᑭᒋᓴᒥᖏᓐᓂᓐ

23 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦ, ᑭᔪᐱᔪ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᐁᓭᐸᓕᒃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᒃᓭ·ᐃᓴᑦᔨᔨᓭᓂᓓ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᔨᐱᒋᑕᑕᒃ, ᑭᒋ >ᓂ ᐊᔨᓭ·ᐁᓯᐃᔨᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦᓵ

24 ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓭᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒥᓄ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᐠ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓭᓂᐠ :

25 ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦ·ᐁᓭᑦ·ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓭᑎ ᑌᐯᓭᒋᓭᒥᓵ

26 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐅᐱᓂᔪᔪᑦ·ᐁᐠ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐊᑦ ᕿ·ᒃᑦᔪᒥᑲᒃ :

27 ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑦᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓭᒥ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑦᓭᒥ, ᓂᔪᑦ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᑎᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᕿᐱᔪᓂ ᐊᔪᑭᒃᓵ

28 ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᐊᓕᐱᐊᕆ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᓭ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

29 ᐁᔨ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒥᔪᒃ·ᐊᔨᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ : ᐁᔨ ·ᐁᑎᑎᔨᒋᒃ ᐊᔨᐃᐃᑦᐱᐱᓓᓂᑭᓵ

30 ᐁᔨ ᐯᓯᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᔪ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᑦᒪ ᑎᕿᓴᓂᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᓭᓂᓵ : ᐁᔨ ᐄᒃ ᒃ ᑭᐱᒋᕿᓭᓂᒃ ᐊᔨᐃᐃᑦᐱᐱᓓᓂᑭᓵ

31 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐄᒃ ·ᒃᔪᓴᑭᑎᓯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᐄᒃᓂᓐᐃᓵ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓕᓂᓓᓭᓂᒃ ᒃᑭᑫᓵ

32 ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒃ·ᑫᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᐁᔨ ᒣᒋᕿᓭᓂᐃ-ᔨᓭᒋ ᒧᓯᓴ ·ᐃᓭ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒋ ;

33 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃᑕᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐄ·ᒃ, ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓇᔪᑭᔪ ᐊᔨᐅᒥᓭᒋᓵ

34 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᒋᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔪᒃᓂᔨᓭᒋ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐊ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᐊᑎᔨᔨᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ;

35 ᐄᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐃᑫ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓭᒋ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓂ·ᐊᑦᔪᑦᔪᓭᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔪᓕᑫ·ᐃᓂᓭᓂᓓ

Digitized by Google

36 ᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᖅᑎᑕᒻᒧᐊᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓂᒋᐊᓕ; ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᒃ ᓇᓚᑎᔪᒃᓴ

37 ▽▽, ᐅᔪᓯᓕᐊᓕ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓕᐊᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓴᓐᐃᓕᓂᐅᕆᑦᓂ-ᐅᒃ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᑐᔪᓴ

38 ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ <ᓗᑭ ᒥᔪᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᔪᒥᓂᓄ ᐅᔪᓯᓕᐊᓕ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓕᐊᓕ, ᒃ ᐃᓱᓴᓐᐃᓕᓂᐅᕆᑦᑲᒋᒃ ᖃᓇ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇ: ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᒥᔪ ᐅᒋᓴ

39 ▽ᔪ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᓂᐃᔪᒋᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧ▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᐃᓂᓂᑲᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔨᒃᑭᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧ▽ ᐅ ᒥᓴᒃᓂᐊᔨᑭᖃᐃᓂᐃᓂᑲᒃᓴ

40 ▽ᐧᐊᔪ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲᔪᓪᓕᐧᐅᓯᑦᓂᐧᐅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ <ᑦᒃᑲᒋᓄ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐧ▽ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᒃᓇᓴ

41 ᑭ <ᒋᑎᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓪᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑲᓴᒥᐊᓪᒥ; ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒃ <ᑦᒃᑎᔪᓪᒥ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᔪᓪᓕᐊᓴ

42 ᑭ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᔪᓕᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ <ᑦᒃᑎᔪᖅᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ ᓱᔪᖅᐃᔪᖅᓄ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᔪᓕᐊᒃᓴ

43 ᒥᒉᓪᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑦᑲᖅᐅᓄ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐧᑲᐊᔪ ᐅ ᔨᑭᒥᑐᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐅᓄ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐊᒃᓂᐃᓪᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᒪᒍᑎᑎᓪᐧᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᓴ

44 ▼ᓪᓕᐧ▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᓪᔨᒉᓪᓕᐧᒉᓄ ᐅ ᑲᐧᒃᑲᑭᓪᓕᐧᐃᓂᓂᓄ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᐱᐅᓪᓕᐧᐊᑦ ▽ ᒪᐧᐃᒪᒍᓪᓕᐧᐊᑦ;

45 ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑐᒪᐧ▽ᓄ ᐅ ᓇᔨᔪᒥᑐᐧᐃᓇᓴ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑫᔨᒉᓪᓕᐧᒪ ᒃ ᐃᔨᔪ ᒥᑎᑎᓂᓪᓕᐧᑭ ᐅ ᔭᐧ▽ᓪᓕᐧᑭᐧᐃᓇᓴ

46 ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᔪ ᑐᑦᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓪᒥᔪᓪᒥ ᒥᓯᐧ▽ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐃᔪᓪᒥᔪᓪᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒃᑎᔪᓪᒥᓴ

47 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐃᓇᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔨᓴ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓐᒥᐧᐃᓇᓴ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᒥᐃᐧᐃᓇᓴ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᓇᐧᐃᔪᔪᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ <ᓗᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᓕᐧᐃᓇᓴ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒥᑦᓯᔨᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᔪᓯᓕᐧᐃᓂᓂᓄᓴ

48 ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᓯᔪᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓐᒪ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓪᒥ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ: ▽ᔪᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔪᓄ ᐃᓪᒥᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ▼ᒉᓴ ᒪᒥᒥᓗᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓴ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔪᒡᓇᓂ ᓂᓕᔭᔪᑦ ▽ ᑭᓯᒃᑲ

▼ ᓀᑭᒉᓪᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᒡᐊᓂᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐊᓂ 107.

1 ᐅ ᐋᓐᓴᐅᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐧᐁᓴ ᒥᐧᓯᑎᓱᓂ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᕐᓕᓕᐧᓂᓵ

2 ▼ᐊᔪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᐧᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᕐᐧᑲᑎᔪᓕᒥ;

3 ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᒥᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐊᔨᑭᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᐧᐊᐢᓐᓄᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓇᑲᐧᓐᓄᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ; ᑭᐧᐁᓐᓄᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

4 ᑭ ᕐᕐᒍᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᕐᐧᑲᔭᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐱᑭᔭᑲᐧᑌᕐᐧᑲᑲᓓᓕᑲᓓᓕᒃ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐧᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓐᓄᓓᑫ ᑭᒥ ᕐᐸᑭᑭᑲᓵ

5 ▼ ᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᓱᑭᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᐧᑫᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓄᑌᓱᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᓵ

6 ▼ᑯ ᒥᐊᐧᐃᐢᒍᕐᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᐃᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑲᕐᑭᓱᐧᐃᓐᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

7 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᔪᕐᐁᓵ ᐃᓕᑲ ▽ ᐧᑲᔨᔭᑲᓓᓕᑲᓓᒃ ᖃᔭᑲᓵᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑎᕐᒥᓕᒥ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓓᓕᐧᐊᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᕐᔪᑫᓕᒥᓵ

8 ᐅ, ᓇᕐᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓄᓵ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒪᔨᑲᒥ ᔪᐢᐧᐊᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕᐧᐊ!

9 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑌᐱᓕᐧᐁᐅᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔪᑫᓕᒥᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᐃᐧᑲᓵ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᔪ>ᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓗᑌᑲᑌᓕᒥ ᐊᐃᐧᑲᓵ ᒥᓗᔪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒥᑲ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᑲᓓᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁᑎᑲᔨᑌᑎᑲ ᓂᐱᐧᓵᓓᓵ, ▽ ᐃᒪᒥᐧᑲᐱᐢᒥᒥᒃ ᑲᑲᕐᑭᓱᐧᐃᓐᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᐧᐊᐃᐱᐢᒥᒃ;

11 ▼ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐧᐁᒍᐧᐊᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᒥᐧᐃᓐᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᓵ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᖃᕐᐧᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᒥᔨᐧᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᓂᐢᒥᓵ:

12 ᐁᐧᐊᒥ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓛᐧᒣᐢ ᐅᑌᐃᓐᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᔫᐧᐃᓐᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓛᒃ, ᓇᒋ ᐊᐧᐁᓐᓄᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᓐᓄᐧᐊ ᒋᑦ ᑭᓂᑲᒥᒪᐢᒥᑫᓵ

13 ᐁᒥ ᒥᐊᐧᐃᐢᒍᕐᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᒥᐢᒥᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᑌᐃᓐᓄᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᓵ

Digitized by Google

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᑕᐅ◦ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᑎᑲᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐊ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒋ·ᑲᐱᖏᑲᐃ-ᑲᓂᓪᓚ·ᐊᓵ

15 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗ)ᑕᕐᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐱ ᒪᒪᖏᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᓪᒋ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓪ·ᐊ !

16 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐊᒪ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᐱᔨ·ᐃ ᑭᒥᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓵᖏᑕᐊᒪ ᐱ·ᐊᑦᓴᔨ ᐱᒥᑕᐱᓴᑲᓵ

17 ᑭᓵᕐᓀᓇᓱ, ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑎ-ᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒋ ᑲ·ᑲᕐᑭᐊ·ᐊᑲᓵ

18 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᔨ·ᐊᑎᐊ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓪᕈᒥᓪᓚ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑕ·ᐃ ᒥᒥᓪᓂ; ᐯ·ᓱᓪᕐᑕᒪᓴᒃ ᒪᓗ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦᐃᓵᑲᑎᒪᓴᒪᒪᓵ

19 ᐁᔨ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᓕᒃᑕᐊᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒋ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓭᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᑲᓪᒪᐃᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋᓵ

20 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐯᐅ◦, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐯᐅ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚ ᐅᒋᓵ

21 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗ)ᑕᕐᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐱ ᒪᒪᖏᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᓪᒋ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓪ·ᐊ !

22 ᐅᔨᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᒃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᓰᓰᓴᔨᒧ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓇ-ᓪ·ᐅ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᒃ ·ᐃᑦᓬ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ◦ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑭᑲᒃᓵ

23 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <<ᒪᔪᒥᒃ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᒃ ᓰᐱ·ᑲᓂᓵ, ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒃ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᒃ ;

24 ᐅᔨ ·ᐃᔪᑦ·ᓬ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ◦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐅ ᒪᒪᖏᒋ ᐊᔭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑭᔅᑲᓴ·ᐊᓪᓪᒃᓵ

25 ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᑕᓵ·ᐅᑫ, ᐅᔨ ᑭᐃᔅᑎᓂᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᒃᓵ

26 ᑭᔪᔨᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐃᔅᑦᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓪ·ᐊᓪᒃ ᑭᑦ·ᐃᓪᑦᓪ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑎᑭᓕᓪ·ᐊ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓭᒃ

27 ·ᐁ·▽·ᐱᓪᑦᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᑦᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔅᔨᒪ ▽ ᑭᔅᓀᐯᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ◦, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄᓪᑦᒪᓵᒃᓵ

28 ᐁᔨ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᓕᒃᑕᐊᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓭᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᓪ-ᐃᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

Digitized by Google

29 ᐊᑦᓯᓴᑎᓂᓪᓕᐅᑉ ▽ ᐳᓴᑎᓂᓪᓕᒃ, ▽ძ ᐱᐅᓂ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᒃᓵ

30 ▽ძ ᓴᐳᓄᔪᓕᒃ ▽ ᑲᓴᒪᐱᒃ; ᐯᔪᐃᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᓯᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᕿᑦᓴᓪᓕᐳᒃᓵ

31 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᓭ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᑦᑲ ᓭᒥᒋᓭᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᐳᓪᓕ ᐅ ᒥᓄ)-ᑦᑫᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓭᓴᑎᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᓪᓕ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᒥᔪᓪᓕᐊ!

32 ▽ძᔪ ᓄᓪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪᐯᓪᓕᑦᑫᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓭᓭᐃᐧᐃᑲᑎᓪᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᑦᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐊᑦᑲ, ᓄᓪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓭᒥᒉᒣᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓭᐊᒋᐃᑐᓪᓕ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓪᓕᓪᓕᓪᓕ

▽ ᐅᓪᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᓗᐊᓂᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᓕᐅ 108.

1 ▷ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅᓪᓴᑌᓄ ᓂᑌᐃ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒍᓕᐅ ᓄᔾᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓐᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᓯᑯᓪᓕᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒥᓚ

2 ᑯᔾᑯᓪ, ᓂᒃᒍᒍᑲᓐ ᓄᔾᑕ ᔭᒃᒃᓴᐱᐸ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓐ: ᓂᓪ ᕿᑭᐊᑲᒃ ᐃᐸᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔾᑯᓪᓕᓚᓚ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪᓐ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᐊᐸᒃ; ᓄᔾᑕ ▽ ᓂᒃᒍᒍᔨᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᕿᐱᐅᔾᓴ ▽ ᐃᑕᓴᒃᓂᓯᒥᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᐊᐸᒃᓐ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐅᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓪᓪᑦᓯᒃᓐ ᐃᔾᐱᔾ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ ; ᓄᔾᑕ ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓴᑯᒃ ᐃᓴᕿᓪᐠᓐ

5 ᐃᓴᐯᓪᓪᑦᓯᓯ, ▷ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐃᔾᐱᔾ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ ; ᓄᔾᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌ ᓪᓪᑦᓯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔾᐱᔾ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᐠᓐ

6 ᑭ ᓱᑭᐊᒃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓱᒥᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ; ᐱᓱᒥᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓇᓴᑎᓐ ᒪᒃᓐ

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓄ ᐅ ᕿᓵᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᐯᓴᑎᓄᓐ ᔭᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᕿᐁᓐ ᓂᓪᓂ ᓴᒃᑫ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᓄᓐ

8 ᑭᓪᓪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᓐ, ᒪᓇᓯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᓐ ; ᐃᑫᑌᐃᐃᒪ ᓂᓪᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒪᔾᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔾᑎ·ᑲᓐ ; ᔪᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓓ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪᓪᓪᒪ ;

9 ᒧᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲᓯ·ᑲᓂᓪᓯᑲᓐ ; ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐱᓂᓐ ᓂ ᒪᔾᑭᓯᓐ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᒧᓐ ᐃᓪᓕᔾᑎᔾ ᐅᒥᓚ

10 ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᕿ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᔾᒃ·ᐃ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ? ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᕿ ᐃᔪᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ?

11 ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓪ, ▷ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓂᔾᒃ ? ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ ▷ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᐅᓇᓵᓚ

12 ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᓪᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ : ·ᐁᓴ ᐸ·ᒃᓪᑕᓄ ᐃᑌᓪᓪᑦᓯᓄ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᐊᐸᒃᓐ

13 ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᑌᐁ·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓇᓇᓄ: ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓐ ᕿ ᕆᔨᒃᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ·ᒃᒃᓐ

ᓂᒃᒍᓕᐅ 109.

1 ᐄᒃ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐁ, ▷ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ;

Digitized by Google

2 ·▼ᓴ ᐅᑲᓐ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᕕᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑲᓐ ᐅᒃᒃᕿᓕᓕᓯᓂ ᓂ ᕿᓴᑭᐳᓄᓵᑦ- ·
ᑯ·ᐊᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᓱᓴᑭ·Δ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒋₓ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᒃᓴ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᕿ·ᒃᔨᔨ·▽·Δ ᐊᓴᒥᒥᒃ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓵ·ᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑎᓂ·ᒃᒃₓ

4 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᕿ·ᒃᑎ·ᒃᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓱᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓴᓐₓ

5 ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᔨᔨᓂᓐᒃ ᒋᓴᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓬᓐᓂᓂᓐᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᕿ·ᒃᔨᔨ·▽:Δᓂᓂᓄ ᒋᓴᑯᓗ ᓂ ᓴᑭΔ·▽·Δᓂᓂᓄₓ

6 Δᓂᓐᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑯᑦ ᒪᒋ Δᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᓄᓵᑦ ᖁᒋᓐ ᒃᑦ ᓂᕿ·Δᓂᓂᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᒃₓ

7 Δᓴᐱ ᑎᕿᓴᑯᓬᒃᓂ·Δᑌ ▽ᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᒋᒪᓄ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓵ·Δᓐ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂᓂᓄₓ

8 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᒃᑦ ᒐᒃ·ᐊᔨᔨᓂᓂ·ᐊ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑯᒋᑭᓴ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕿᑎᓂ·Δᓐₓ

9 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓴ ᒃᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·Δ·ᐊ Δᓐᑫᐊ ᒃ ᓂΛᓂᒥ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒪₓ

10 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓴ ᒧᓴᒃ ᒃᑦ ᕿᕿᑯᔨ·▽ᓂ·ᐊ ▽ ᕿᑯᔨ·▽ᓂᒥ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᐞᓓᑕ·ᐊᕿᑕᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓄᒥᓂᒃₓ

11 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᒋᔨΔ·▽ᓄ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓓ·ᒣᓄ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᒥ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓓᑌᓄ ᒃᑦ ᒪᔭᒃᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭ·Δᓂᓂᓄₓ

12 ▼ᑯᔨ ▽ᒃ·Δᓪᓂᐊ·▽ᓓ ᒃᑦ ᑭᖕ·ᐊᑐᑕ·▽ᓄ; ▽ᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᒃᑦ ᑭᑎᑫᓂᒥᓂᒣᓄ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓂₓ

13 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓴ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔭᒃᑕᐅᒪ·ᐊ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓓ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓓ·ᐊᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓂᓂ·Δᓓ ᒃᑦ ᒃᓂᐞᐅᑕᓄₓ

14 ▼ᑯᔨ ᐅ ᒪᓗᑎᓂ·Δᓂᓄᐅᑑ·Δᓴ ᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᓂᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᑌᐯᓄ-ᒥᑫᑦ; ▽ᒃ·Δᓪᓄᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑕᒪᒧ·Δᓂᓄᐅᑎᓂᓄₓ

15 ▼ᑯᔨ ᒧᓴᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒃᓓ·ᐊᕿᑕ·ᒣᓄ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᒋ ᑭᓴᒃᑕᐊ·ᒪᒉ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᑕᑯᓂ·Δᓂᓄᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᐅᒋₓ

16 ▼ᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂ ᒥᒋ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓄ·▽ᑦ ᑭᖕ·ᐊᑎᓂ·Δᓂᓄᐅᓂ, ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓄᓄ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᓗᓂᓄ Δᓂᓄᐊ, ᒥᒋ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᐳᒋᒃ ᒃ ᐱᑯᑌᐅᓄₓ

Digitized by Google

17 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᒋᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᑎძ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ▽ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᓂᑕᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓪ·ᑕᐸᑦᓴ

18 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ·ᐃᓭᑕᐃᑎᓱᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ·ᐃᓭᑭ-ᑲᓂᓕᐠ; ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑭᓭᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑕᑭᔨᑲ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᐠ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᔪᑲᓂᑲ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐱᒥᓕᐠ

19 ▽ᑰᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅძ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅძᑦ ·ᐃᓭᑭᑲᓂᓕᐠ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᓂᓕᐠ ᒧᔅᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᑕᑲᓵ

20 ▽ძᔪ ᐅᒣᓕᐠ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·▽ᐠ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪ-ᓕᒥ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᓕᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᑲᓵ

21 ᒪᓴ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ : ▽ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᑲ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇᓵ

22 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᒋᓭ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓄᓭᓇ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂ ᐱᒥᓴᑲ ᒥ·ᓵᑲᑲᑌᑲᓵᓂᓵᓵ

23 ᓂ ᑭᑐᑌᐯᓕᓇ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᒋᑲᔪᑌᑲ ▽ ᐞᑭᐸᓕᑲ: ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᑦᒥ-ᐸᓕᓇ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐯᐸᑭᓄᓵᓵ

24 ᓂᒥ·ᑲᓇ ᓕᓪᒪ·ᓇ ▽ ᓂᑲᓭᓴᓇ; ᓂ ·ᐃᓵᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ·ᐊᑲ-ᑌᒪᑲᓇᓵ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ: ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᑲ ᖃᓇ·ᐁᐸᒥᒥᑲ ᑭ ·▽·▽-ᐱᔪᖃᓕ·ᐊᑲᓵ

26 ·ᐃᒥᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐅᒪ: ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᓇᓵ

27 ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᖃᓕᑭᑲ ᐅᒪ ·ᑭᒥᒥᑲ ▽ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᑲ; ᑭᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓇ, ▽ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒪᓵ

28 ▼ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽ ᑭᓕ: ᐸᓭძ·ᑕ·▽, ▽ძᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓭ·ᐊᑲ; ᒪᑲ ▽ძᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖃᓵᑲᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒪᓵ

29 ▼ძᔪ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᒧᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅძ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓭ-ᓂᓕᓂᐠ; ▽ძᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓭ·ᐊᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃძ-ᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑕᐱᔪᑦ ᐊძᐅᓂᓕᓂᐠ

30 ᓂᑐᓄᑲ ᓱᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᐠ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᕈᓕᑭ ᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

Digitized by Google

31 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲᑕ ᓂᕐᑕ·ᐃᐤ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒫᑭᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒫᒪᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐞᒫᒋᓕᓪᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᓕ·ᐊᓯ

ᓂᔪᕋᓐᐤ ᓂᕐᑲᕐᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ
▽ ᑫᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓰ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 110.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᕐᒃ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᔪᐊ·ᑲ·ᐁ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᕐᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᕆᔨᑲᒋᒃᑲᓂᓴᐤᓰ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᒋᑎᕐᐊᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲᒋ·ᐃ ᒥᕐᑎᔨᒪ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕿᒋᒃ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᕐᒃᓰ

3 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᐁᓕᕿ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᓄᓇᐃᐃᔨᒃ ᕿᓂᑭᒋᑫ ᐊᐞᑭᒋᒋᑫᓂᓂ, ᐊᐞᐊᒋᑌ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐁ ᑫᑭᖃᕿᓂᔭᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐤᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐞᒋᒋᐯᔨᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓇᓰ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌᓰ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᑫᕐᓀᓕᔪ, ᑭ ᐄᕆᑭ·ᐃ·ᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᓕᒥᒋᒋᒋᐞᐃᓂᒃ ᒣᓕᑭᒋᑌᒃᓰ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᕿᑲᒪ·ᐁᓰ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᓕ·ᐁᒋᒋ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᒃᓰ

6 ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᕕᒋᓰ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐞᒥᐊᓕᒋ, ᐊᓇᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐄᑲᑭᓇᑕᓰ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᒥᔭ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᔨᑲᓂᑲᑌᓰ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᒥᒋᓕ ᒥᕐᑭᓂ ᐊᕕᑭᔭᓰ

7 ᑲᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᐸᒪ ᓭᐱᔭᔪᓕᓰ ᒣᕕᑲᓵᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐅᐱ·ᓂᕕᓕᓰ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 111.

1 ᐄᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᒥᑎᒪᓰ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᓂᑌᐱᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐄᒪ·ᐃᔭᑎᑊᒃ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᕕᑎᑊᒃ ᓴᕐᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐱᐃᐧᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃᓰ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᕐᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕᒌ·ᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊᑐ, ᐁ ᓓᓓᒋ·ᐁᓕᒥᒋᓕᒥ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᒥᓕᒥᔪᓰ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᕐᑫ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᓕᒌ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓰ ᓴᕐᑕ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒌ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓰ; ᐅ·ᑲᔭᕕᑭᑎᒋᒋ·ᐃᓓ ᓴᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᔨᓕᓰ

Digitized by Google

4 ᑭ ᐃᔨᓪᓕᐊ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓕᒃᑎᒥ ᑯᐅᑎᑐᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑎᒃᑌᓕᓕᑭ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᖓᑯᑎᓯᐅ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓴᓱᑭᓄᓴᒃᑯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᖏᓕᒥᖏᑐᐃᓐᐃᓇᓕᓂᓚ

5 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒣᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᔪᑯᑦ: ᑲᑭᖏ ᑲᓪ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᐅ ᐅ ᓇᓵᑯᒥᑐᐃᓐᐃᓇᓚ

6 ᑭ ᑯᐊᑎᑐᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒪ ᐅᓵᐱᑭ ᓯᒃᑎᑭᒪᒃᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᖏᖏᐃᓐᐃᓇᓚ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅᑲᒃ ᒃ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᑭᒃᓚ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᖏᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᒐᐯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓂᓕᐊ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑎᐊᓵᓂᖏᖏᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ: ᒥᓯᐃᐧ ᐅ ᒃᖏᔨᖏᑎᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ ᐅᑲᒃ ᒃᓂᐊᓵᓂᒪᓐᓇᓚ

8 ᐋᐅᓵᑌᓕᐊ ᒃᑭᖏ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃᑭᖏ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐃᑐᑭᒃᑌᓕᓕᐊ ᒐᐯᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᒃᖏᔨᑭᑎᑦᑐᓂᓕᓕᐊᓚ

9 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐃᐧᐅᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪᐧᐅᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᐅ ᐅ ᓇᓵᒥᑐᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᑭᒥ ᐋᐅᓕᓂᐅ: ᕿᓐᓄᒃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭᖓᑌᓕᒐᓂᐅᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇᓚ

10 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑦᔪᑯᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐁᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒥᕿᓕᒃ ᒃᑭᑦᐅᐃᓐᐃᓇᓕᓕᐊ: ᒥᓐ ᓂᓂᑐᒪᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ ᐋᐅᐃᐧᐋᒃ ᒥᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑐᑦᐱᒥᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑭᖏᐃᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇᓕᓕᐊᓚ: ᐅ ᐱᒥᒥᒥᓂᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᑭᑭᐅᓚ

ᓂᒃᒪᐃᓐᐃᓇ 112.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓚ ᔅᐁᓕᓕᐋᓂᓂᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐅ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᔪᑯᓂᐋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ, ᐊᔪᐱᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓐᓄᓕᑦᐱᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑭᖏᐃᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓕᓕᐊᓚ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐋᔨᒥᔅ ᒃᑦ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓕᓕᐋᓂᓂᐅᓕᓕᐊ ᐊᖏᑫᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐋᐅᔭᓂᐃᐧᑭᐱᐊᓂᓂᐅᒥᓕᓕᐊ ᐅᒃᑲᖏᑭᐅᓂᓂᐅᓂᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᔅᐁᓕᓕᐋᓂᓂᐅᓕᓕᐊᓚ

3 ᐧᐁᓗᑎᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᔅᑭᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑦᒃᑐᓂᓕᓕᐊ ᐧᐃᑭᒃ; ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅ ᒃᑲᖏᑭᐅᓂᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐋᐅᔭᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇᓚ

4 ᐅᒃᑲᖏᑭᐅᓂ ᐯᑭ ᓄᓂᓂᔪᑦᑯᓂ ᐋᐅᑎᑦᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑎᐱᔅᒃᑐ: ᑭᔨᐋᐅᑎᓂᓂᐅ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᑲᖏᓄᓴᒃᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᖏᓕᒥᑭᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒃᑲᖏᑭᐅᓂᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇᓚ

5 ᒥᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᐅ ᐧᐋᐊᑎᓕᐧᐁᐅ ᑭᔨᐋᑎᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᐧᐁᐅ: ᓕᐧᐊᒃᑎᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓇᓚ

6 ᑫᑭᓴᓵ ᓴᒪᐧᐃᓐᓕ ᒃᑦ ᐋᐱᐊᓕᐊᐅ ᒃᑭᖏ: ᐅᒃᑲᖏᑭᐅᓂᓂᐃᓐᐃᓇᓂᓂᐅ ᒃᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᐅᓂᐊᐅ ᒃᑭᖏᓚ

Digitized by Google

7 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᑯᓯᒪ ᒪᒋᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ: ᐊᓲᑕᑌᓕ⁻ᐤ ᐅᑌᐃ, ▽ ᒪᒋᔪᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋₓ

8 ᓗᑲᑌᓕ⁻ᐤ ᐅᑌᐃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᖃᐱᓂᐤ, ᕿᑎᒪ ·ᐊᕿᑕᑫ ▽ ᐃᐢᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᑲₓ

9 ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᖁᓂ, ᑭ ᒥ⁻ᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒋᑭᓵ; ᐅ ·ᑲᓵᖅᑭᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐳᓕ⁻ᐤ; ᐊᑦ ▽ᔭᑲᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᖅᕿᑫᓂᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᖅᑌᓕᒍᓗ·ᐃᓇ·ᐃᓂᑲₓ

10 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕᐤ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᕿᑕᒋᓪ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒋᓕ·▽ᓗᐤ; ᑲᑕ ᒪ·ᑌᐊ·ᐱᑌᔨᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᑭᓗ: ᐅᐟ ᕿᑯᔪᓕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕᐤ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦᕿᓇᓪₓ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 113.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦᕿₓ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓕᑲᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ; ᐃᒥᒥᑦᒋᓕᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦᕿₓ

2 ᐃᒥᒥᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᓂᓕ⁻ᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫₓ

3 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓴᑲᔭᑦ·▽ᑦ ᐱᓯᒪ ᐅᒥ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᕿᑭᔨᒧᑦ ᐃᔭᑯ, ᑌᐯ·ᓕᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᒥᑲᑌᓕ⁻ᔭᕿᓇₓ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᔭᑲ·▽ᐤ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲᓄᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕ⁻ᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒍᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔨ·ᑲₓ

5 ᐸ·▽ᓇ ᓄᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓇᓪ·ᐊ, ᐃᔭᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᓕᒥ;

6 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᑕᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᖅ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᖅₓ

7 ᐸᓯᑯᓂᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪ ᐊᔨᔪᑲᖅ ᐅᒥ, ᐅᒪᓄᓯ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᐱᓂᐤ ᒥᒥ·ᑲᓕᔨᔪᑲᖅ ᐅᒥ;

8 ᑭᒥ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑕᐱᒪᓕᓕᒥ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒋᔨᔭ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒋᔨᔨᒥᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪₓ

9 ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑎᓄᓂᐤ ·ᐊᔪᐸᑲᓂᓕ⁻ᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐅᑦᖁᓕᒥ ᐃᔪᑫ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪᒋ·ᐃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᒥᑯᓕᒥ ᐊ·ᐊᒋᔨᔭₓ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦₓ

Digitized by Google

▼ ᐅᑦᑯʃ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᑲˣ

ᓂϭᒧ·ᐃᓐ 114.

1 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕ ᐃᒥᕎᑲ ϭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ϭ ᑕᑫᑦ ᑫϭᵏ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ ᐱᑐᓵ ϭ ᐃᔾᑭ·ᖏᓕᒥ ;

2 ᔪᑦ ▽·ᐊϳ ᐅ <ᓕᑭϭᒥᑲ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥ-ϥ·ᐃᓐˣ

3 Ϸᒥϭᒥ Ϸ ·ᑯᐸᑕᒧᒪϭᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ Ϸ ᐅᔾᒧᒪϭᓐ ; ᒪᕀᓐ Ϸ ᐊᖏᐸᓕᓄˣ

4 ·ᐊᒥᑲ Ϸ ·ϭᖏᑲᔾᔨᑎᒪϭ·ᓐ ᑕᐱᔾᑲᑊ ᓇᐯ ᒧᓕᓵᒻᓕᓵᑲϭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᒥᓵ· ᑕᐱᔾᑲᑊ ᒧᓕᓵᒻᓕᔾᓵᑲˣ

5 ᑕᓕ ϭ ᐃᑎᑲᓐ, ᐅ Ϸᓕ Ϸᒥϭᒥ, ▽ Ϸ ᐅᔾᒧᒪᑲᓐ ? Ϸᓕ ᒪᕀᓐ ▽ Ϸ ᐊᖏᐸᓕᑲᓐ?

6 Ϸᓕ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊᒥᑲ, ▽ Ϸ ·ϭᖏᑲᔾᔨᑎᓵᑲ ᑕᐱᔾᑲᑊ ᓇᐯ ᒧᓕᓵᒻᓕᓵᑲϭ ; ᓄᓵᑦ Ϸᓕ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊᒥᓵ ᑕᐱᔾᑲᑊ ᒧᓕᓵᒻᓕᔾᓵᑲϭ ?

7 ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕ, Ϸᓕ ᐊᑲᑭ, ▽ ϭᓇ·ᑯᐸᒥᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᒥϥᑦ, ▽ ϭᓇ·ᑯᐸᒥᓕᖏ ᐅ Ϸᒥᒪᓕᔾᒪ ᑫϭᑦ ;

8 Ϸᖏᑕᐱᖏ ϭ Ϸ ᓕᐱᖏᑭᑦ, ᐱ·ᑯᓇᑲᐱᖏ ϭ ᒧᖏᒥ·ᐊ-ᓕᐯϷᑕᑦˣ

ᓂϭᒧ·ᐃᓐ 115.

1 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓕᓕᑯᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓕᓕᑯᓇ, ᒪᑲ Ϸᓕ Ϸᑦ ᐃᔾ-ᓕϭᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒪᑕᑭ, Ϸ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒥϥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ Ϸ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥˣ

2 ᑦᓵϼ ·ᐁᒥ ᐁᑲ ϭ ᑯᔾᒥᑯᒥᑲ ϥ ᐃ·ᑌᒥᑲ, ᑦᓇᑌ ᐁᑦᑕᒥ ᐅ Ϸᒥᒪᓕᔾᒥ·ᑯᑦ·ᐊ ᐁᑯ ?

3 ᒪᑲ Ϸ Ϸᒥᒪᓕᔾᒥᓇᓵ ϷᒥϷᔾᔨᑯᑲ ᐃᑕᓵ : Ϸ ᑯᐢᔾᑕᒪ ᐱᑯ ϥ·ϭᓕᓵ ᐁᔾ Γ·ᓕᓕᑦˣ

4 ᐅ ᒪᓕᔾϭᓕ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᓓᓕᑯᐞᐱᔨᑯ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ· ᐅᒋ·ᐃᓓᓕ-ᑯᐞᐱᔨᑯ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᐅᒥᒥ·ᑯᑲ ϭ Ϸ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔾᔨᑯᒥᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲˣ

5 ᐅᔾᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᔾᒥ·ᐊᑲ : ᐅᓵᖏᔨᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑯᐱ·ᐊᑲ :

Digitized by Google

6 ᐅᑕ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊᒃ, ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᑯᑎ·ᐊᒃ, ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓪᒋᑫ·ᐊᒃ:

7 ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᐅᓯᑎ·ᐊᒃ, ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓴᓕ ᐃᓗᒥ·ᐊᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ·ᑲ·ᑲᓂᓄᓚ

8 ᐊᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐃᑭᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᑦ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ; ᓴᓕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑕ·ᐃᑦᓂ

9 ᐅ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓪ, ᒪᒥᔨᑕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᓴᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓄᓂ

10 ᐅ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ᐁᕆᓇ, ᓯᒥᔨᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᓴᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓄᓂ

11 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᑦ·ᐁᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᒪᒥᔨᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᓴᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐃᑲᓂ·ᐊᓄᓂ

12 ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓀᓕᒥᓇᓚ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᒥᓇᓚ: ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᓕᒃ ᖃᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ; ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᓕᒃ ᐁᕆᓇ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦᓂ

13 ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᓵᑦ·ᐃᓪᓕᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᑭ, ᑲ ᐃᐱᓀᑌᓕᒥᓯᑦᓕᑭ ᓴᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐃᓕᑭᓕᒥᓯᑦᓕᑭ ᒋᐱᓀᒉᓂᓄ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᐃᑭᐱᓚ ᐃᑭᐱᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖃᑎᐃᓚ·ᐊᓄ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᓴᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨᓯ·ᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ

15 ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᓚ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑕ ᑭᔨᓚᓪᓄ ᓴᓕ ᐊᓀᑭᓪᓄᓂ

16 ᑭᒥᑭᔨᒃ, ᑭᔨ·ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ: ᓯᒃ ᐊᓀᑭᓪᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓕᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨᓯ·ᐃ·ᐊᓚ

17 ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᒥᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓄᓚ

18 ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᒥᒥᓯᓇᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓴᓕ ᑲᑭᑫᓚ ᓯᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦᓂ

ᓂᔨᕋᓄ ᓴᐅᑦᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᓚ

▼ ᑫᑭᕐᐸ ᐃᔨᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 116.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒃ ᓂ ᐯᒋᑯᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓴᓕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓂᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ▼ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦ·▽ᑦ, ▽·◁ժ ٩ ᐅᒥ ᓇᓀᔨᒪᒃ Δ⌐ժᒃ ٩ ᐱᐊᒪᑎᓱᔭᓂᓵ

3 ᓂᐱ·Δᓇ ᐅ ժᕐᑌᑕ⌐ᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑲᓱᑲժ·ᐊᓇ : ᓄᔪᑦ ᒪᒥΔᔪժᑌ·Δ ·Δᔪ٩⌐ᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂժᓇ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪ٩ᓇ ᒥժᔪᑲᑕ⌐ᑕᒧ·Δᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ժᕐᑌᑕ⌐ᑕᒧ·Δᓇᓂ

4 ∇ժ ᓂᐊᓇᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᕐ Δᔨᓂᑲᓵ·Δᓇ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ; ᐅ UV⌐ᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ <ժᔪᑦᒥ⌐ᑎᑎᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐃᒃᓄ

5 ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓵ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑭᑎᓵ; ∇∇, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓇᓂ ᔪ·∇⌐ᒥᑫᓂᓇ

6 UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·∇⌐ᒣᓂ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑲ٩ᑦ·∇⌐⌐ᒥ⌐ᒥ : ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑲU⌐ᒪᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ΔᒥΔᑲ ᒪᑲᓄ

7 ᑭ·∇ᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·⊃Λ·Δᓇ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐃᑲ; ·∇ᔪ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᑦᑲᓄ

8 ·∇ᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ·Δ·ᑲᒥᐊᓂ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐃᑲ ᓂΛ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔪᑭ·ᔪᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥᑲ·ᐊᐃᔭᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᒪᑦ ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ <ᑭ·ᔨᓂᔭᓇᓂ

9 ᓂ ᑲ Λᒧᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᔪᑲᓂ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ ◁ᔪᑭᒃ Δᑦ ∇ ᐱᐊᑎᒪᓵᓇ-ᓂ·◁ᒃᓄ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᑦ·VUᓇ, ∇·◁ժ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ◁ᔭᒥᔭᓇ: ᓇᔪᐱᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᒪᓵ :

11 ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᑦᓇ ٩ᑦᑦ·∇, ᒥᒪ·∇ Δ⌐⌐·◁ᒃ ᑭᓭᔪᑭᔪ·◁ᒃᓄ

12 ٩·ᑲᓇ ᒋᔪժᑲ ٩ ᒥᓭᒃ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᒪ·∇ ᑲ Δᔨ ᒥ⊃-⊃ᑦ·Δᑦ ?

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄᓇ ᐱᒪᒥΔ·∇·Δ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇ⊃-ᑦ·ᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓵ·Δᓇ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦᓄ

14 ᓂ ᑲ ᑎ<◁L·◁ᑲ ᓂ ᑭᒥΔ·U·Δᓇ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ ∇ ·ᑑ<ᒥ-⌐ᒥ ᒥᒪ·∇ ᐅᑦ Δ⌐⌐Lᓄ

15 ᑭᔪᑭᑦ·٦ᑲ UV⌐ᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂΛ·Δᓂ⌐ᑲ ᐅ <⊃ᑭᒪLᓄ

16 ᐅ UV⌐ᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑦ·V ᓂ⌐ ᑭᑦ ◁ᐅᔪᑫᓴᑲᓇ; ᓂ⌐ ᑭᑦ ◁ᐅᔪᑫᓴᑲᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅժᒪᔪ ᑭᑦ ◁ᐅᔪᑫᓴᑲᓂᔪᑦᒪᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑑᐸUᓇ ᓂ ᑕժΛᒪ·Δᓇᓄ

Digitized by Google

17 ᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓐ ᓇᓇᔪᒍᒧᐊ ᓱᓴᑭᓲᐊᓕᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ σ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᑕᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨσᑲᔪᐊᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ

18 σ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ σ ᑭᑦᐃᓐᑌᐊᓇ ▽Ժᐊᑦ ▽ ᐊᔨᐸᒥᓕᑭ ᒥᔪᐊ▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓐ

19 ᒪᐊᑭᑦᐃᐊᐊᐊᑲᒥᔪᓄ ᐅ ᐊᔨᑲᐳᑲσᒥᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᑌᑦᐊᐊᓄ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪᓐ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ

σᑲᒍᐊᓇ 117.

1 ᐅ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᒥᔪᐊ▽ ᑲ ᑕᔭᑲσᔪᔪᓴᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᓄ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓄ, ᒥᔪᐊ▽ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᓄᓐ

2 ᐊ▼ᓴ ᓇᓴᐱᑊ ᑭ ᔭᐊ▽ᓕᑭᖏᐊᐊ ᑭᖓᐊᑕᑦᑰᓇᓂ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐯᐊᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᓕᓕᓂᓐ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ

σᑲᒍᐊᓇ 118.

1 ᐄ ᓇᓇᔪᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ: ᐊᔨ ᒥᐊᑎᓱᓂ: ᐊᔨ ᐅ ᔭᐊ▽-ᓕᑭᖏᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᓐ

2 ▽Ժᔪᐊ ▽Ժ ᖏ ᐃᐊᑌᑦ ᐃᔨᔾᑐᐃᔪ, ᐅ ᔭᐊ▽ᓕᑭᖏᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᖏ ▽ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᑲᓐ

3 ▽Ժᔪᐊ ᑲ ᑕᐊᖏ ▽ᕃᓇ ▽Ժ ᖏ ᐃᐊᑌᑦ, ᐅ ᔭᐊ▽ᓕᑭᖏᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᖏ ▽ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᑲᓐ

4 ▽Ժᔪᐊ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᓇσᑭᔨᒥᐊᑭᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕᒥ ▽Ժ ᖏ ᐃᐊᑌᑭᓄ, ᐅ ᔭᐊ▽ᓕᑭᖏᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᖏ ▽ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᑲᓐ

5 σ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕᒪᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᓱᓇ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒪᑲ σ ᑭ ᓇᔨᔪᑦ, σ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓕᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᔭᕆᓇᓄᓐ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ σ ᐊᐃᑭᐃᓄ; ᓇᒪᐊᓪᓕ σ ᑲ ᔪᔨᕆᑭᓇ: ᖏᑲᓇ ᖏ ᑭ ᑕᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᓐ?

7 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ σ σᓕᓄᑲᒪᓄ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑭᐃᑭᓄ: ᐁᐊᔪ ᖏ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑕᑦᐊᐊᑲᑐᐊᑭᓄ ᑲ <ᑲᔨᑭᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᒋᐊᓕᓕᓂᓐ

8 ᐊᐊᑦᐃᔪᑌ ᒥᐊᓪᔨᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑕᒋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒍᑕᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓐ

Digitized by Google

9 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦ UVᓕᒍᑦ ᐃᓘᐃᓘ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓘVᓕᒧᑐᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒫᔨᔭᓘᒃᓂᓀ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑐᔨᑲᓗᓯᒍᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ UVᓕᒍᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᒫᑎᐊ·ᐊᒃᓀ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᒃ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ UVᓕᒍᑦ ᓂ ᑲ̂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᒫᑎᐊ·ᐊᒃᓀ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᒃ ᒐᐱᔨᓗᑊ ᐊᒧ·ᐊᒃ; ᐊᔨᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᒐᐱᔨᓗᑊ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᔨᔨ ᐃᓘᔨᓗᑊ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ UVᓕᒍᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᒫᑎᐊ·ᐊᒃᓀ

13 ᓴᓐᐱᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᔨᒋ ᕆᑲᒥᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᕿᑭᔨᓴᓴ: ᒪᒃ UVᓕᒍᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᒃᓀ

14 UVᓕᒍᑦ ᓂ Lᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᐊᔨ·ᐃᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓴᓀ

15 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃ Vᑦᔨᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᓇᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᓘᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑲ UVᓕᒍᑦ ᔨᑭᑌᐅ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓪᓄᓀ

16 ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑲ UVᓕᒍᑦ ᐃᔭVᓕᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑲ UVᓕ·ᒍᑦ ᔨᑭᑌᐅ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓪᓄᓀ

17 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᓴ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑦᐊᒪᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓴ UVᓕᒍᑦᑫᓀ

18 UVᓕᒍᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔭᑭ <<ᔭᔭᑌᐅᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪ <ᑭᑎᓂᒃᓀ

19 <ᔭᑭᑌᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴ ·ᑲᓘᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᓴ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ UVᓕᒍᑦ:

20 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌᒪ UVᓕᒍᑦ, ▽ᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐱᑐᑫᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓘᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃᓀ

21 ᑭ ᑲ. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓴ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐ·ᐃᓴ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓴᓀ

22 ᐊᓴ ᐊᔨᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᔨᔨᓗ·ᐊᔨᑲᓗᓄᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᐊᑫᓵ ᓂᑲᓴ ᐊᐱᓄ ᑭᑫᓘᓄᒃᓀ

23 ᐅᓪᒣᓄ ᑭ ᑐᑕ UVᓕᒍᑦ: ᑭ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᔨᓄᓴᓴᓄ ᒪᑲᓀ

Digitized by Google

24 ᐊᓄᒃ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᐅᓵᓐᓂ ᓄᔭᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓵᓐᓂ ▽ᑯ ᒣ·ᑲᒃᓴ

25 ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓐ ▽ᑯ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓐ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᓐ, ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐊ ▽ᑯ ᒥ·ᓴᕿᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐᓂ

26 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒍᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᐅᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒋ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑎᐊᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊᖏᑲᔪᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᔪ

27 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕᒍ·ᐊᖏᔨᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ: ᒪᑯᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᔪᔨᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᔨᔭᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᔭ ᐅᒋ, ▽ ᐅᑌᔭᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᕿᑭᒋᑲᐞᐱᔭ ᐅᑎᓄ

28 ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᔨ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ: ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᔨ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒍᑯᒥᑎᓐᓄ

29 ᐅ ᓵᓴᔪᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ; ·▽ᔨ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·: ·▽ᔨ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᕿᓕᓕᓄ

▽ ᐅᒍᔪᔪ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᓄ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 119.

1.

1 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒍᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᓄᑭᓯᑦ ᒣᖏᑲᓵᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒧᒍᑦᒪᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᓄᓄ

2 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒍᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓓ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᒥᖏ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᖏ ᑲ ᓵᓓᑦ·▽ᓕᒪᒥᖏ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᖏᓄ

3 ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᖏ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᑫ·ᐊᖏ: ᐱᒧᒍᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᓄ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒍᓐ·ᐊᔪᓵᓓ ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓓ·▽ᓕᒪᒥᖏ ·ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑭ·ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓓᓄ

5 ᐅ ᓇᒪᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓓ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᒍᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓓ·▽ᓕᒪᒥᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒍᓐ·▽·ᐃᓓ!

6 ▽ᑯ ▽ᑲ ᑫ ᓇᓄV·ᐃᓯᓴᓓ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪᒥᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑫ·ᐃᓓᓄ

7 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐ ▽ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑯᑌᓴᓓ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒪᒥᓄ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓓᓄ

Digitized by Google

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓐ·∇·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ·∇ᐱᓂᓀᓂ

2.

9 ᒋᓇᑌ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᓄ ᑫ ᐅᒋ <ᓕᑭᒋᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ? ∇ ᐄᓗ·ᑲᒥᓂᑦ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᑦᓂᓀ:

10 ᒥᓂ·∇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᒥᑎᓇ: ᐅ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓀᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᑯᓂᒥᑎᒣᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋx

11 ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑕᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᑕᑕᓇx

12 ᑭ ᐃᒥᒥᑕᑯᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓇ: ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·∇·ᐃᓇx

13 ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᒥᓂ·∇ ᑎᕑᔪᑯᓂᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᕑᓀᒥᓀx

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᑕᐄᑌᓇ ∇ ᐃᑕᔪᑌᑭ ᑭ ᑎᕑᒧᒋ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᖏᐱᖏ ᒥᓂ·∇ ᒥᖏᑭᓂ·ᐃᓇx

15 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓀᓂᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᒥ·∇·ᐃᓇ, ᓀᖏᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᓀᓂᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇx

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓀᑕᒥᐃᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑯᓂᑭᔨᑭᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇx

3.

17 ᑭᕐ·ᑯᑐᑕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑐᔨᖏᓪᓕᒪᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓴᓇ, ᓀᖏᑕ ᑲᓇ·∇·ᓀᓀᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇx

18 ᐸᔨᑭᑌᓇ ᓂᔨᑭᔨᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᒋ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓂᓀ ᐅᒋx

19 ᓂ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑯᔨᑭᒃ: ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓀ ᑲᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇx

20 ᓂᑦ ᑯᐄᒃ ᐱᑯᐸᓀᓂ ∇ ᐃᔨᐱᒋ ᑭ·ᑯᖓᓀᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕑᔪᑯᓂᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᑭᓀx

21 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕ·ᑯᒃ ᐅᑭᔨᑌᓀᒧᔨᒃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·∇ᓀᓀᑯᑯᑯᒃ, ᑲ ·ᑯᓂᒥᑎᒣᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋx

22 ᒥᕐ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᔨ·∇·ᐃᓇ ᓀᖏᑕ ᕐᐱᓀᓀᒥ·∇·ᐃᓇ; ·∇ᔨ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓀᓀᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕑᒧᒋ·ᐃᓇx

Digitized by Google

23 ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕆᑕ ▽ ᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎ·ᒃᒃ; ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᖏᓐᓇᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᓕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

24 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ, ᒥ·ᓐᓂᕈᒥᐃᑯᓇ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᓂ ᑲᖏᕿᒥᑯᓇₓ

4.

25 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐸᓴ·ᒃᒍ ᐊᔪᓂᕿᒃ: ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇₓ

26 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ: ᑭᕿᓂ ᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

27 ᓂᓕᑐᒥᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃᔪ·ᑕᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑫᕿᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ: ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓕᒍᑕᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᒃᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇₓ

28 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᑭᓗ ▽ ᐃᓴᐱᒋ ᑯᓗ·ᒃᒪᒋᑎᐅᓴᓇ: ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓗᓗᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇₓ

29 ᐃᒃᑌᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓯᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇₓ

30 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓯᐸᑌᓇ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓴᒋᒪᓗₓ

31 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒍ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ▽ᐃᒃ·ᐃᓯ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᐃᓇₓ

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᒋᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑫᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᓵᒋᓴᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᓗₓ

ᓂᔨᕈᓇᐤ ᓂᔭᓯᓂᓵᓴᐸ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᒃₓ

▽ ᑫᑭᒋᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

5.

33 ᑭᓴᑭᐅᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᓵᓇ, ▽ ᐃᔪ·ᕈᒪᒃᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓯᒋᓯᓇ ▽ ᑭᔨᐸᒃ ᐃᓴᑯₓ

34 ᒥᓯᓇ ᓂᓕᑐᒍ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓯᒋᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᒃᒋ·▽ᓯᑌᓇ ᒥᓕᑐᑌᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃₓ

35 ᐃᔪᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑎᒉᓴᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᓂᕈᒋᓇₓ

Digitized by Google

36 ᐃᑦᓯ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨ, ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᐠᐅᓇ-ᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᓵ

37 ·ᑫᐠᑭᓇ ᓂᔭᑭᔨ·ᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᒪᒋ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ; ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

38 ᐊᐢᑭᒋᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐠᖏᓂᓇ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᐠᑦᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

39 ᐃᒃᑲᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓯᐠᒪᒪᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐠᓯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒥ·ᒋᔨᑫ·ᓇᓵ

40 ᐄᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓂᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓇ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᐠᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

6.

41 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒧᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ ᐄᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂ-ᒧᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᐱᐄᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇᓵ

42 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐅᓴᓇ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓇᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐊᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔨᔨᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇᓵ

43 ᐁᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᑐᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐯᓂᒪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐠᓯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

44 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᓵ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᔭᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᔭᑫᓵ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

45 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓇᑦ·ᐁᓂᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑎ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓵ

46 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᒋᓇᓵ

47 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓂᑦᒥᐃᑎᒧᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᔨᓇᓵ

48 ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓂᑫᓂᔨᑌᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᔨᓇ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᒥᑐᓄᓂᑌᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓵ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓵ

7.

49 ᑲᓇᑭᑭᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᑫᒋᓇᑲᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔨᐯᓂᒧᐃᐅᔨᓇᓵ

50 ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᔪᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᑕᑭᒋᔨᓂᓂ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓴ·ᐃᒋᐃᔪᓇᓵ

Digitized by Google

51 ᐅᑭᓴᓕᒧᓴᒃ ᓱᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐱᓂᓕᒥᓱᒃ : ▽ᓕᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᒋᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵx

52 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓱ ᐧᐁᓴᒃᓴ ᑭ ᑎᕿᓴᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓱ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᑎᑭᓱ ᒪᒃx

53 ᑯᓴᒋᒥᐧᐃᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓱ, ᐅᒪᒥᑦᒋᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᓀᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐁᓵx

54 ᑭᑦ ᐃᕿᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᒪᓂᓱ ᓂ ᐱᒥᐱᒥᐧᐃᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃx

55 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓂᑲᓗᐧᐃᓱ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓱ, ᒣᑲᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᒃ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑌᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵx

56 ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᓱ, ▽ ᑭ ᑲᓱᐧᐁᓕᑌᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓱx

8.

57 ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓗᐧᐃᓱ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓱ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᓱ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓱᐧᐁᓕᑌᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓱx

58 ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᑐᑌᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᑎᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᓱ ▽ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓱx

59 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐧᐁᓕᑌᓱ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔭᐧᑦᐧᑦᐧᐃᓱ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕿᓕᓕᒋᓱ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑎᑦᑭᒧᐧᐃᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᐃᔭx

60 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓱᐧᐁᓕᑌᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕿᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵx

61 ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑦᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᕿᑐᐧᐃᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᕿᑦᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵx

62 ▽ ᐊᐱᐧᑎᐱᕿᐧᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᓴᑲᓱ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᕿᑦᒥᒋᓱ, ᑭ ᐧᑲᕿᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᑎᐱᓴᓂᓗᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦx

63 ᓂᑦ ᐅᐧᐃᑐᐧᐊᑲᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᕿᑭᑲᒃ, ᓄᓴᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕿᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵx

64 ᐊᕿᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓱ, ᓱᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᑭ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇᓱ : ᑭᕿᓄᐃᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕿᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵx

9.

65 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑐᐧᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕿᑫᓯᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓱ, ▽ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓱx

Digitized by Google

66 ᑭᓱᓄᐊᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓄ ᑎᓪᓗᒍᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓴᓂᑕ ᑭᓱᑫᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓱ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

67 ·ᐸᒧᔪᔅ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯᒃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓐ; ᐊᓄᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᒥᒥ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

68 ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᑦᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᑐᐅᓐ ᓴᓂᑕ: ᑭᓱᓄᐊᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

69 ᐅᑭᔪᑕᒧᔪᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᔪᑭᑲ·ᑲᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓕᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᑲᓚ

70 ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐃᓪᓕᓗᒪᓂᓄᓄ ᑕᐱᔪᓄᒃ ᐱᒥ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑕᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

71 ᒥ·ᓴᓂᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓯᒃᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᓱᓪᑕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

72 ᐅᓪᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᑭᔪᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᑭᑌ ᓂ ᒥᓄᔪᑲᓄᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᐱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑐᒧᒥᓇᓐ ᐅᓵᓱᐃᓪᑲᓇᓐ ᓴᓂᑕ ᓄᓪᑕᐊᓇᓚ

▼ ᐅᒋᔨᔪᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐊᓚ

10.

73 ᑭᒥᒥᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᐃᔨᓇ ᓴᓂᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓇᔨᔨᐃᐃᔨᓇ: ᒥᓪᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓱᑫᓪᑕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓱ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ

74 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓵᒃᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᑕ·▽; ▽ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐯᓪᒧᑐᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᒥ·ᐃᓇᓚ

75 ᓂ ᑭᓱᑫᓪᑕᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔅᓇ, ᑭ ᑎᓪᓗᒍᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇᓓ ▽ ·ᑲᓴᔭᑭᑐᓪᑕᒋᑲᑭ, ᓴᓂᑕ ·ᑲᑦᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑦᔅᓇᓚ

76 ▽ᑯᔨ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᒥᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᒉ·ᐊᑎᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑯᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᓂᑫᓴᑲᓇᓚ

77 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓄᔭᐱ ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᔪᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑕᐅᓇᓚ

78 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑭᔪᑕᒧᔪᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᒉᓱ·ᑲᑦ ᓇᔭᑦᓴ ᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᑲᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

Digitized by Google

79 ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑎᓴᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅ.ᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᕐᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓇᓪ

80 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑲᑦ ᓯᑲᔪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑭᓴᓇᓪ

11.

81 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓕᑕᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ; ᒧᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐᐅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇᓪ

82 ᓂ ᓕᓕᒧᐱᑭᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔭᓇ, ᐸᓂᔪᐱ ᑫ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᔭᓇ ?

83 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᓇᔪᐱᑌᓇ ᕿᔪᑭᓄᓭᒃᓇ ᐊ·ᑲᐸᑌᒃ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪ

84 ᐸᓇ ᐁᑕᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑭᓭᒃᓇ ? ᐸᓂᔪᐱ ᑫ ᑎᐸᔪᓇᑫ·ᐃ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑲᐃᑎᓄᒃᓪ

85 ᐅᑭᔪᑕᒧᔪᒃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪ

86 ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑲᒃᔪᑭᑌᑕᒋ·ᑲ·ᓇ : ᓇᔪᐸᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃ·ᒃᒃ; ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓪ

87 ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐞᑭᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ; ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓪ

88 ᑭᓭᔪ·ᐃᓭᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᐞᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᑀ·ᐊᑎᓭᔭᓇ; ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᒪᔭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᔅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭᓪ

12.

89 ᑲᑭᕐᑫ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓕᔪᐅᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒃᓪ

90 ᑭ ·ᑲᒃᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓄ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒧᒧᓀᓂ·ᐊᑲ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑕᔪᓀᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᒧᑲᓪ

91 ᐃᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔫ·ᐁᔭᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑎᓕᑲᓂᓇᓪ

92 ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᐸᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓭᔭᐸᓇ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓭ·ᐃᓂᑲᓪ

93 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓭᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓴᓇᓪ

Digitized by Google

94 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓐ ; ᐱᐃᒪᑐᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᒥ·▽·ᑐᓐᓪᓚ

95 ᐅᒪᒪ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐅ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᒪ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓯᒪᑐᒪᒃ ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒪᒧ·ᑐᓐᓪᓚ

96 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑌᓐ ▽ >ᓂᐸᓕᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯ·ᑐᓐ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᑐᓐ ᐃᓴᐱᒃ ᐁᓭᑲᓴᑲᑲᓚ

13. :

97 ᐅ, ᒋ·▽ ᓂ ᓴᑭᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓭᓕ·▽·ᑐᓐ ! ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓗ·ᓕᒥᒋᓐ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓚ

98 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᑐᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᑐᓐ ᑐᔪᐱᔪ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᔭᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᒍᔪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃ·ᑲᒃᓚ

99 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂᒥ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒍᒧ·ᑐᓐᓂ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄ-ᐊᒪ·ᐃᒪᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒪᒧ·ᑐᓐ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᔪᓕᒥᒋᓐᓪ,

▽ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᒋᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᔪᒥ·▽·ᑐᓐᓪᓚ

101 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᒋᓐ ᓂᓯᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐁᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓪ

102 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᓂᐊᒧ·ᐃᓐᓪᓚ

103 ᒋ·▽ ᓂ ᔑ·ᐃᔨᐱᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐁᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓇ ! ▽▽ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᑌ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᔨᑌᓐ ᐃᔨᐱᔪᐁᓚᓪᓚ

104 ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᑲᔨᑭᒋᓐ ᓂᓯᑐᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐᓪ : ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔑᔑ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓪᓚ

ᓂᔑᓕᓪᑐ ᓂᑯ·ᑕᓯᔨᐟ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓚ

▼ ᑫᑭᒉᐸ ᐁᔭᒥᐁᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

14.

105 ᑭᑦ ᐁᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐁᔨᑌᓓᒪᑲᓂᓪ ᓂᓯᑎᒃ, ᓄᔨᑦ ᓂ ·ᐁᔨᑌᓓᒪᑯᓪ ᓂ ᒣᔨᑲᓴᒃᓚ

106 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐃᐟᓪᓪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑐᑌᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᒋᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ

Digitized by Google

107 ᓱᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᓯᓱᓪ : ᐱᒧᒋᐅᓱᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᔾᔪᓱᓪ ▽ ᐅᓵᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᒋᒻᐅᓵᓱᓪᕼ

108 ᐅᑎᓱᓪ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒋᒥᑎᓱᓪ, ᓱᐯᓕᒍᒧᒪᓵᐅᓱᓪ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᕿᓵᐅᓱᓪ ᓂᐲᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᕿᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᔾᔪᓱᓪ, ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᓵᐅᓱᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔨᑯᓂᕿᓵᐅᓱᓪᕼ

109 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒧᔾᓂᒃ ᓂᒋᒋᒃ ᐊᔾᓂᐤ ; ▽ᓕᓵᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓱᒪᓵᐅᓕ ᓂ ᓵᐊᓂᑭᔪᓵᓱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓵᐁᓵᓱᓪᕼ

110 ᐅᒪᒋᓵᓪᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒉᕿᓴᓵᒃᒃ ; ▽ᓕᓵᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓱᒪᓵᐅᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᐊᓂᒥᑎᓴᓱᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᒋᒥᓵᐁᓵᓱᓪ ᐅᒋᕼ

111 ᑭ ᑎᕿᒋᒧᓵᐅᓱᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓱᓪ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪᓵᐁᓵᐅᔾᔪᓱᓪ ᐅᑭᑫ ; ᐁᐁᓴ ᓂ ᒧᒋᑫᓪᑌᐁᓴᑲᔨᓱᓪᕼ

112 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᓱᓪ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᔪᑦᓴᓱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓪᓵᐁᓵᓱᓪ ᒧᔾᓂᒃ, ▽ ᑭᔪᕿᒃ ᐃᓴᔨᕼ

15.

113 ᓂ ᕿᓱᑌᓱᓪ ᕿᓱᓪᑦᓴ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᒧᒧᓵᓱᓪ : ᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓪᓵᐁᓵᓱᓪ ᓂ ᓴᑭᓴᓱᓪᕼ

114 ᑭᓪ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒃᓯᔾᓱᓪ, ᓂᔾᑦ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓱᓪᐅᓯᓯᓵᓱᓪ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᔾᐯᓪᒪᒧᑌᓱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᒋᒻᐅᓵᓱᓪᕼ

115 ᓱᓱᔪᒃ, ᑭᓪᓪᐊᓴ ᐅᒪᑭᑐᒪᒧᔾᓱᓴᒃᒃ : ᐁᐁᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᓱᓱᓪᐁᓪᑌᓪᓴᓕᓱᓪ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᑫᓱᓪᐃᓱᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔾᓴᕼ

116 ᓯᑐᓱᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᒋᒻᐅᓵᓱᓪ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᓭᑎᓯᓵᔾᔪᓱᓪ : ᐁᒃ ᓭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓱᓪᐃᓵᓱᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔾᐯᓪᒪᒧᑦᐃᓱᓪ ᐅᑭᕼ

117 ᓯᑐᓱᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓵᑭᑦᒃᑦᐃᔾᓱᓪ : ᓂᔾᑦ ᒧᔾᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔾᑌᓪᒪᓱᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓪᓵᐁᓵᓱᓪᕼ

118 ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᑦᓪᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᓱᐁ ᒃ ᓵᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑦᓵᐃᓱᓪ ᐅᑭ ; ᐁᐁᓴ ᐅ ᒃᒃᔾᓴᓪᓯᓯᓱᓪᐃᓂᓵᐊᓴᓪᓪᓱᓪᕼ

119 ᑭ ᐁᐱᓱᓪᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᓱᐁ ᐅᒪᑭᓪᑦᓪᐊᒃ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑦᐱᔾᑯᑯ ᓯᓱᒃ-ᐱᔾᑭᓯᓱᓪᕼ : ᐁᓪᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᓴᑭᓴᓱᓪ ᑭ ᑎᕿᒋᒧᓵᓱᓪᕼ

120 ᓂ ᓵᐃᔾᔪ ᓱᓱᒥᓪᓴᓪᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔾᔪᐱᑦ ᑯᔾᑎᓴᓱᓪ, ᓂ ᑯᔾᑌᓱᓪ ᓂᔾᑦ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔨᑯᓂᕿᓵᐅᓱᓪᕼ

Digitized by Google

16.

121 ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᕐᓂᔭᓐ ᓄᓵᐸ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑲᒃ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓐᑲᔨᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᐃᒥᖅ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᒧᖅ

122 ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓴᑦᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓭᒐᓐ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᖅ ᑕᒥ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᒥᓐ·ᐃᓄ ᑕᑭᔾᑌᓪᒥ·ᒧᓴᑲᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᒧᖅ

123 ᓂ ᓪᓪᒪᐱᒪᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐯᑦᑐᓐ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑎᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᓂ

124 ᐃᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓭᒐᓐ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐᓂ

125 ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓭᒐᓐ: ᒥᓪᓐ ᓂᒧᑐᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᓪᒥᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒪ·ᐃᓐᓂ

126 ᐊᐢᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓪᓂ, ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᕐᔭᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᑐᓴᓭᔭᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᒃᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑦᑰᐊᑦᑰᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓐ

127 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐊ·ᐊᒧᑌ ᓂ ᓴᑭᑦᓀ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᐊᓀᐱᓴᒃ; ▽▽, ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒣᒪᒥ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᐊᓀᐱᓴᖅ

128 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᓀ ᒥᒧ·▽ ᑭ ᒃᑫᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓀ ᒥᑐᓂ ▽ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑲᑭ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᓀ ᓯᒃ ᒥᒧ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓀᓓ

17.

129 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᓯᒪᓴᑲᑌᓪᒥᑦᒃ·ᒃᓀ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᒃ ᒃᓀ·▽ᓪᒥᕐᓓ

130 ▼ ᐱᑐᐸᓪᒥᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓀ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓂᑫᒪᒃᓀ; ᒥᓪᑯ ᓂᒧᑐᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᓀ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒃᑫᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑲᒃᓓ

131 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓴᑭᓵᓪᓂᓀ ᓄᓵᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᓄᓪᑦᓀ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓪᒥᐅᓀ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓀᓂ

132 ᓀᓀ·ᐊᐸᒥᓀ, ᓄᓵᐸ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓀ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐸᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓐ

133 ᐅᓀᐸᑦ ᓂ ᐸᑯᓴᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᓵᐸ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒥᑯᓀ ᒪᑎᑎᒧ·ᐃᓀᓂ

134 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒧᑦᐃᓀ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᓄᓐ: ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓪᒥᐸᒪᓀ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·▽·ᐃᓀᓂ

Digitized by Google

135 ·ᐊᓯᓗᒋᓂᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓗᓂᒃᓴᓂ; ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᓗᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕈ·ᐅᐃᓴᓂᓐ

136 ᓂᐱᓘᓐ ᐅ ᓯᐱ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᑭᒃᐊ·ᐊᓴᓂ ᓂᓴᑭᔪᑯᒃ, ᐅᐁᒃ ᐅ ᒃᓴ·ᐅᓕᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᔭᐅ·ᐃᓴᓂᓕᑦᓂᓐ

18.

137 ᑭ ·ᒃᓐᓴᑭᑎᓯᓴᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓐᓴᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᒃᓐᓴᒃ·ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᕿ·ᐃᓴᓇ

138 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔭ·ᐅᐅᓐᓴᓂ, ·ᒃᓐᓴᑭᑎᓯᒋᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ·ᒃᓐᓴᒃ·ᓇᓂ

139 ᓂ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐅᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᓇ; ·ᐅᔪᖏ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᔨᔨᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒋᑎ·ᐃᓴᓇ

140 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒋ·ᐃᓴ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᕿᓄᒃᓴ: ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐄᑭᑕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓗᓂᒃᓴᓂ

141 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓕᑯᓯᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑕ·ᐅᓕᒥᒃ·ᐃᓴ; ᐅᓕᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᐃᓗ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓴᓇ

142 ᑭ ·ᒃᓐᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᕐᓂ ·ᒃᓐᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᔭ·ᐅ·ᐃᓴ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓴᓇ

143 ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓕᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓴ; ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᐃᓗ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑌᓴ ᑭ ᒃᓐᓴᓐ·ᐃᓴᓇ

144 ᐅ ᐃᔨ ·ᒃᓐᓴᑭᑎᓯᒋᓕᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᒃᑭᕐᓂ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓴ: ᒥᓕᓴ ᓂᓯᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᓐ ᐱᐃᓗᓯᓐᓴᓂ

ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᔨ ᑯᓐᒥᐊᓂᐱᒃᓂ

19.

145 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒍᒃᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋ-ᓐᓴᓴ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒃᓴ·ᐅᓕᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᔭ·ᐅ·ᐃᓴᓇ

146 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑕᓂᓴ: ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᓐ ᒃᓴ·ᐅᓕᒥᒪᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓴᓇ

147 ᓂ ᓂᒃᓂᐸᓕᓵᑌᓴ ᐱᐅᑦᐸᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒍᒃᓴ ᐃᓗᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐯᓕᒧᑐᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓗᓂᒃᓴᓇ

Digitized by Google

148 ᓂᕐᑭᔪᓂᒃ ᓂᒃᑲᓪᓚᓕᐅ ᓂᐯᐱᓂᐅᓪ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᒃᓕᒋᒪᓕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂᓪᓕᐅᓚ

149 ᓇᑐᑦᐅᓪ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓴᑭᐃᓂᐅᑦᐅᐃ ᑭᖏᑦᐊᑎᓯᕐᖏᓪᓗᓂ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓪ, ᑭᓯᓴᐅᓯᐅᓪ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑎᓪᓚᔨᓂᕐᖏᓪᓗᓂ

150 ᐯᓐᓇᓂᓯᐅᓕᒃ ᒃ ᓄᓴᐱᓪᒋᑭᒃ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐅᓂᐅᓂᓕᓂ; ᓪᓚᐊᓪᓚᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᐅᐃᐅᓂᓕᓂᓚ

151 ᐯᓗᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓪᓗᓂ; ᓄᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭ ᑲᕐᕐᑐᓂᓪᓚᐅ ᒋᐯᒪᑲᓪᓗᓂ

152 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓚᐅ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᐃᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᕐᓂᑌᓪ, ▽ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᑕᓴᓪ ᒃᑭᕐᕐᓚᓂ

20.

153 ᒪᒥᑐᒃᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᑭᓯᐃᓪ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᐃᓪᒃᒋᒥᐃᓪ; ᐅᐯᓴ ᓪᒪᓯᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᐅᐊᓂᑭᓯᑭᓯᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᓂᐅᐃᐅᓂᐃᓪᓚᓂ

154 ᐊᔪᒥᑦᑕᒪᓯᐃᓪ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᐃᓪᒃᒋᒥᐃᓪ: ᑭᓯᓴᐃᓯᐃᓪ ▽ ᐃᓪᑌᒪᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓪᓚᓂ

155 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓪᐅᐃᓂᓕᓂᓪ ᓪᓚᐊᑦᑕᓪᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᓪᑕᐊᒃ; ᐅᐯᓴ ᓪᒪᓯᐃᓪᓕ ᐃᓪᓓᑦᐅᓕᓂᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓗᐅᐃᐅᓂᐃᓪᓚᓪᓗᓂ

156 ᒥᕐᑎᓪᓓ ᑭ ᓗᓴᐱ ᓵᐅᓕᓂᑭᐃᓪᓕᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓪᓗᓂ: ᑭᓯᓴᐃᓯᐃᓪᓕ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓪᖏᓪᓗᓂ

157 ᒥᕐᑎᓪᓓᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐸᒃᔪᕐᒃ; ᐅᓕᓐᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᓯᐃᓪᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᒋᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐃᓪᓕᓓᓚ

158 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᓪᒋᐸᒪᓯᐊᒃ ᐅᓪᒋᓂᑕᒧᐊᒃᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓪᓚᓕᓂᓪ ᒪᒃ; ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓇᓪᐅᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓪᓚᓂᓕᓂᓪᓗᓂ

159 ᒪᒥᑐᒃᓕᑦ ᐅᐊᐱᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᓴᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓪᓚᑭᑕᓪᐅᓪᓓᓓ: ᑭᓯᓴᐃᓯᐃᓪᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖏᓪᓗᓂ, ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐅᐃ ᑭᔨᓪᐊᑎᓯᐅᓂᐅᓂᓪᓗᓂ

160 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓪᓕ ᒋᐯᒪᑲᓪ ᒪᓪᐊᒃ ᐅᓪᒃᐅᓂᐅᓂᐃᓪᓕ ᑲᓪᓚᑭᑕᓪᐅᓪᓓᓓ ᐱᒪᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂᓪᓗᓂ

21.

161 ᐅᑭᒪᓪᐊᒃ ᓴᓵᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒃᑲᑭᐃᓪᓕᒃᑲᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᓪ ᔨᐸᓂᓕᒥᒪᑲᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓪᓚᓂ

Digitized by Google

162 ᓂ ᒥᓪᓕᐊᑐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐅᓴ, ᒡᐱᔪᓐᒃ ᐊᐧᐅᓴ ᑲ ᒥᔪᒃᓴ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᒪᔪᒃᑌᐧᑐᐃᓂᓕᐧᐅᓴᓂᓚ

163 ᓂ ᐸᐧᑲᑌᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᐧᐊᑲᑌᓴ ᑭᓭᔪᑭᐧᐅᓴ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴ ᓂ ᐃᑭᓭᓚ

164 ᓂᐧᐃᐧᔪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓴ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐯᓴᐧᒃᓂ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᔨᑎᑦᐧᐸᐃ ᑎᐸᐧᔪᓭᑦᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᓚ

165 ᑭᑦ ᑲᔨᒣᓪᒡᒧᐧᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᔨᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐦᑲ ᐃᑭᓭᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓪᐧᑐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᔪᑎᐧᐅᓪᓪᒡᒥᐧᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃᓚ

166 ᑌᐯᓪᒡᑫᔨᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔨᐯᓪᒧᑐᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᑫᐧᐃᓇᓪᓚ

167 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓪᓕᒧ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐧᐃᓇ ; ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐃᑭᓭᓇᓚ

168 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᓪᓕᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑭᒥᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᐧᒧᐧᐃᓇ ; ᐧᐅᐊ ᒥᓭᐧᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃᐧᐃᔪᒃᑑᓇᓚ

22.

169 ᐁᑑᔪ ᓂ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐯᓐᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑎᑑᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒡᑫᔨᓴ: ᒥᓪᓇ ᓂᓭᓪᒡᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᒥᐧᐃᓇᓚ

170 ᐁᑑᔪ ᓂ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᔪᒃᐧᐃᔪᒃᑑᓇ ; ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐧᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᒥᐧᐃᓇᓚ

171 ᓅᔪᓄ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒃᒥᒥᐧᐊᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᒪᐧᐃᔪᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓭᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

172 ᓂᑌᓪᓪ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒧᑦᒪᒪᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᒥᐧᐃᓇ ; ᐧᐁᐱ ᒥᓭᐧᐅ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᐧᒃᔨᔪᑭᑎᓭᐧᐊᐧᐃᓇᓚ

173 ᐁᑑᔪ ᑭᒥᑭ ᓂ ᒃ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᑑᓇ ; ᐧᐁᐱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓪᐸᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

174 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐊᖁᓪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒡᑫᔨᓴ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᐧᐅᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒥᐧᓕᓪᒡᑌᓇᓚ

175 ᐁᑑᔪ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᐸᐧᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ, ᐁᑑ ᑫ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᓴ ; ᐁᑑᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐧᔪᓭᑦᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᑑᓇᓚ

176 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑎᒪᓇ ᒡᐱᔪᓐᒃ ᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᔨᓴ ᒪᓂᓴᒃᓂᓴ :

Digitized by Google

ᓇᓇᑦᑯᐸᒻᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᐊᓪᓚᒃᓴ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓪᓴ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᓂᔨᕈᓄ ᓂ·ᓴᓪᓕᓵᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᓴᓚ

▽ ᖃᑭᒋᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 120.

1 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᑦᑯ·ᐊᓄ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒃ ᐃᒃᓚ

2 ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭᓭᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᒃᕋᓕᓪ·ᐃ ᒥUᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒥᓚ

3 ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ ? ᓄᓵᑦᐱᐃᑯ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᓭᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥUᓭᓕ ?

4 ᐅ ᑭᓂᑭ ᐊᒃᓴᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᐊ ᒃ ᓪᒃᑎᑦᑭᒃ, ᐊᓪᒥ ·ᐊᑭᓇᒃᓂᓂ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᓚ

5 ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᓪᓇ ▽ ᑦᔪᑫᓴᓇ ᒥᓴᑭᒃ, ▽ ·ᐃᑭᓴᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓴᒃᒃ !

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ·ᓂᓵ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔪᑫᒣᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑦᒥᓕᒥ ᒃᓴᓗᓕᒥᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓚ

7 ᓂ ᒧᓴᐅᓇ ᒃᓴᓗᓕᒥᑦ·ᐃᓇ : ᒪᑲ ▽ᓴᒥᓴᓂ, ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 121.

1 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᐸᑌᓇ ·ᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᓂᓕᒃᑭᒪᑯ-ᓭ·ᐃᓇᓚ

2 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓄ ᓂ ᓂᓕᒃᑭᒪᑯᓭ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᔨᑯᓕᓄ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓄᓚ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓕᓇᒪ ᑭᓭᑎᓕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᔨᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᓄᓚ

4 ᐃᒪᒃᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᔨᐸ·ᒃᔨᔪᓄ ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓂᐸᓄᓚ

5 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓴ ; UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᓴ·ᐊᓴᑐᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᑭᓴᓚ

Digitized by Google

6 ᐱᓯᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᓴᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᓪ ᑎᐱᓴᓗ ᑭᐱᓯᒪ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᒃᓯ

7 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑫᓇᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᓭᓪᒃ: ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐅ▽ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲᓯ

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᓴᓇ ᓄᓵᓪ ▽ ᐱᑐᓴᓇ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᒥ ᓄᓵᓪ ᑲᑭᖃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 122.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᓇ ᐃᔨᐱ ▽ᔪᒥᒃ, ▼ᐯᔪᔨ ᐃᑐᑌᑕᐤ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓴᑲ-ᓂᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓯ

2 ᓂᓯᑎᐋᓇᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓂᓪᑦ·ᐃᒪᓴᑲ·ᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᓵᓴᑲᑌᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᒥᐢᑦᓯᒪᓪᑦᓯ

3 ᒥᐢᑦᓯᒪᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨᒋᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᒋᐱᔨᓯᑌ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ;

4 ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓯᓯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᒃ, ᐅ ᑕᑌᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᓇᒡᑭᒃ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐃᔨᑐᑌᐃᓪᓂᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇᔨᑦᑕᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓴ-ᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᒥᓯ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ▽ᑦᑦ ▽ᑕᓴᑌᑭ ᑎᐸᔨᑦᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ᑌᐱᓴᐤ

6 ᐋᓵᒥᐅᔨᑕᒪᓇᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓵᒉᓪᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᐢᑦᓯᒪᓪᒪ ; ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓴ-ᐸᒉ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᓴᑭᒃᓯ

7 ᓇᑕᒪ ᑲᓵᒉᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᒉᓂᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᓪ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒉ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

8 ᓂᒥᔭᓇᒃ ᓄᓵᓪ ᓂ ·ᐃᒉ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓴᓇ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᑲᓵᒉᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥᔨᑯᓂᓴᓇᓯ

9 ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᓴᐸᑲᓂᒪ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᓴ·ᐃᓇᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 123.

1 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑕᑦᕿᐸᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᓴᓇ ᑲᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲᒃᓯ

2 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᐱᔨᑯᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᒻ ᓄᓵᓪ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓂᔨᑫᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᒥᐢᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᑫᒪ ; ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐊᓵ·ᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃᓯ

Digitized by Google

3 ᓴ·▽ᓕᒥᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ, ᓴ·▽ᓕᒥᐊᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᓴᑲᐱᓂᖅᑲᐊᓐ ᕿᐱᓂᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐₓ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᐊᓐ ᓴᑲᐱᓂᖅᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓐᔪᑦ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐹ ᑲ ᑲᔭ-ᒪᐱᑭᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᕿᐱᓂᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᓴᒥᒧᑲᑯᒃₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 124.

1 ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓐ;

2 ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᕿᓗᓴᒋᑦ·ᑲᒃ:

3 ·ᐃᐸᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓗ·▽ᐸᓕᐃᑯᒋᐊᓐᒃ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓗᓴᓐ ᒋᑦ·ᑲᒃ:

4 ᓂᐱᓴᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒥᐃᑯᒋᐊᓐ, ᓗᐱᓕᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᕿᔪᑭᐸᓕᓴᒋᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᐊᓐ:

5 ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᓴᐁ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᕿᔪᑭᐸᓕᓴᒋᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᐊᓂᓐₓ

6 ᒪᒥᑭᒋᓗᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑦᑲ ·ᐃᐱᑎᓕᒃᓐₓ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑯᐊᓂ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐅ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᐱᓐᔪᑦ ᐅ ᓀ·ᑲᑲᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᓄᑭᐱᓐᔪᔪᓴ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᑭ: ᓀ·ᑲᑲᓀ ᐱᑯᕿᓕᓂ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐅᑯᓀᓂ ᒪᒃₓ

8 ᑭ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᓓᓗ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᐃᕿ·ᑲᑲᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᓂᓂᓐₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 125.

1 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᑲᑦ ᓀᔭᐱᑕ·ᒪᓗ ᖃᐊᓀ ·ᐊᒋᓕᓂᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᓀᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᒪᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲᓂᓕᒃₓ

2 ᒋᐱᔭᑯᓗ ·ᐊᒋᔭ ᐁ ·ᐊᑦᑲᔭᒃᒧᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᓐᔭᔭᓪᓚᒪ, ᐁᑯ ·ᐧᒥᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᑦᑲᔭᒃᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐊᓄᓗ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫₓ

3 ·▽ᔭ ᐅ ᒥᔭᑲᒋᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᑲᓂᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔭᑭᑎᓂᒋ·ᐊ; ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔭᑭᑎᓂᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᒪᒍᑎᒋ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂₓ

4 ᒥᓄᑕ·ᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓂ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄ·ᑕᒋᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓂᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔭᐊᑌᐁᒋᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

5 ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᖏᑐᑕᒃᑲ ᐅ ·ᑯ·ᑯᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᕐᐅᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᕆᑫᓕᒥ: ᐃᒃ ᑲᓴᒣ-ᓕᕐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ·ᑌᐅᑉᑯ ᐃᖏᑌᐃᓕᓵ

▽ ᐅᑉᑯᔪ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭ 126.

1 ᐃᖏᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ ᑲ ᑭ·▽ᑕᑯᑉ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑯᐄᒃᓂᒃᑎᑎᒥ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᖏᑕ·ᑯᓭ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ▽ ᕐᑦ·ᑯᒧᒥᒃᓵ

2 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑐᓂᓭᒃ ᓯᑯᐄᓴᑭᒃ ᕐᐱ·ᐃᓭ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᓕᓂᓭᒃ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭ: ▽ᑯ ᐄ ᐃᑎᑐᒃ ▽ᐄ ᐄ ᑯᔪᒥᑯᕈᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ ᑭᒥ ᕿ·ᐄᓭ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·▽ᵒₓ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ ᑭᒥ ᕿ·ᐄᓭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓭᓭᒃ, ᐄ ᐅᒥ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᔪᒃₓ

4 ᑭ·▽ᑕᑕ ᓂᑦ ᑯ·ᑯᐄᑎᑯ·ᐃᓂᓵᓭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦᔪᓭ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᓯᐱᔪ ᓴ·ᐊᓭᒃₓ

5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄ ᐅᑎᒃ·ᑯᐱᑎᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᐱᓂᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᑕ·ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᒥᑭᑎᒃₓ

6 ᐊᓭ ᐄ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ▽ ᐅᑎᒃ·ᑯᐱᑦ, ▽ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᑕᑦ ᒥᓄ·ᓯᒥᓭ, ᑭᒥᓵᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᓂ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᑯᑕᒃ, ▽ ᐯᑕᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᔪ·ᒃᐱᑎᑭᓭₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭ 127.

1 ᑭᔭᐱᓭ ▽ᐄ ·▽ᔪᑕᒥ ·ᑯᔪᐅᒃᑯᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ, ᕐ·ᒃᓭᓂ ᐊᑐᔪᓵᐊᒃ ᐄ ᐅᔪᑕᒥᒃ: ᑭᔭᐱᓭ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦ ▽ᐄ ᑫᓭ·▽ᓕᑕᒥ ᐃᑕ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂ, ᕐ·ᒃᓭᓂ ᐊᔪ·ᑯᐱᓂ ᐅᑕᔪ·ᑯᐱᓂₓ

2 ᕐ·ᒃᓭᓂ ·ᐃᕐᔪ ᑭᑭᓴᕐ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᒃᐄᔪᒃ, ▽ ᓂᐯᐱᔪᒃ, ▽ ᒍ·▽ᒃ ᒥᑯᔪᑌᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᓭᓂ: ·▽ᔪ ▽ᑯ ▽ᔨ ᒥᓵᕐ ᐅ ᓴᑭᑯᓭᓭ ᑭᒥ ᓂᕆᓕᒥₓ

3 ᐃᑎᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᑯᔨᔪᔪᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕆᑦᓕᒥ; ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᐱᑦᔪᒃ ᐄ ᐅᑎᕐᓕᒃ ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓭₓ

4 ᕿᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᑲᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᐄ ᓭᑲᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ; ᑯᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᐊᐱᔪᑦ·ᑯᔨᔪᔪᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

5 ᒥ·ⴰᓕᒧ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓴᖅᑭᓂᓕᖅ ᐅ ᐱᑕ·ᑕᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᖅ, ᒧᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᓄᑎ-ᓂᑫ·ᐊ ᑭᑢᐃᔅᑲᑌᒥᖅₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 128.

1 ᔅ·ᐅᓕᑉᑯᓱᐠ ᒥᓱ·ᐅ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᑕ·ᑲᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊₓ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑐᔭᑫᔭᓇ ᑭᒥᖅ : ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ⴰᓕᒧᓇ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᔨᓕᓂᐃᑯᓇₓ

3 ᑭ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐁᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᓀᒥᓇᑎ·ᑲ ᒣᓂᑐᑕᓂᑲ ᑭᓂᑲᖅ : ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᔪᒥᔅᑲ ᒡᐱᔭᑯ ᐱᒥᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᒋᑲᓇ ·ᐃᔭᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᓇᑎᑯᖅₓ

4 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒡᑯᓱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔭᑕ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥₓ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᔅ·ᐅᓕᒡᑯᐃᐃᑲ ᖃᐊᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ; ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑦᑕᑌᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱᑲ ᑭᑭᔭᒪᓪ ᐃᓕᓂᑯᓇ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑯᓇₓ

6 ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑦᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔅᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᔪᒣᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᐃᔭᑎᐃᓕᒪᑲₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 129.

1 ᒥᑫ·ᑕᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᔪᓇ ᐯᒋ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐸᓇ ᐃᔭᑎᐃᔅᓇ;

2 ᒥᑫ·ᑕᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᔪᓇ ᐯᒋ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᓄᒋᒥᐃ·ᑲᑲₓ

3 ᐅᐱᐃᒋᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒋᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔭᐱᔭᑫ·ᑲᑲ; ᑭ ᑭᓄᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ·ᐯᐱᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊₓ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑲᔭᔪᑕᑎᓱᓂ : ᑭ ᑭᔅᑭᓵ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᑫᐃᐱ·ᐊ ᐊ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲₓ

5 ᐁᓂᒧ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓗᓕᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᑲᑕ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑦᑭᑲ ᖃᐊᓂᓂₓ

6 ᐁᓂᒧ ᑲᑦ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᒪᔭᓂᒧᔭ ᑦᓂᑲ ·ᐃᔭᑲᓴᑲᓂᑲ, ᑲ ᕿᔭᑌᑭ ·ᕿᒧᒧ ᑭᒧ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭₓ

Digitized by Google

7 ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓴᒃᓱᑭᒥᒃᑫᑦ ᐅᑎᑉ ᐅᑭᓐᒃᓴᑯᔨᕐᑫᓄ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᓐᓪ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒧ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ·ᐊᐠ·ᒃᓴᒃᐱᒥᕐᑫᓵ

8 ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓪ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᕆᓄ, ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᓪ : ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᑎᓪᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂ-ᒃᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᔪ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓪ 130.

1 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᑭᓄᒃᔭᐊᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔨᑦᑎᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᔭᓵᓓ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᔭᓵ, ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓪ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᐃᑦᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᒃᔭ ᑭᒪ ᐯᑦᒪᓪ ▽ ᐃᓀᑦᑯᓱᒪᒃᑭ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒪᕐᐃᓪᓪ

3 ᑭᓐᐱᓪ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᔭᓵ, ·ᐃ ᐱᓱᓐᓂᒥᒪᓪ ᒪᓗᑎᓱ·ᐃᓪᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᔭᓵ, ᐊ·▽ᓪ ᓐ ᓂᒃ·ᐃᑦ ?

4 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᒣ·ᐃᑯᓪ ·▽ᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫ·ᐃᓪᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᔨᑯ·ᐃᔭᓪᓵ

5 ᓂ ᐯᐊᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐗᒃ ᐯᐅ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᐯᓪᒧᑐᔨᒪᓪᓵ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐗᒃ ᐯᐅᓪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᓪᒥ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓱᐱᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓱᓪᐊᑦᔨᕐᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑭᖏᑦᔨᔭᓪᒃ : ᓂᑦ ᐃ·ᔨᓵ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᓱᐱᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓱᓪᐊᑦᔨᕐᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑭᖏᑦᔨᔭᓪᒃᓵ

7 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑭᐯᓪᒧᑐᔨᒪᓪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᓪᒥ : ·▽ᓴᓵ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᑦ ᐊᔭᓂ ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᕐᑫᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓪᓂ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᒥᓵᐃᓪ ᐊᔭᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓪ-ᐃᓪ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓪᓵ

8 ᓄᓐᓪ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᐅᓂ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓪᓪ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒪᓐᓇᑎᓪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓪᒃ ᐅᒪᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓪ 131.

1 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᔭᓵ, ᓅᑌᐃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓪ ᑭᖏᑌᓪᒧᒪᒃᓪᓵ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓪ ᓂ ᐃᒪᒡ·ᒃᐱᒃ ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓪ ᓂ ᓄᒪᒡᓪ ᑭᒪ ᑫᒃᓪᓵ, ᓄᓐᓪᐱᐃᑯ ᑫ·ᒃᓪᓪ ᐅᑦᓴᒪ ᒃ ᐃᒪᖏᒃᓭᓇᒪᓪᓵ

2 ᑫᒥᓪᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪ·ᐊᒃᐃᐱᓪ ᓄᓐᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᑦᓗ·ᐃᒥᓪ ᒡᐱᖏᑯ ᐊ·ᐁᔨᔭᑯ ᒃ >ᓂ ᓄᓵᓂᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᒃ·ᐃᓵ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᐗᒃ ᒡᐱᖏᑯ ᒃ >ᓂ ᓄᓵᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᔨᔭᑯ ᐃᔨᓪᓓᒥᓪᓵ

3 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᐊᖏᑌᓪᒧᒪᒃᓪᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑫᓪᒥ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐅᑦ ᓄᓐᓪ ᒃᑭᕐᑫᓵ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᔨᘁᓐᓇᐅ ᓴᓇᓄᐅᑦᓯᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᖅᑲᓕᖅ
▽ ᓀᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐊᖅᓕᖅ
ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐅᓐ 132.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᓱᑭᔨᔪᓐ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᒥᔨᐅᐁ ᐅ ᑲᐅᒃᑐᑭᓐ-ᔨᐅᓐ;

2 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᐃᑦᑦ ᗯᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᙳᒥᒻᒪᑦ ᑲ ᔨᑎᑎᔨᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭᒪ ᖃᐅᑦ:

3 ᓀᑭᓇᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔪᓇ ▽ ᒥᑭᐊᒥᐃᐦ ᓂᑭᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓇᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᐃᓂᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑦᓇ;

4 ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐯᑦᓇ ᓂᔭᑭᐃᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓇᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᓪᓚᐃᓇ;

5 ᓱᑎᒪᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑲᒪᓄ ᐃᑦ ᓀ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᓀ ᑕᔨᓀᓕᒥ ᑲ ᔨᑎᑎᔨᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭᒪ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓕᓵᔪᓐ;

6 ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᓇ ᐁᓐᑦᑕᑐᐃᖅ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑫᓇᓇ ᒣᓀᔭᑲᒥᖅᓴᓐ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔨᓀᐃᓇᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐊᒥᖅ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐊᑭᔭᑕᓂᓇᓇ ᐅ ᑕᑯᔭᑦᑭᒥᖅᓇᓐ

8 ᓱᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᐱᐃᐃᓐᖅ; ᑭᓇ ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔭᖅᐃᓯᓕᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᒪᓐᓇᓐ

9 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᓕᓐᐁᐃᓐᓕᒥᒪᖅ ᑲᑎ ᐃᓐᓴᑕᒪᖅ ᐅᑲᔭᑭᓕᒻᒥᓯᐃᓐᓕᓂᑦ; ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓱᓂᑭᓯᒪᖅ ᑲᑎ ᑭᓭᐃᑌᐃᐃᓇᐁᐃᖅ ᐁ ᔪᑭᓕᑕᒥᑕᑭᖅᓇᓐ

10 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᓴᓇᓐᓇ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᔭᔭᓪᓚ ᐅ ᑕᔭᑕᒥᖅ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔭᐃᓴᓇᓐᓇᓐ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐃᑌᐃᐃᓐᓇᐃᐃᖅ ᑌᐱᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇ ᑲᑎ ᐅᔭᔭᓪᓚ ᐅᑦ ᑕᑦᑕᒪ; ᑭᔪᐃᐃᖅ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭᓇᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐊᐃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᒪᐃᐊᐃᐃᓐᓇᐃᐃᖅ

12 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑦᑕᔪᐃ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᐊᐃᐃᖅᐁ ᓂ ᓇᔭᒥᑐᐃᓐᓇᓂᐃᐃᓇ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇᓂᐃᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᐃᐃᖅ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑦᑕᔪᓐᐃᐃᐊ ᐊᒋᑦ ᑲᑎ ᐊᐱᐊᐃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᒪᐃᐊᐃᐃᓐᓇᐃᐃᖅ ᑲᑭᖅᓀᐃᖅ

13 ᐃᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐁᓭᐊᒋᒪᓕ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓀᐃ: ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃᐁᒪᒋᒪ ᐁᑲᑎ ᑭᑦ ᑕᔪᑭᓴᓇᓐᓇᓐ

14 ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐃᓵᐱᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᑫ: ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᔪᑲᓇ; ᐃᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃᐁᒪᑌᓇᓐ

Digitized by Google

15 ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᑦᓀᑭᑦᒻᓚᓄ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔭᐳᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒻᒪᑭᒪ ᐊᓀᔨᐅᓄ·▽·ᐃᓀᓀᒪ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᒪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᓀ·ᐊ ▽ ᒧᒥᑫᓀᒥᓀᒋᔪ

17 ▼ᕇᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑦᒻᓚ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᒃᓄ ᑌᕕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐸᑲᓀᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓀᔨᑦᒪ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊᔨᑌᓄᒻᒪᑲᑲᓀᓂᓄ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔨᐊᓄᒃᓄᔪ

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔭᑲᒧᑎᓀᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓀᓀᓂ; ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔨᑎᓄ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄᓄᑲᓄᒃᓄᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓄ 133.

1 ᐃᒪᑲ, ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓀᓀᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓄᓄᓴ·ᑲᓀᓀᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᔭᓂᐅᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔨᐅᑎᐅᑭᑲ ▽ ᐯᔨᔪᑯ ᑎᐅᓄᑭᑲᑭᑲᑲᔪᓄ

2 ᒉᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᑲ ᕕᒪᔨᑯ·ᐃᓄ ᐃᔨᓴ·ᑲᓄ ᒥᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᓀᑭᐸᓀᒃ ᒥᓄᓄᑎ·ᐊᓂᒃ, ▼ᕆᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓄᑎ·ᐊᓂᒃ; ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓴᔨᑭᐸᓀᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓄᔨᑲᓂᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᒥᑲᓄ:

3 ᒉᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑊᐊᖏᒪᓄ ᐊᑯᓯᐯᔪᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒉᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᓯᐯᔪᓂ ᑲ ᓴᔨᑭᐸᓀᒃ ᖃᐊᓄ ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦ ▽ᕇᓀ·ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒻ·▽·ᐃᓄ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᑫᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓄ 134.

1 ᐃᒪᑲ, ᒪᒥᒥᓀᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓴ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᓴᑲᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦ; ᑌᐱᔨᑲᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔦᔨᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᑲᑦᑲᑲᑲᓂᒥᓀᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦᔪ

2 ᐅᐱᓂᔨᑫᓀᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᓀᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦᔪ

3 ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓀᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓀᓂ, ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒥᓀᒃᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓄ 135. .

1 ᒪᒥᒥᓀᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦᔪ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᒪ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᑯ·ᐃᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦ; ᒪᒥᒥᓀᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓴᑲᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦᔪ

2 ᑭᓀ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔦᔨᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᑲᑦᑲᑲᑲᓂᒥᓀᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᑦ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎ·ᐃᑐᔨᐊᑫᓴᑲᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᒃᔪ

Digitized by Google

3 ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·: ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᖅ ᒪᒥᒋᑦᑕᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐁᓴ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦᑕᒃᓐᓂ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᑦ ᑭ ·ᑯ·ᐁᓴᕐᑕᒪᓯ ᖃᑲᑦ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᐃᓴᐃᑌᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒥᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓕᑌᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᑦ ▽ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓪ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᒥᓐᓂ ▽ ᑯᓕ·ᑯᑭᓴᑦᑯᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᑯᓚ

6 ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᑦ, ▽·ᑯ·ᕋᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᓂᑦ ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᑦᑎᒃ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᒋᓯ·▽ ᑭᓴᑦᓴ·ᑯᓐᑦᓚ

7 ᐃᔨᑦᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᑯᐸᑌᓂᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓵᐸᕋᐸᓕᓕᕈ ᑭᔨᐸᑦᑎᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᑯ·ᑯᓴᑌᐸᓕᓂᓂ ▽ ᑭᒋ·ᑯᓂᓕᓂᒃ; ᓗᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓚᕋᓴᓯᓪ·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᑯᒃ ᐅᒋᓚ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑯᑦ ᓄᓕᑕᒧᓴᓚ ᐃᒋᕋᑎᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓱᓚ

9 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᓴᓓ·ᑯᒋᒋᑲᓚ ᓄᓕᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑭ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑲᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᓴᓚ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᐠᐣ, ᐸᕐᐊ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓚᑲᓂ·ᐊᓚ

10 ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓕᒋ ▽ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓂᓯᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᓂᐸᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ;

11 ᖃᐊᓐ ᑯᒧᕐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒥᒋᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᐊᑲ ᐯᑦᓓ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᖃᐅᓂᑲ:

12 ᓄᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓰᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᓐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓐ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓐ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓐ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᓓ, ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ; ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓯᓯᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᓓ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐᑎᑎ ᑯᓂᓕᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐᓂᓂ·ᐊᓚ

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᕋᑦ ᑲᒥ ᑎᕐᓴᓂᓂ ᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᑲᒥ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᐃᑎᓯ ᑦᑦ ᑯᑦᓴᑦᑲᓂᑲᓓ ᑦᑦᓚ

15 ᐅ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓂ·ᑯᓕ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑯᓴᒥᑭᒃ ᓃᓕᑯᓇᐱᓴᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓃᓕᑯᓇᐱᓴᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑯᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓚ

16 ᐅᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᓄᑭᔨᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑯᐱ·ᐊᒃ;

17 ᐅᑦ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓄᓄ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᓂ·ᑯᒃᓚ

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑯᐸᒃ ᓇᐱᐣᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᓕᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑦ·ᑯᑦᓚ

Digitized by Google

19 ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ, ᐅ ᓄ ᑐᑫᖅ ᐃᓕᑐᐃᓪ: ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ, ᐅ ᓄ ᑐᑫᖅ ᐁᕆᓐ:

20 ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ, ᐅ ᓄ ᑐᑫᖅ ᓂᓕᖅ: ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᓄ ᓇᓂᕐᔨᐅᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ, ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ

21 ᓄᑕ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᔨᑯᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ ᖃᓄᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄ ᑕᔪᑫᖅ ᑮᑭᓴᓂᒥᓄᓚ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ

∇ ᐅᔨᑯᔪᖅ ᑐᓴᒥᔨᓂᐊᓂᒃᓚ

ᓂᓄᒧᐃᓇ 136.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᐊᒥᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᕐᑫᖅ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᒥᐧᓇᑎᓂᓂ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

2 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᐊᒥᓄ ᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓚᓂᑐᒥᒥᓂ ᒪᓂᓴᐊ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

3 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓴᐊᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒪᖅ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᑫᓂᕆ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐱᔨ ᓄ ᐊᒪᑦᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᕐᑫᖅ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑫᐧᐅᓂᒍᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᓄ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

6 ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᑌᑎᑦᑭ ᐊᐸᑭᓂᐅ ᑕᒃᓄ ᓂᐱᓄ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

7 ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᓇᒃᓄ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐊ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

8 ᐱᓯᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒥᓂᕆ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓄᓂᓄ. ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

9 ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓯᒪᓪᓕ ᓄᓂᒃ ᐊᖏᔪᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒥᓂᕆ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᓄᓂᓄ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

10 ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᑭ ᓂᕈᐊᑦ ᐃᔨᓪ ᓄᓂᕐᒪᔭᓇ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ;

11 ᐃᕆ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓂᕆ ᒪᓄ ᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓪᓂᐃᕈᑦ ᐃᓴᑎᐃᓪ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

12 ∇ ᒪᔭᓄᐧᐃᑎᖅᓂ, ᓄᓂᑦ ∇ ᓄᓂᐊᓂᓴᑫᑦ: ᐧᐅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᔭᐧᐅᓂᕐᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓄᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᓪᓕᓂᓚ

Digitized by Google

13 ᐊᓐ ᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐱᕆᑎᓐᒃ ᒥᑦᑲᒥ ᑭᕆᑲᒥᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

14 ᓂᕐᑕ ᑦ ᑭ ᔭᐳ·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓚ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

15 ᒧᒃ ᑦ ᑭ ·ᑫᐸᐱ·▽ᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᐯᑭᐊ ᓂᕐᑕ ▷ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᕆᑲᒥᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

16 ᐊᓐ ᑦ ᑭ ᔭᐳ·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᑲᒥᑲᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

17 ᐊᓐ ᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑦ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᒥ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

18 ᓂᕐᑕ ᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᑦ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓂᒥ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

19 ᖃᐊᓐ ▷ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᒧᕐᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭ·ᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

20 ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᑲ ᐯᔭᓐ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ;

21 ᓂᕐᑕ ᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓂᓂ ᑭᕆ ᑎᐱᓂ·▽·Δᓯᓴᓂᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

22 ᑭᕆ ᑎᐱᓂ·▽·Δᓯᓴᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑭᓂᑲᓚ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓚ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

23 ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵᓯᔪᑦᑕᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᑦᑯᓯ·Δᓂᓴᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

24 ᓂᕐᑕ ᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑦᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

25 ᑲ ᐊᔭᒪᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑦ ·ᐃᓵᓯᓂᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

26 ▷ ᓴᓴᓴᒥᑲᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ᑭᑭᔨᔪᑲᒃ ᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᔭ·▽·ᓂᑭᑫ·Δᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᕐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓐ 137.

1 ᑭᑭᐯᒃ ᐸᐱᓂᓐ ᓯᐋᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑦ ᐊᐱᓵᒃ, ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑐᓴᓐ, ᐃᐱᐱ ᔭᓚᑭᓐᒃ ᖃᐊᓐᓂ

Digitized by Google

2 ᓂᐱᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒋᓇᓐ ᓂ ᓴᖃᓇᐱ ᑭᐳᑎᑲᓂᓇᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐅᕐᑭᓪᓚᑕᑦᑎᒃ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑦᐃᐳᒥᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔪᓪ·ᐁᐅᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒋᐊᓇᓇᒃ ᓂᖃᒧᐅᐃᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒧᑭᓕᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒋᑯᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒧᑭᓕᒋᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᓂᖃᒧᐳᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᐯᔭᒃ ᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᖃᒧᐅᐃᓐᓇ

4 ᒋᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᓂᖃᒧᐅᔭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐅ ᓂᖃᒧᐅᐃᓇ ᒪᓇᑌᐃ ᐊᐳᑲᒃ?

5 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔾᑭᓯᑦᑕᒋᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪᓕ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔾᑭᓯᒪᓪᑕᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᐃᐊᑦᐸᑎᓯᒪᓪᑕᒃ

6 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔾᑭᓯᑦᑕᒋᓐ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑌᓪᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐸᔾᑲᒧ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ; ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓪᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᑭᑦᔾᓇ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪᓕ ᐃᔭᐱᔪ ᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧᒧ·ᐃᓇᓇ

7 ᑭᔾᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᔾᓇ, ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓂᔪ ᐃᑦᓪ ᐃᔾᐱ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪᓕ; ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᑭ, ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓗᑦᑌᑲᒃ

8 ᐅ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᐸᐱᓪᓇ, ᕿ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᔾᓇ; ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓴ ·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐱᑦ·ᐃᔾᑲᒃ

9 ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᖇ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐱᔾᔪᔪᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵᓴ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 138.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓄ ᒪᓂᓐ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔾᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓇᓴᓚ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᐱᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᔾᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᓴ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓇᓴᓚ

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐃᔾᐱ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐱᑦᑯᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔾᔪᒥᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓗᓗᐃᓇ ᓂᐱ ᐅᒫᔪᒃ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓗᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓚ

4 ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔾᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᔾᓇ, ᐃᔾᐱ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᓂᓂᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔾᐳᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᓕᓂᑭᓚ

5 ᐁᐁ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᑲᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᓕᒥ ᐧ ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᓕᓂᑦᑕᓂᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑌᓕᑦᓂᓗᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᓴᓚ

Google

6 ᐊᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ▽ ᑭᔭᑎᓪ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐱᓪᓛᓕᖓᓄ ᐅᑕᐸᑌ-ᓕᒧᐧᐊᐧᐧ: ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᔭᑌᓕᒧᐧᐊᐧ ·ᐊᓪᓄᐧ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᓕᖓᓄₓ

7 ᐊᓪ ᒐᐧᓂᖅᓴ ᐊᓕᒥᓪᓪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓪᓚ·ᐃᓪᓪᐃᓄ: ᑭ ᒃ ᓂ·ᐃᓂᔭᑐᑕᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓄ·▽ᓪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔨᑲᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓄᓐᓄₓ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔨᑕᓄ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓪ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᖅ·ᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓴ ᒃᑭᖅ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂ: ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᖅ·ᐃᓄ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᑎᑎᒃₓ

ᓂᔨᐸᓄ ᓱᑭᑐᓱᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᒃₓ

▽ ᖃᑭᖁᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒧᑦ·ᐃᓄ 139.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓴ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᓄ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᒥᒥᓄₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᒧᐧᓄ ▽ ᐊᐱᓵᓴ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᐸᓂᑯᓵᓴ; ᑭ ᓂᓂᑐᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᑐᒧᐧᓄ·ᐊᓕᓂ ᐅᒥₓ

3 ᑭ ·ᐊᓵᒃᔭᖅᓄ ᓂ ᒧᒃᒃᓄᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔨᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᓄ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓄᓄₓ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᓄᒪ ᑦ·ᒃᓄ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓄ ᓂᑌᓕᓪᒃ, ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑎᒃ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓴ, ᒥᔨᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓕᓄᓄₓ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑯ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᓄᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᒃᓂᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᓄₓ

6 ▽ᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᓕᒧᐧᒪᒥ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᓴᒪ ᓯᒪᓴᑌᓕᓪᑦ·ᒃᓄ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎ; ᐃᔭᐯᓪᑦ·ᒃᓄ, ᓄᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱ ᑭᔭᓕᓄᓄₓ

7 ᑦᓄᑌ ᖁ ᐃᔨ ᓄᒃᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᒃ? ᑦᓄᑌ ᐃᒃ ᖁ ᐃᑎᔨᑦᐃᓄ ▽ᒃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᐧᐸᒥᔨᓄ?

8 ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᔭᒃᔨᓴ, ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᔨᓴ: ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓯᔨᓴ ᒥᖏ ᐊᔭᒃ, ᐃᓗᑎᒃ, ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᔨᓴₓ

9 ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᐅᑎᓄᐃᓄ ᖁᑭᖁᑦ ·ᐊᒥᒃᒃᓄᓄ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᔨᖁᔨᓴ ᒪ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑭᔨᐸᒃ ᑭᒥᒃᒥᓄ;

10 ▽ᑯᑦ ᖁᔨᐸᑲ ᑭᒥᒥ ᖁ ᑭᔭᓄᓪᒥᐃᑯᔨᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓯᑐᓂᑯᓴₓ

11 ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᓴ, ᖁᑭᓵᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᒃ·ᐃᓄ ᓂ ,ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓄᐅᑯᓄ; ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᒃᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᑦᔭᔭᒃᑯᓄₓ

Digitized by Google

12 ▼▽, ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑦ·ᒃ·ᐃᓄ ᕿ·ᒃᓄ ; ᒪᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ ·ᐊᔪᓴᓄ ᑯᐱᓴᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᓄ: ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᒃ ᓄᓕᑦ ▽ ᐊᔪᓴᓄ ᑯᐱᓴᒃ ᑭᐱᓴᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓄᓐ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓂᓄ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓄ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓄ ᓂᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᔪᑯᓴᒃᓐ

14 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓄ°; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑯᔪᑯᑎᑯ ᓄᓕᑦ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐅᔨ-ᐃᒃ·ᐃᓄ: ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑌᓕᑦᒃ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᓐ

15 ᓂᓴᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃ·ᑭᒃ·ᐃᓄ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᒃ·ᐃᑲᓄ; ᓄᓕᑦ ▽ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐃᔨᓀᑯᐃᒃ·ᐃᑲᓄ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑭᒪᔪᒃᑎᒥᓐ

16 ᑭᓴᑭᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓄ ᓂᓴᓄ, ᑫᑲᐸᒃ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᐃ-ᒃ·ᐃᓂᑲᓄ; ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᒃᓂᓂᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂ ᐸᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇ-ᐃᒃᑌ·ᐊ, ᑕᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓀᑯᐃᒃᓂᓂᐊᑭ ᐊᑦ ▽ᒃ ▽ᓴ·ᒃ ᐯᔪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓴᓐ

17 ᒉ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ! ᒉ·ᐯ ᓀᔪᐱᒃ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ !

18 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ¬ᒃᓄ: ᐃᔪᐱ ·ᑫᔪᓂᔪᓂᓂ, ᑫᔪᐸᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑎᑎᓄᓐ

19 ᑫᑭᓀᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ: ᓇᒃᔨᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᔪᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᑐᒃᓐ

20 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᐊᓪᒪᒧ·ᒃᒃ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑲᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑕᓄ ᐊᐸᑭᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓀ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓐ

21 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑲᑭᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓄᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᓗᓪᑕᒥᐃ·ᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᓀᔪᐸᑭᑭᒃᓐ

22 ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐸ·ᒃᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃᓐ

23 ᒃ·ᑫᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᔪᑭᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ:

24 ·ᐊᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᓇᓕᑦᓄ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐱᐃᑭᔪᒃᔪ·ᐊᓂᓂ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒣᔪᒃᓇᒃᓐ

ᓂᒃᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ 140.

1 ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔨᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑭ: ᒥᒉ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ. ᐊ·ᒃᑎᑭᐸ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑭ ;

Digitized by Google

2 ᑲ ᐃᒥᐢᓂᓕᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃᐦᑯᒃ: ᒍᓴᒃ ᒪᐦᑭᓕᐢᐦᐃᐦᑯᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐢᐸᓕᕐᒃᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑲᓯᑦᐦᑯᒃ ᐅᑌᓚᓕᐦᐃᐦ ᑦᐱᐢᐦᑯ ᒥᓯᑭᓂᐱᐢᒃ; ᐅᐢᓂᐦᑯᒃ ᑯᓴᐅᒪᐦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐳᓕᐦᐁᐦᐃᓇᓕᕐᓂ ᑭᓂᐱᐦᒃᓵ

4 ᑲᓇᐦᐁᓕᕐᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑭᖅᓇ, ᐅᑭᑭᐦᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᒥᐦᑦᐦᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᒥᑦᓭᓇᒪᐦᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐦᑦᑲᑎᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐦᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑦᐢᑎᐦᐃᐦᑯᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐦᑫᑎᐦᐁᐦᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑦᐢᐱᐦᐃᐦᑯᒃᓵ

5 ᐅᑭᐦᑌᓕᒧᐦᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐸᐦᑲᑲᒃ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᖃᐦᑎᐦᑫᑯᐱᐦᖅ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐦᑦᐦᑯᒃ; ᑭ ᑦᓇᒃᑲᑌᓂᐦᑯᒃ ᐦᑦᐳᐦᐃᐦᑯᒃ; ᑭ ᐊᐦᑦᐦᑯᒃ ᐦᐊᓂᐃᒃᓵ ᐁ ᐦᐊᐸᓕᕐᓂᕐᒃᓵ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑭᖅ, ᑭᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒧᒃ: ᓇᐢᑦ ᓂ ᓇᐢᑦᒪᑫᐦᐃᓇᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑭᖅᓇᓵ

7 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᒣ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑭᖅᓇ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᓵᑲᐦᐊᐦᑯᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᐦᐃᓇᒧᑦᐦᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐦᑲᓚᐅᓇ ᓂᐢᑎᐦᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᒧᐦᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᓵ

8 ᐁᑲᐦᐃᓇᒪ ᒥᓵᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑭᖅᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐸᓂᐦᓚᒧᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᒥᐦᑦᐦᑯᒃ: ᐁᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᐦᐃᒪᒥᐦᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑌᐯᓕᕐᒧᐦᐃᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐢᐦᑌᐦᐃᓇᑎᓂᐦᑯᒃᓵ

9 ᐅᐢᑎᐦᑲᓂᐦᑦᐦ ᒧᒃ ᐦᑦᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐦᐊᓂᐲᐢᐦᑲᐦᐃᓇᑭᒃ, ᐁᑯᔅ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐦᐃᓇᓂᐦᑯᒃ ᐅᐢᓂᐦᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐸᓂᐦᑯᒃ ᑫᑦ ᐦᑦᑲᐅᑭᓂᐦᑯᒃᓵ

10 ᐁᑯᔅ ᐃᓂᐯᐦᐃ ᑲᑲᑌᐦᐦ ᑫᑦ ᒪᒋᑯᓂᐦᑯᒃ: ᐁᑯᔅ ᑫᑦ ᒪᔨᑌᐦᐦᑯᒃ; ᓪᐦᑎᑲᓂᐦᑯᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᑭᒃᓵ

11 ᐁᑯᔅ ᐁᑲ ᐦᐊᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐦᐃᓂᒥᐢ ᑫᑦ ᐦᐃᐅᒥᐦᑯᐦᐃᓂᑭᒃ: ᑲ ᒪᒧᐦᑯᒃ ᑫᑦ ᓴᓇᑎᐦᐊᐸᒥᐢᓵ ᑫᑦ ᓴᓇᑎᐦᐊᐸᒥᐢᓵ

12 ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᐅᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑭᐢ ᑭᒥ ᓴᒪᒪᐦᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑎᑭᓯᓕᕐᓂ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐦᐊᐢᓯᑦᐦᑯᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑎᐦᐁᐦᑯᒃᐦᑲᐦᐃᓇᑭᒃᓵ ᑭᒥ ᐦᐊᐢᓯᑦᐦᑯᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑎᐦᐁᐦᑯᒃᐦᑲᐦᐃᓇᑭᒃᓵ

13 ᑫᒥᓴᓵ ᐅᑲᐢᑭᑭᑎᓂᓯᐦᐊᐦᑯᒃ ᑫᑦ ᓴᓴᐢᐦᑯᒪᐦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᓂᐦᐊᐦᑯᒃᓵ: ᑲ ᐦᑲᐢᐢᑭᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᑫᑦ ᒪᔅᑭᐦᐊᐦᑯᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐦᐊᐢᒪᒥᑭᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐦᐃᓇ 141.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑭᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᐦᐃᒧᐢᑎᑎᓇ: ᑭᓚᐱ ᓴᔅᓇ; ᓇᐢᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᐦᓯᐦᐃᓇ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᐊᐦᐃᒧᐢᑦᓂᐢᓂᓂᓵ

2 ᐁᐦᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐢᒥᐊᐦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓪᓴᐢᒪᐦᐃᓇ ᒪᐦᐃᓇ

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᑭᒪᓗᓱᓂ; ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᐅᐱᓄᖅᑫᓕᓴᓂ ᑕᐱᔪᓚ ᐅᑕᔾᔨᔨ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓂ-ᓕ·▽·ᐃᓂᓵ

3 ᐊᔭᔪᑕᑦᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓂ, ▽ ᐃᔭᓱᑲᑌᒥ·ᐊᓱ ᓂᑲᓂ; ᑲᓂ·▽ᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᔭᓱᑲᑌᓴᒃ

4 ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐊᕐᑌᓂ ᓄᑌᐃᖅ, ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᐃ-ᔨᒥᑫᔪᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᒥᖅ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᐃᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓄ ᑲ.ᒥᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᓂᓵ

5 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᓵᑭᑎᓯᓂ ᓄ ᑲ <ᑲᒪᒧᐅᖅ; ᑲᑕ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑐᑫ·ᐃᓄ·ᐊᓂ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᐃᒃ ᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑐᖅ; ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗ ᐱᒥ·ᐊᓂ, ▽ᑲ ᕿ ᐱᐊᕐᑎ·ᑲᓄᓵᓕᓂ·ᐊᓂ·ᑕ·▽ ᑲᓯᓄᓴᑲᖅ, ᑲᑕ ᓓᑐ·ᒪᒃ ᓄᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓂᓵ, ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᑲᔨᓐᓇᓂ; ·▽ᓴ ᕿᔪᔨᓴ ᓄ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᒥᓯ·ᑦ·▽ᓵ

6 ᐃᕐᐱ ᐅ ᑎᔨᔪᓂᕿ·ᐃᓂᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ·ᕿᑎᐱ·▽ᐸᐊᑲᓄ·ᐃᓂ·ᑦ·▽ ᐊᓯᓄᓴᑲᖅ, ᑲᑕ ᓓᑐ·ᒪᒃ ᓄᑦ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓂᓵ, ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᑲᔨᓐᓇᓵ

7 ᓄᔪᑲᓄᓓᓓᓂ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᔨᐸᓂ·ᐊ ᓂ·ᑲᐊᔪᑲᓂ ᐅᑐᓄᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᓚ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᑭᐃᓵᑲᑲᐯ ᓄᑦ ᑎᐊᔪᑲᐯ ᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑫᖅᓵ

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎᓓ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓄ) ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔪᓂ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐅᑐᑎᓂᓓ; ▽ᑲ ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓄᓵ ᓓᑲᓵ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᓵ

9 ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓓᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᓓ·ᑲᑲᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑲ·ᐃᑭᖅ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ·ᐊᓄᐃ-ᑲᓄ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᒥᖅᓵ

10 ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑲᑕ <ᑭᔨᓂ·ᓇᑦ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ·ᐱ·ᐊᑦ, ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ᓄᓕ ▽ ᐅᔨᒪᔪᓵᓓᓵ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓄ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓄᑲᒪ·ᐃᓓ 142.

1 ᓄ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒪᔪᑦᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔪᓵᓂ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔪᓵᓓ ᓄ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒪᔪᑦᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓵ

2 ·ᓄ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓓᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᓄ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂᓂ; ᓄ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᕿᑎᓕᓂ ᒥᑲ ᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᓯ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂᓂᓵ

3 ᐃᔨᐱ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔪᑲᑌᓕᑦᑲ ᐱᒥ ᓄᒃᐅ·ᐃᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᑫᔨᑫ-ᓕᑕᒪᓓ ᓄ ᒣᔪᑲᓓᓵᓵ ᒣᔪᑲᓓᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒪᑌᔪᓓ ᑭᒪ ᓄ ᑭ ᑕᑦᓴ·ᑲᓂ·ᑲᑦᓵ

4 ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᓓ ᓄ ᑭᑭᓄᔪᑲᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᕿᑕᒪᓓ ᒪᒃ ᓓᒪ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᑫ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒥᔪᓕᓵ: ᓴᕪᒪᔨᑭᑦ·ᐃᓓ ᓄ ᓄ ᓇᑌᕐᓕᓵ; ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᑭ ᐱᓕᔪᑫᓕᒣᓂ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ·ᑲᓵ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒪᔪᑕᒪᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓵ: ᓄ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓓ, ᑭᓕ

Digitized by Google

▽·ᐊd ᓂ ᓇᑦᒪᓄᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓗᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲₓ

6 ᓇᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑭᑭᑌ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᔭᐱᔭᓂ ᓂᓪᓚₓ

7 ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᕐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᓕ, ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ·ᑲᔪᐱᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᒃ·ᑲᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑫᓂᓱ·ᐊᑲₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 143.

1 ᓇᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᐱᔨᒋᑦ ᓂ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᓇ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᐱᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᔪᐊᒥᓇ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᐱᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

2 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓗᓴᑦ ᑎᑦᔪᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᓇᑲᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐁᑦᔪᒪᓱᔭᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᑦᔪ·ᐁᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄₓ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐁᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ: ᒧᔪᔪᑲᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᒪ·ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓗᓄ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑕᔨᑫᔭᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᑲᑲ, ᑕᐱᔪᑲ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᓇₓ

4 ᐁ·ᐊd ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᓵᒣᓕᒪ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᒃ: ᓂᑌᐃ ᐁ ᐱᑦᔪᑲᑯᔭᓇ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓄₓ

5 ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᓇ ᑲᔭᔪ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ; ᓂ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓇ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᓇᓇᑲᑦ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑎᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᔪᑲᓇₓ

6 ᑭ ᓄ·ᐊᓂᔨᑫᓕᑦᑎᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔭᐸ·ᑫᑦᑦᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑌᔭᐸ·ᑫᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᔪᑭₓ

7 ᑭᓕᐱ ᓇᑦᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᑌᔨᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ·ᐃᑎᒃ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓂᓂᑲₓ

8 ᑦᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑦᒪᓇ ᑭ ᖃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐃᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᐁᑭᔨ·ᐊᑭᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑎᓇ: ᑭᔪᓕᒥᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᔭᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃₓ

9 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ: ᑭ ᓇᒥᑎᔨ·ᒧᑦᑎᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓕᓕₓ

10 ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑦᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᒧᒪ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᑦᔪᓄ; ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓇ ·ᑲᑲᔪᑭᑎ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᑲₓ

Digitized by Google

11 ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓴ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᕽ

12 ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃᑭᔪᐊᐅᒃᑲ<·ᑲᔨᒋᒃ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᓚᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᓯᐊᐅᒃᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗ·ᑲ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓚᑲᓂᒥᓐᓂᔪ

ᓂᔪᑐᒥᓐᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᔪ
ᐁ ᕿᑭᕐᓯᑦ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᔪ
ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓐ 144.

1 ᑲᑦ·ᐃ ᓚᒥᒋᒥᑯᓯ·ᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ·ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒃ ᓂᒋᒋᓴ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᓐᐳᐸᓕᒪᑲᑭ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓕᓕᑭᒋᓐᓀ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑎᓂ·ᕿᒪᑲᑭ;

2 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓀᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓐᐳᐸᓕ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪ·ᑭᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐸᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓀᑭᒪᓂᒋ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓀᐅᓯ·ᑭᑲᓐ, ᐊᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔾᔨᑭᐊᒃ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓀ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᑭᓀ ᐁᑌᓕᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ, ᐁ ᐱᓯᕐᓕᒥᒪᑦ! ᓄᔪᑦᐱᓯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓯᓯᓯᓂᓀ, ·ᑭᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑦ!

4 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ <·ᑲᓀᑕᓂ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᓯᓯ: ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᑕᐱᔪᓂ ᒪᑲᔪᑌᓂ ᑲ ·ᐁᐱ<ᓕᒃᓀ

5 ᑕ<ᑎᓀ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓯᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᐯᑭ ᓱᔨ ᒪᒃ; ᓵᒥᓀ ᐊᑭᓗ, ᐁᓯ ᕿ ᐱᐳᑌᑭᓀ

6 ·ᑲᔪᑌᐸᓕᒥᑕ, ·ᐊᓴ·ᔪᑎᓴᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ: ᐱᒧᑦᕿᕿ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᒃᓀ

7 ᓱᔨᓕᔪᕿᓕ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ; ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᓀᐃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᐱᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓗ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲᔪᓗ ᐊ·ᑲᔨᓴᔪᒃ;

8 ᐅᔪᓂ·ᑲᒃ <·ᑲᓀᑕᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔪᒥᑭᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᓂᔪᑭ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓱᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᓂᔪᑭ·ᐊᒃᓀ

9 ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔪᑦᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ: ᓂᑲᒧᒧᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑕᐯᑫᔪᒃ ᑭᔪᑎᑲᓂᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᓱᔪᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑎᓀᓀ

10 ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓀ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪ: ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᑫᓱᓀᓀᓂᑲ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᑯᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᔪᒪᒪᓂᓪ ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑎᓀᓀ

11 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓂᔪ,

Digitized by Google

ᐅᐢᓂᐊᖅ ᐸᐧᖅᓭᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᑭᐧᐊᓂ ▽ ᑭᓪᓚᑭᐧᐃ ᑭᒋᓂᑭᐧᐊᖅ:

12 ᓂᐻᓯᓪᓭᓪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨᓭᐻᓯᒋᖅ ᒡᐱᔭᐻᖅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᖅᓪ ▽ ᐅᓄᑭ ᓂᒡᐃᑭᑭᒃ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒡᓂᓯᓭᓪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨᓭᐻᓯᒋᖅ ᒡᐱᔭᐻᖅ ᑭᑫᔭᐃ ᐊᓯᓂᔨᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᔨᑲᒪᐱᔭᓯᒋᖅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦᐊᒥᐻᒃ ᐃᔨ:

13 ᓂ ᒪᐃᒋᒋᑫᐃᑲᒥᐻᓭᓪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑲᔨᑭᓄᑭ, ▽ ᐱᒋᔨᑎᑭ ᒥᓯᐃ ᐃᐧᐃ ᐊᔨᒡᒋᑫᐃᓪᓭ; ᓂ ᐃᓂᔨᐧᓂᔨᒥᓭᓪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᐊᖅ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑭᑎᒥᓭᓪᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᐃᑲᑲᓂᓪᓭᓪᒃ;

14 ᓂ ᒥᔨᓯᒥᓭᓪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔭᑲᐃᓯᒋᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᔨᑫᒋᖅ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔨᐱᐱᔪᐃᐃᑲᓂᐊᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓪᓚᐃᐃᐧᐃᓂᐊᖅ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓄᒥᑲᓂᐊᖅ ᓂ ᐱᒧᐃᑲᑲᓂᓪᓭᓪᒃᓵ

15 ᒥᐧᓄᒥᒧᐧᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᐊᖅ, ᐁᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓭᐻᓯᒋᖅ: ᐁᐁ, ᒥᐧᓄᒥᒧᐧᐊᖅ ᐊᓪᒥᑭ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᐊᖅ, ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐃᒥᒋᖅ ᑌᐁᓪ-ᒋᑫᓪᒋᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓪᓕ 145.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᒋᒥᑫᓪ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐧᐃᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᓂ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓚᑭᑌᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᐧᐃᓭ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

2 ᑕ ᑭᔨᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒥᑫᓭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᑌᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᐧᐃᓭ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

3 ᑭᔨᑎᓯᓂ ᑌᐁᓪᒋᑫᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᑌᓪᒡᒋᓯᓂ ᓰᔨᐱᓓ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᑭᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᑦ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᐧᐃᓭ ᓚᒪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔨᑫᓪᒡᓂᒃᑲᓪᓪᓵ

4 ᐯᓴᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᑦᒋᓴᓂᑫᐱᒧᑎᔨᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐧᒋᓴᓂᑫ ᒪᒥᒋᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᑫᐧᐃᓭᓚ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐃᐃᐃᔪᒋᑫᐧᐃᓭᓚᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒧᒪᓭ ᐁᔨᐱᒥ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒡᓂᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓪᒡᓂᐊᓯᓯᐧᐃᐃᓭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᒋ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᐧᐃᓭᓚᓵ

6 ᐃᓪᒥᓪᐊᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓪᒧᒍᒥᐧᒪᒃ ᐁᔨᐱᒥ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᒪᑭᑭ ᑯ ᑯᔨᓂᑎᑯ ᐃᔪᒋᑫᐧᐃᓭᓚ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑌᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᐧᐃᓭᓚᓵ

7 ᒥᔨᐃᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᒍᑲᑌᒥᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐧᓭᑎᓯᐧᐃᓭᓚ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒪᔪᒋᖅ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓪᒧᒍᒥᐧᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔨᑭᓂᑎᓯᐧᐃᓭᓪᒡᓂᐊᓯᓯᐧᐃᓵ

8 ᑌᐁᓪᒋᑫᖅ ᑭᔪᐧᐊᑎᓯᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓰᑲᔨᑭᓂᑲᑲᑯᔨᑫᒋᑎᑦᒪᒃᓪᓭᓪᒡᓂᓂᓵ; ▽ ·ᐸᔨᓪᒡᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᓯᐧᐃᓯᓪᒡ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓰᔨᐱᒃ ▽ ᓵᐧᐁᓪᒋᑫᖅᓵ

Digitized by Google

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᓗᐊᑦ·▽ᓂ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓗᓴᐱ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ-ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑦᒧᒪᑲᓕᓕᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓐ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᵋ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓗᓐ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·ᑲᒃᓂ

11 ᒃᑦ ᐊᓪᒧᒍᒪᒃ ᐁᔪᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓯ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑦ ·ᐃᑎ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ;

12 ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᓕᒥᒥᐊᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥ-ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁᔪᐱᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓕᒍᑲᓕᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓐ;

13 ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓗ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓪᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓪᓂᐊᒃᓐ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓱᑐᓗ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓕᒥ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐸᓱᐞᐁᓗ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓴᐸᓕᒥᓕᒥᓕᒥᓯᓐ

15 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᕆᑭᔪᐞᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᐃᐞ·ᐊᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ·ᑲᔭᖅ ·ᐁᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᑭᓯᓐ

16 ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭᒥᓕᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᒥᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓀᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦᓯᓐ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑲᔭᓵᑭᑎᓱᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓲ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓲᓐ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐯ·ᓵᓴᒧᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑐᒥᔪᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑐᒥᔪᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓲᓐ

19 ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᒥᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓀᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓀᓂᑭᓴᑦᔪᑦ: ᒃᑦ ᓀᑐᑦ·▽ᓄ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑭᓴᑦᔪᑦ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒧ-ᑭᐁᓄᓐ

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᓀ·▽ᓕᒧᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐃᔪᑦ; ᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᒃᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓀᒥᐁᓄᓐ

21 ᓂᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓪᒧᒍᒪᓀ ᐅ ᒧᒥᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐁᔪᔪ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓯᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦ·ᒧᐞᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᓂᑲᑫᓐ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓀ 146.

1 ᒧᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ ᒧᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᒃᓐ

2 ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓴᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᐁ

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᑦᓴᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᓕᒫ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓵᑦᓴᓂ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᕆᓂᐊᓕᓐᓂᔅ

3 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᓯᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔅᓗ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓂᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᕐᓐ·ᐃᓂᑭᒃᔅ

4 ᐅ ᓗᓗ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐃᐸᓪᓕᓄ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔅᑭᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·ᐁᓄ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑯᓪᓂᓕ·ᐊᔅ

5 ᒥ·ᓗᓪᒍ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᔨᑯᓕ ᐅ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᓕᒪ ᖃᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᐅᓪᒍᑦᓂᑦ ᑌᐅᓪᓕᓕᓕ ᐅ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᔪᒪ;

6 ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓪᓄ ᓄᔅᓗ ᐊᔭᑭᓄ, ᑭᖏᑲᒥᓄ ᓄᔅᓗ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭ: ᑲ ᑲᓓ·ᐁᓪᓕᓄ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ;

7 ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᓂ·ᐁᓪᒋ·ᑲᓂᓪᑲ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᑕᒥᒥ; ᑲ ᐊᔭᒪᑦ ᑲ ᓚᑌᑌᓪᒥᓕ ᑌᐅᓪᓕᓕᓕ ᐃᑦᐳ·ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦᓗᓓᓪ:

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ·ᐃᐱᐁᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃᐱᓪᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᕿᓯᑯᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔭᖅᒥᓪᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᓱᑭᐁᓄ ᐅᑲᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ:

9 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᑲᓓ·ᐁᓪᒥᖅ ᒧᓓᑌ·ᐊ: ᐅᑭᔪᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐅᑭ·ᐃᑎᔪ ᓄᔅᓗ ᐃᔭ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᒥ ᐅ ᓴᐯᒪ: ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᖁᔨᑲᓴᓪᓄ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊ ·ᕈᑎᐱᑕ·ᖁᓄᓕ;

10 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᖃᐃᓓ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓂᔭᕈ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓴᓓᓂ·ᐃᑲᓕ ᐃᒥᑦᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦᓕ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᔪᔪ ᐃᔨᒥᐃᓂ·ᐃᑦᓕ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᑦᓴᓐ 147.

1 ᐃᒥᑦᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ: ·ᐁᔭ·ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓓ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑦᒥᐃᑲᓂᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᓕᒥᓓᓄ ᐁ ·ᓂᒃᒍᒧᓴ·ᐊᑲᓕ: ·ᐁᔭ ᒥ·ᓗᓪᒥᓯ·ᑲᓓᓕ, ᓄᔅᓗ ᐃᒥᑦᒥ·ᒥ·ᐁᓓ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓓᓕ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᐅᔨᓯᓄ ᑭᑉᕿᓪᒥᓪᒥᓄ; ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐁᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓪᒥ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓓᓪᒥᑦᔅ

3 ᒥᓓ·ᐊᑭᐁᓄ ᑲ ᐱᔪᑌᓪᒥᓪᒥ, ᓄᔅᓗ ᐃᔪᐱᑌᓄ ᐁ ᒥ·ᔭᑲᓂᑲᑎᒥᒥᔅ

4 ·ᐃᑦᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓪᒥ ᐊᒃᔪᔨᓄ: ᐁᔨᓂᑲᓯᓪᒥ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑐᒣᓄ

5 ᑭᔭᑎᓯᓄ ᑐᑌᓪᒥᕐᑦ ᓄᔅᓗ ᓰᔭᐱᑲ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ: ᐅ·ᓂᓯᑐᓕᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔭᕐᓰᓂᓂᓄᔅ

Digitized by Google

2 ᓂᐱᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒋᐋᓐ ᓂ ᔭᖅᑲᐋᐱ ᑭᔪᒋᓂᐋᓐ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑲ ᓂᒋ·Δᑭᑭᓀ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ΔᔪᒋΔᓴᒥᒥᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔪ·ᐁ·Δᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᒋ·ᐁᓂᒋᒪᐋᓐᓀᒃ ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓂᓂ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒣᓴᓂᓴᒥᒥᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᒋ·ᐁᓂᒥᑯᐋᓐᓀᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒍᒥᑫᒋᒪᒃ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᓂᑲᒍᓴᒋᒪ·Δᐋᓐ ᐯᓴᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓀᓀ

4 ᒋᓂ ᕿ Δᔪ ᓂᑲᒍᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐟ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓐ ᒪᓀᑌ·Δ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ?

5 ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᒋᒋᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑮᓴᓪᒪ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ ᑲᒋ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᒪᒪᓀ ᐁ Δᔪ ᓀΔᐊᒋᒪᓴᑭᓯᒪᒪᒃᓀ

6 ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᒋᒋᓄ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑌᓪᓂ ᑲᒋ ᐸᓴᑲᒍ ᓂᒋᓂᒃ ; ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓴᑭᒋᔅᓀ ᑮᑮᓴᓪᒪ Δᔅᐅᔅ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᒍᒪ·Δᓀᓀ

7 ᑭᓴᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓀ, ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓂ Δᒋᒪ Δᔅᐱᐸ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᑦ ᑮᑮᓴᓪᒪ ; ᑲ Δ·ᑌᓪᑭᓯ, ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐸᐊᒍᒃ, ᓂᒥ·ᐁᐸᐊᒍᒃ, ᐊᐳᒥᑲ ᐁ Δᔪ ᓯᑲᐱᑌᓀᓀ

8 ᐅ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐸᐱᓪᓀ, ᕿ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒥΔᑲ·Δᑫᓀ ; ᑲᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒍ ᐊᓀ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐊᒋᓴ ·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐳᒋ·Δᑫᑲᓀ

9 ᑲᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒍ ᐊᓀ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓀᒃ ᓄᓂ ᖇ ᐸᐸᑲᒋᒪᓴᑭᓯᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓂᓄᓀ

ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓀ 138.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓀ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂᑌΔᑲ: ᐅᑎᓴᑲᓄ ᒪᓂᐳ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒍᓴᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓀᓀ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓀ·ᐊᑮᓴᑌᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔅᒥᐁ·Δᑲᒥᑲ, ᓄᓂᐸ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓀ ᑭ ᓵᑭΔ·ᐁ·Δ ᑭᘏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓀ ᓄᓂᐸ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓀ ᐅᑭ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᐊᓀ ᑦᑦ ᐊᔅᒥ·Δᓀ Δᓴᐱᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑦᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓀᓀ

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ Δᓴᐱᒪ ᑲ ᒪ·Δᒧᔅᑦᑦᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᓴᑯᒥᓀ ᓄᓂᐸ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑲ·Δᓯᐊᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᑯ ᒪᓴᑲ·Δᓯᐊᓀ ᐅᑭᓀ

4 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓀ, Δᓴᐱᒪ ᐯᐸᑲᑲ·Δᓀᓀᓀ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑭ ᑦᑦ ᐊᔅᒥ·Δᓀ ᑭᔪᓄᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓂᑭᓀᓀ

5 ᐁᐁ, ᑲᒋ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ Δᔪ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓂᒃ·ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓂᑭ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭΔᑌᓂᒋ·ᑲᓂᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᒋᓂᒥ·Δᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓀ

Google

6 ᐊᒃᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ▽ ᑭᓴᓗᑦ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐱᓗᓴᓕᓪᓗᓄ ᐅᑕᕐᑌ-ᓕᒍ·ᐊ: ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᑌᓕᒍ·ᐊ ·ᐊᓭᓄ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᓕᓪᓗᓄᓐ.

7 ᐊᒃᑕ ᒪ·ᑫᔪᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᒍᑌᔪᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓗᓴ·ᐃᓗᓗᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᒃ ᓂ·ᐃᓂᓴᑫᑕᒋᓭᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓗᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᔪᔾᑭᒃ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᐃᓗᓐ.

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᑕ ᑭᔪᑕᓄ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓗ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᔆ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᑎᕐᓄᓄ: ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᒋᒋᒃᓄ

ᓂᔨᕆᓇᓄ ᓄᑭᑕᑲᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᓄ

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᕿ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓄ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇ 139.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓪᒥᓇᓄ

2 ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓪᑌᓇ ▽ ᐊᐱᓐᓇ ᓄᓕᑕ ▽ ᕿᓭᔪᓐᓇ; ᑭ ᓂᓭᑐᑌᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᓪᓚᓇ ·ᐊᓭᓄ ᐅᒋᓄ

3 ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᒃᓴᑫᓇ ᓂ ᒪᓴᒃᓇᓄ ᓄᓕᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔨᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓪᑌᓇ ᓄᓕᑕ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᓄ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ ᑦ·ᒃᓇ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᓕᓵᓂᒃ, ᓚᒃ, ᓚᑎᒃ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐᓇ, ᒥᔾᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓪᑌᓇᓄ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᓀᓇᒃ ᓄᓕᑕ ᓂᓇᓂᒃ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᓇᓄ

6 ▽ᑯ ᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᓴᓕᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔨᒪᒃ ᓚᒪᓴᑦᑌᓕᓵᓇᓄ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ; ᐃᓴᐯᓕᓵᓇᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱ ᑭᓴᓕᓪᑌᓇᓄ

7 ᑦᓇᑌ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓇᑦᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓄᒃ? ᑦᓇᑌ ᓚᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑎᑎᔨᓂᓇ ▽ᓄᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᒃᕿᒥᓂᓇ?

8 ᑲᓴᐱᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓄᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓴᓄᓂᓇ, ▽ᑯᑕ ▽ᑦᓂᓇ: ᑲᓴᐱᓇ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᓄᓱᓂᓇ ᒥᖏ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᓚᑎᒃ, ▽ᑯᑕ ▽ᑦᓂᓇᓄ

9 ᑲᓴᐱᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓇ ᑫᑭᖏᕿ ·ᐊᑕᓄᓇᓇ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᕿᔨᑫᓂᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᓴ ▽ ᑭᔨᕿᓄ ᑭᒋᓄᒥᓄ;

10 ▽ᑯᑕ ᑫᓂᕐᓴ ᑭᒋᒋ ᑫ ᑭᓴᔭᑕᐃᑯᓂᓇ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᓄ ᓂ ᒃ ᓭᑐᓂᑯᓄ

11 ᑲᓴᐱᓇ ᐃ·ᑌᓂᓇ, ᑫᑭᓵᓴ ᑎᐱᓄᓄ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒧᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᑯᓇ; ▽ ᑎᐱᓄᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᑎᓄᒃᑯᓇ

Digitized by Google

12 ▼▽, ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑕ·ᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᕿ·ᑲᓄ ; ᒧᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ ·ᐊᔪᓴᓄ ᑕᐱᓴᐣ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓄ: ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᒃ ᓄᓕ ▽ ᐊᔪᓴᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᓐᖅ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓄ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᔪᑦᓴᒃᖅ

14 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑯᔪᑦᑎᑯ ᓄᓕ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐅᔨ-ᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐ: ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑌᑦᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᕿ·ᐃᓐ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᑭᔪᕿᑦᑭᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᖅ

15 ᓂᓴᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᕿᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑲ·ᐃᐅᓇ; ᓄᓕ ▽ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐃᔨᓀᑯᐃᑲ·ᐃᐅᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑕᒪᔪᑲᒥᒃᖅ

16 ᑭᔪᑭᔨᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑌᓇ ᓂᓴᓄ, ᕿᐅᐸᒃ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑭᔨᐃ-ᑲ·ᐃᓂᐅᓇ; ᓄᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᓀ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂ ᐸᔪᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇ-ᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᑕᓂᐊᑭ ᐊᑦ ▽ᑲ ▽ᔪᓴᑲ ᐯᔪᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲᖅ

17 ᑕ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓀᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ!

18 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ¬ᑲᓂ: ᐃᔪᐱ ·ᔪᔪᑯᓂᔨᓂ, ᕿᔨᐸᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑎᑎᓇᓂ

19 ᕿᑭᓇᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ: ᓇᑲᔨᒃ ᒪᓇ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᕿᔪᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᑐᒃᖅ

20 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐊᓪᒧᒧ·ᑲᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑌᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᓂᓀ ᐊᐸᑎᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓀᖅ

21 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑌᑭᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓄᓕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᑐᓪᓕᒥᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓂᔪᑌᑭᒃᖅ

22 ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑎᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃᖅ

23 ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔪᑭᓪᓕ ᒪᓇ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᔪᑭᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕ ᑭᔪᑭᓪᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓀᒧ·ᐃᓇ:

24 ·ᐊᐸᑕ ᒪᓇ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᓇᓪᕿᑕᓄ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐱᐃᑭᓴᑲᔪ·ᐊᓂ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓇ ᒪᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒣᓴᑲᓇᒃᖅ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 140.

1 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓴᓇ, ᒪᒥ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓄ ᐅᑭ: ᒥᕿ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ. ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓄ ᐅᑭ;

Digitized by Google

2 ᑲ ᓚᒥᐅᓄᓕᕆᑲ ᐱᓱᓴᑎᓱᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐊᑲ: ᒪᓂᑲ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐧ-ᐃᐩᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᐩᕐᓄᓕᑲᓀᓴ

3 ᑭ ᑲᔭᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᓪᓕᐧᐊᑦᐊ ᑕᐱᐧᐊᑲ ᒥᔭᑭᓄᐱᑲ; ᐅᐩᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓴᐧᐅᒣᐧᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓕᐧᐅᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᑭᓄᐱᐧᑲᓀ

4 ᑲᓴᐧᐅᓕᒥᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴ, ᐅᒋᒋᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ; ᒥᑕᐧᑫᓴᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᑎᓱᑕ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᕆᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐧᑫᑎᐧᐱᐧᐅᐸᐊᕆᑲ ᓂ ᕆᔨᑫᐧᐃᓴᓴ

5 ᐅᑭᐱᓕᒍᐧᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐸᐧᑲᐧᑲᑦ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᔭᔪᑎᐧᑫᑕᐱᔨᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔪᑕᐧᐊᑲ; ᑭ ᑕᐧᖁᑲᐱᓄᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓕᐱᔨᑲᓴᑲ; ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᐃᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᕆᔨᓕᕐᑲᓀ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪ, ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᒉ: ᓇᐧᑕᑕ ᓂ ᓇᐧᑕᑕᒪᑫᐧᐃᓴᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓴᓀ

7 ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓴᓀ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᐧ-ᔨᓱᐧᐃᓴᓀ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑲᓴᐅᓴ ᓂᐱᑎᐧᑲᓴ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᐃᓴ ᑭᔪᑲᑦᓀ

8 ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓴ ᒥᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓴᓀ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᕿᔨᔭᒪᒍᑲ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑕᐧᐊᑲ: ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓴᓪ ᐧᐃᑎᑕᒍᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᓴᓀ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᒋᐃᑎᐱᒋᑦᓀ

9 ᐅᑦᑎᐧᑲᓂᐧᐊᑕᐧᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᑲᑦᑲᑲᐧᐃᒋᑲ, ᐁᔨᔪ ᐱᔨᓴᐧᑎᔨᐧᐃᓴᓂᐧ ᐅᐩᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋᕿᓂᓂᑲ ᑲᑎ ᐊᐧᑲᓴᐅᔨᔨᐧᐊᑲᓀ

10 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐃᔭᔨᑌᐧᐃ ᑲᑲᑌᐧᐊ ᑲᑎ ᒪᒋᔨᑲᑲᔨᐧᐊᑲ: ᐁᔨᔪ ᑲᑎ ᒪᒍᑌᐧᐊᑲᓀ; ᓂᐧᐊᑎᑲᓂᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᕿᔨᔨᑭᑲᓀ

11 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐊᐧᑲᒥᑦ ᑲᑎ ᐊᔭᒋᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᒍᓂᐧᐊᑕᐧᐊᑎᔨ ᑲᑎ ᓴᓴᐧᐊᓴᒪᐧᐃᓴᓀ

12 ᓂ ᑭᔭᓂᑌᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨ ᑭᒋ ᓴᒪᒃᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᔨᓂᒥᑦ, ᓄᔪᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᕆᕿᑦᐧᑲᑦ ᑭᒋ ᔨᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒋᑭᔪᓀ

13 ᑫᒋᓴᓵ ᐅᐧᑲᔪᑭᑕᑎᔨᐧᐊᑲ ᑲᑎ ᓴᓴᔪᑦᒪᒋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᐧᑲᐧᐃᓴᓂᐧᐊᑕᐧᐊᑦ: ᒪ ᐧᑲᔪᔨᑎᑦᑲ ᑲᑎ ᕆᔨᐧᑫᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᑎ ᑫ ᐧᐊᕆᒪᒋᑦᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓴ 141.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᔨᑎᓴ: ᑭᓕᐱ ᓴᔨᓴ; ᓴᔨᑎ ᓂ ᐯᑌᔨᔨᐧᐃᓴ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᐊᑲᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᑎᐧᐃᓴᓴᐧᐊᑲᓀ

2 ᐁᔨᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᓴ ᑭ ᒪ ᐅᓕᔨᒋᒪᐧᑲᐧᐃᓴ ᑕᐱᔨᓄ

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᑭᒪᓯᒥᓂᓐ; ᓗᖅᑕ ▽ ᐅᐱᓂᖅᑕᓂᓐᓂᒃ ᑕᐱᖅᓄᑦ ᐅᑕᔪᔭ ᓴᓴᑭᑭᒃ·ᐃᓐ-ᓕᑕ·▽·ᐃᓐᓂᓐ

3 ᐊᖅᓄᔪᐸᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓂᓐ, ▽ ᐃᖅᒃᑲᑌᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᓐᓂᓐ; ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᓐ ᐃᖅᒃᑲᑌᓴᓐ

4 ▽ᔪᔭ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐊᖅᑌᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᐃ-ᔭᑭᑫᖅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᑲ·ᑲ ᐃᔭᑭᑫᑭᒃ: ▽ᔪᔭ ᒪᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ.ᒥᑭ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓄ ᒥᑭᒥᒥ·ᐊᓐᓂᓐ

5 ▽ᔪᔭ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓀᑕᑎᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑐᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ: ▽ᔪᔭ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑎᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄ ᐱᒥ·ᐊᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᑫ ᐱᔪᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᓴ-ᑲᔪᔭᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑫᔨᐸᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᑕ·▽ᓂ

6 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ·ᑫᑎᐱ·▽ᐸᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᑕ·▽ ᐊᔪᓂᓴᑲᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᑲᔪ·ᓇᓂ

7 ᓂᓴᑲᓂᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᐸᓕᒥ·ᐊ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ, ᑕᐱᔪᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭᐃᓂᐊᐅ ᓗᖅᑕ ᑎᐊᖅᑲᐊᐅ ᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑲᒃᓂ

8 ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᑎᓐ; ▽ᑲ ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᓇᑲᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᒃ

9 ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓇ·ᑲᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑲ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓗᖅᑕ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐃ-ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔭᑭᑫᑭᒃ

10 ▽ᔪᔭ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓇᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕ ᐱ·ᐊᑦᒃ, ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᓕ ▽ ᐅᔪᒪᓱᓐᓇᓐ

▽ ᐅᑦᔪᔭ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓐ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓇ 142.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓱᑦᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᐯᑦᔪᓯᓱᓐᓇᓐ, ▽ ᐯᑦᔪᓯᓱᓐᓇᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓱᑦᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓐ

2 ·ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓕᓂ ᒧᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂᓐ

3 ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᔪᔭᑲᑌᓕᓂᒃ ᐱᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐃᒃ, ▽ᔪ ᑫᓴ-ᓕᒋᒪᓓ ᓂ ᒣᔭᑲᓇᓐᓇ ᒣᔭᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒍᑎᓓᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᑭᒍᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᒃᓐ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐸᐱᓓ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒋᓓ ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑫ ᑭᓴᓕᒥᒪᔨᐸᓂ: ᓇᑦᒋᒪᔭ·ᐃᓓ ᓂ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓇᓐ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊ·▽ᓓ ᑭ ᐱᔨᓴᓕᒣᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᒃ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓱᑦᐊᓂᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓓ, ᑭᓕ

Digitized by Google

▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᓇᑦᒪᓄᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲₓ

6 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐅᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒧᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᓪᑌ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᓂᓪᓂₓ

7 ·ᐊᓪᓪ·ᐃᕐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᐅᒥᓂᑯ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ·ᑲᓕᓴᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᖏᑦᓴᑲ·ᑲᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑦᓴᐊᓂᓕᓂₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 143.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓇ, ᐱᔪᑎᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪ-ᕐ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᑲᓕᓴᑎ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓇᔭᐸᓪ, ᓴᓵᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᓕᓴᑦᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲₓ

2 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑎᐢᔭᓱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑫᓪᑲᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐁᑦᐢᒪᐱᓕᓴᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐊᑦᒪᓕᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄₓ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᐢ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐁᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ·ᑲ: ᒧᔭᓴᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐢᑲᒪᐱᓕ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑕᔨᑫᓗᓇ ᐃᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑲ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ·ᓴᑎᐱᓴᑲₓ

4 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᓵᒣᓪᒪᓕ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᒃ: ᓂᑌᐃ ▽ ᐱᑭᓴᑲᔨᓇ ᑭ·ᐃᑕᓇₓ

5 ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓇ ᑲᔨᓴ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ; ᓂ ᓚᒥᐣᓄᓪᑌᓇ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᓇᓇᑲᑦ·▽ᓪᑌᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᔨᑭᑫᔨᓇₓ

6 ᑭ ᓬ·ᐊᓂᔨᑫᓪᔪᑎᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑌᔨᐢ·ᑫᑐᒃ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯ ᑲ ᓇᑌᔨᐢ·ᑫᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᔭᑭₓ

7 ᑭᓪᐱ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓇᑌᔨᓇ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᔨᐱᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ▽ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔭᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ·ᐃᑎᒃ ·ᐊᑎᑲᑲᓂₓ

8 ᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᒪᓇ ᑭ ᖃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᔨ-ᕐᔪᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓇ: ᑭᔭᓪᒥᑦᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑦ ᐱᒧᐅᔪᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃₓ

9 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓇ, ᑲ ᐢ·ᑲᔨᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᓇᑭᑎᔨ-ᒧᔭᑎᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓪᔪᓇₓ

10 ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑭᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᒪᑎᓱᓄ; ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓇ ·ᑲᑲᔨᑎᑎ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᖏᑭᒃₓ

Digitized by Google

15 ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋ·ᓪᑭᑦᓴᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒪ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔭ>ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒪ ᐊᓪᔨᑯᓐᐊ ᐅᑎᓵ

16 ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔭᖅᒍᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᔪᔫᑭ·ᐃᓪ·▽·ᐃᓪᓂᒪ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ <ᓐᑭᑭᓯᒪ ᖃᑦ ᑭ·ᕐᓵ·▽U·Vᓪ·ᐊ ▽ ᒍᑭᓪᑕᒥᓪᑎᓵ

17 ▼ᔨᑦ ᕿ ᐃᔭᑦᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᖅᓐ ᑌᕃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᔫᑭᕐᒃᓂᖅ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓪᔪᒪ·ᐊᐤ ·ᐁᔪᑌᓐᒪᒃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔪᐃᓐᖅᓇᓵᓂᓵ

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᖅ <·ᖅᑎᔨᑦ ᓂ ᖅ ᑭᑭᔭᖅᒍᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᓇᓄV·ᐃᓕ·

·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓵ; ᒪᖅ ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᐅᔪᑎ·ᖅᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᔪᑎᓐ ᖃᑦ ᒥᓄ·ᐅᓵ·ᖅᓂᓵ

ᓂᖅᒍ·ᐃᓐ 133.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ▽ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓂᓪᓂᓵ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓄᓴ·ᖅᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᖅ ·ᐃᑭᓕᓂᔪᑎᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᑐᒥᑎᒃ ▽ Vᔫᑯᐤ ᒥᑐᓄᓪᒥᖅᓂᑎᒃᓂᑎᒃᓂᓵ

2 ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᖅ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᒃ ᑕᒪᔪᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᓴᓴ·ᖅᓐ ᒥᔪᑎ·ᖅᓂᒃ, ᖅ ᓂᑦᑕᓪᓂ ᒥᓄᔪᑐᖅᓂᒃ, ▼ᕿᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓄᔪ·ᐁᓂᒃ; ᖅ ᐃᔪ ᓴᔪᑕᓪᓂ ▽ ·ᐊᓐᔫᖅᓂᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᒥᖅᓐ:

3 ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ "ᐊᐊᒪᓐ ᐊᑯᓯᐱᔫᓂ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑕᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᓯᐱᔫᓂ ᖅ ᓴᔪᑕᓪᓂ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑭᖅ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑯᑦ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦ ▽ᑕᓪ·ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒋ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᖅᑭᑫᖅ

ᓂᖅᒍ·ᐃᓐ 134.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᖅ, ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔫᑭ-ᓴᖅᓐ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦ; ᑌᐱᔭᖅᑭ ᖅ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᔪᓵᒃ ᐅ ·ᐁᔭᖅᓵᖅᓂᒥᒃ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦᓵ

2 ᐅᐱᓂᔫᓪᓚᒃ <ᓐᑭᖅᑐᒥᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦᓵ

3 UVᓪᒥᑭᑦ, ᖅ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᑦ ᑭᔪᔨᓪᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓪᓂ, ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᑭ ᖅ ᐅᑎ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑎᒥᒃᓵ

ᓂᖅᒍ·ᐃᓐ 135. .

1 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦᓵ ᐃᒥᑎᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᖅᓕ·ᐃᓐ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦ; ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔫᑭᓪᖅᓇᓵ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦᓵ

2 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᖅ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᔪᓵᒃ ᐅ ·ᐁᔭᖅᓵᖅᓂᒥᒃ UVᓪᒥᑭᑦ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎ-ᐃᑐ·ᐃᖅᒥᔫᓂ ᐅ ·ᐁᔭᖅᓵᖅᓂᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒥᓐᓇᓵᓄᓵ

Digitized by Google

3 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖏᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·: ▽ ᓂᒃᒍᓴᖏᒃ ᐃᒥᒋᕐᒥᓴᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐁᓴ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᕐᒥ·ᒃᓐᓵ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓴᕐᕈᓴᓯ ᖃᒃᓴᕐ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᐃᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒋᔭᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᑦᓵ

5 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭᖅᓕᑌᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ ᐁ ᑭᖅᑎᓯᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑭᕐᒥᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓕᓕᐊᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᓂᓐᐊᓐᓵ

6 ▼ ᐃᔨ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᕐᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕿᓕᓐᐤ ᑲ ᑐᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓴᑲ·ᐊᓂᑲᓵ

7 ᐃᔨᑕᐤ ᓂᐱ·ᐊᑦᕈᑌᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓄᓯᑫᓯᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᔨᓯᖅᒥᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᐊ·ᐊᖅᑌᓯᓕᓕᐤ ᐁ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ; ᓗᑎᓂᕐᐤ ᐅᓇᐊᖅ·ᑕᓯ·ᐃᓇᒥᓂ ᐅᒋᓵ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕᒧᔭᓇ ᐃᒋᔪᑎᓇ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓴᓵ

9 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑕᒪᓵ ᑭᖅᓂ·ᐊᒋᒋᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓵᑲᑭᖅ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᓴ, ᐸᑭᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᓯᓇᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊᓵ

10 ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓵᑲᓴᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓕ·ᐊ;

11 ᒐᐊᓇ ᐊᒧᕐᑉ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᑲᑲ ᐯᑦᓇ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᓇᓂᑲ:

12 ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ·ᐃᓯᓯᒥ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓇ·ᐁ·ᐃᓯᓯᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᓯᓇ·ᐁᓐᓵ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᓇ, ᑲᑭᕐᖃ ᐃᑦᑲᓇ; ᑲᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓯᔪᑦᑕᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᓇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕐ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᓐᓄ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂᓯ·ᐊᓂᑲᓵ

14 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᕆᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔪᓂᓂᓄ ᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒥᓪ·ᐁᐃᑎᓯ ᑦᑭ ᐊᑦᓇᖅᓴᑲᓇ ᑦᑎᓵ

15 ᐅ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓂᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᑭᒃ ᓂᓪᓕᐊᓯᓇᔪᓂ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑦᑦᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᐊᓯᓇᔪᓂ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲᓵ

16 ᐅᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᑦᓴᒥ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᓴᑭᔨᑯ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ·ᐊᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃ;

17 ᐅᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᓐᓐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᑭᓴ ᓇᓴᐊᓪ·ᐅ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᓪ·ᐊᑦᓵ

Digitized by Google

19 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑐᑭᓯ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᔪᓕᒃ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑐᑭᓯ ᐅᕐᓇᓂ:

20 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑐᑭᓯ ᓕᓕᖅ: ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᕆᑦᓕᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ, ᐃᒥᒋᒥᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ

21 ᒃᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑯᒍᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ ᖃᐊᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑕᒪᕐᓂ ᑭᑉᕆᓕᒋᓕᒃᓵ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᑦ ᐊᕆᒋᑦᑯᓕᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᓕᐅᓇ 136.

1 ᐅ ᐊᓵᓴᐊᒋᑉ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᕐᓂᖅ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᒋᐅᓪᓕᒍᓂᓂ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

2 ᐅ ᐊᓵᓴᐊᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᒋᑦ ᒪᓂᓴᐊ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

3 ᐅ ᐊᓵᓴᐊᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑕᕐᓂᖅᓕᒃ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐱᓀ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒋᐅᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᕐᓂᖅ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑲᖏᐅᕐᓕᒧᐅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᔨᓴᒃ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

6 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑌᑎᒋᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓂᐅ ᑕᒻ ᓂᐱᒃ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓵᓗᓇᒪᑲᓇ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐊ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

8 ᐱᓯᓪᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑕᕐᑕᓕᕐᓕ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᓴᓂ. ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

9 ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓪᓚᒪ ᓄᓕᖅ ᐊᒃᓱᓂᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑎᑕᕐᑕᓕᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᓴᓂᓄ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕈᐊᑦ ᐃᒋᓐ ᐅᓕᓪᒥᔨᓇᓇ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ;

11 ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓕᒃᓕ ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐅᓪᒥᐃᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᔪᓕᒃ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

12 ᐁ ᒪᓴᒃᐃᑎᕐᓂ, ᓄᓕᖅ ᐁ ᓂᓴᐅᓂᓴᑦᓂᑦ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅ ᓴᐅᕐᓕᒍᕐᓂᐊᓇ ᑲᑎᕐᓂ ᐱᒋᒋᓂᕐᓂᓵ

Digitized by Google

13 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐱᕐᑎᓐᓄᒃ ᒥᑦᑲᑎ ᑭᒃᑕᒥᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

14 ᓂᓵᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐳ·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐃᓵᒍᐃᓪ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

15 ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᕐᐸᐱ·▽ᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᐯᑭᐊ ᓂᓵᓪ ▷ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᒪ ᒥᑦᑲᑎ ᑭᒃᑕᒥᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

16 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐳ·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

17 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

18 ᓂᓵᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓱᑲᓴᑎᓂᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

19 ᖃᐊᓐ ▷ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᒧᒡᒋᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

20 ᓂᓵᓪ ᐊᑲ ᐯᓵᓐ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ;

21 ᓂᓵᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᑭᓂᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓂ·▽·ᐃᓱᓀᓚᓂ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

22 ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓂ·▽·ᐃᓱᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᓂᑲᓀ ᐃᓵᒍᐃᓪ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

23 ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓱᑕᑦᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓀᑲᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂ:

24 ᓂᓵᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐢᒥᐃᓪᑕᒃ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑕᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

25 ᑲ ᐊᓵᒪᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᓴᓱᓂᒥ; ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

26 ▷ ᐧᐃᐧᓴᑯᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓃ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ▷ ᓵ·▽ᓂᒥᕐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᓂᓚ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐ 187.

1 ᑭᒥᐯᒃ ᐧᐃᓪᓕᓐ ᓱᐱᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔨᒃ, ᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓕᐃᓐ, ᐃᐱᐱᓐ ᓂᓴᑭᓱᔨᒃ ᖃᐊᓐᓚ

Digitized by Google

2 ᓂᐱᓯᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒋᓇᓂ ᓂ ᓴᒃᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᒃᓂᓇᓂ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐅᔪᑎᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᒋᐅᓂᓂᔪᖅ

3 ᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᒋᐃᔨᒥᒃᑲ ᐊᐅᐊᔪᓂᐅᓂᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐅᓕᒋᒪᑯᓇᓇᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᓂᐃᓂᓄ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓐᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒣᐅᓂᔨᒥᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐅᓕᒋᑯᑯᓇᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᒋᒪᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᑎᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᔪᒋᒪ·ᐃᑯᓇ ᐯᔨᒃ ᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᐃᓇᓄ

4 ᒐᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᐅᓄᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓯ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᐃᓇ ᒧᓇᑌᐃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ?

5 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᒋᒐᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᓕᒪ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂ ᑰᒋᓂᒃ ᑲᒋ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᓯᒋᒪᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᐃᐊᒋᐸᓯᒋᒪᒃᓄ

6 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᒋᒐᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᑌᓯᓕ ᑲᒋ ᐸᓴᒃᒧ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ; ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᑭᒋᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᓕᒪ ᐃᔭᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑰᔪ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒋᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇᓄ

7 ᑭᔪᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓇᓇ, ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐃᔪᐱ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᒋ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᓕᒪ ; ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᑭ, ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐸᐊᒧᒃ, ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓭᔪᑌᒃᓄ

8 ᐅ ᐅᒋᓂᔪ ᕿᐱᓕᓇ, ᕿ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᓇ ; ᑲᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔭ ·ᒣᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐢᑐ·ᐃᔪᓄᒃᓄ

9 ᑲᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓇᒋ ᓄᓐᒋ ᖇ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐱᔭᔪᒋᒪᒋ ᑭᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᓄᓄ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 138.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑎᓴᑲᑫ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓇᓄᓇ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᐱᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑭᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᓐᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑌᓇ ᑭᑯ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓐᒋ ᑭ ᑰᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑯ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓄ

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐃᐱᐱ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᒐᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓱᑎᓇ ᓄᓐᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓄ

4 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓇᓇ, ᐃᐱᐱ ᐯᓕ·ᑲᑭ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐊᔪᒥᔭ ᑭᔭᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᓕᓂᑭᓄ

5 ᐁᐁ, ᑲᒋ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑲ·ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓕᒥ ᓄ ·ᐅᓴ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓕᒋᑕᓂᓂᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑌᓕᒋᓂᓂᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓯᓄ

Google

6 ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᑦ ▽ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᑦ, ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᐱᓯᔭᓕᖓᓐ ᐅᑦᑕᑌ-ᓕᒧᐊ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᔭᑌᓕᒧᐊ ·ᐊᓪᓚᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᓕᖓᓐᓄᓕ.

7 ᐊᑦ ᒣᔪᓴᓂ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᓕ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓵ·ᐃᓯᐃᓕ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓂ·ᐃᓂᔭᑦᑐᒪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐅ ᑲ ᑕ·ᑲᔨᑎᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒻᒥᐃᑯᓕᓄ.

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᑦᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᖓ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᖓ·ᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔨᓄᓕ ᑲᑭᖓ ᐱᒥᕕᓂᐅ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᖓ·ᐃᓄ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᑎᑎᒃ.

ᓂᔨᕆᓄᐅ ᓱᑭᑐᑐᔨᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ

▽ ᖃᑭᖁᕈ ᐊᔭᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓄ 139.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖓᓄᓕ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒥᐃᓄ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᖓᓕᒥᓄᓕ.

2 ᑭ ᑭᔨᖓᓕᑌᓄ ▽ ᐊᐱᔭᓄ ᓂᔭᑦ ▽ ᕈᓯᑯᔭᓄ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᓄ ·ᐊᓪᓚᓂ ᐅᒥᓕ.

3 ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᖓᓄ ᓂ ᒣᔨᑲᓄᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔪᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭ ᑭᔨᖓᓕᑌᓄ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᒡ·ᐃᓄᓕ.

4 ·▽ᓴ ᓄᒪ ᑕ·ᑲᓄ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓄ ᓂᑌᓕᓵᑲᑎ, ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲᑎ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖓᓄᓕ, ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᖓᓕᑌᓄᓕ.

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑯ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒡᓀᑲᑎ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑲᓂᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓄᓕ.

6 ▽ᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᖓᓕᑌᒧ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᐊᓕ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᑌᓕᑌᓄ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒥ; ᐃᔨᐯᓕᑌᓄ, ᓄᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱ ᑭᔨᖓᓕᑌᓄᓕ.

7 ᒡᓄᑌ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᓄᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ? ᒡᓄᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑎᑎᒧᐊᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᑦᓕᒥᔨᓄ?

8 ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑦ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᔨᑲᓄ, ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᔨᓄ: ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲᓯᔨᓄ ᒥᖏ ᐊᔨᑲᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᔨᓄᓕ.

9 ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓄ ᖃᑭᖁᕈ ·ᐊᒋᑲᑲᓄᓀ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑕᔪᖃᔨᓄ ᒪ·ᐊᑊ ▽ ᑭᔪᓕᑲ ᑭᒥᑲᒃ;

10 ▽ᑯᑦ ᖃᔨᓕᑊ ᑭᒥᒥ ᖃ ᑭᔭᑭᓕᐊᑯᑦᔨᓄᓕ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑐᓂᑯᓕ.

11 ᑭᔭᐱᓄ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᓄᓕ, ᖃᒥᓀᔪ ᑎᐱᔨᑲ·ᐃᓄ ᓂ ᵢᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓄᐅᑯᓄ; ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᔨᑲᑯᓄᓕ.

Digitized by Google

12 ▼▽, ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒋ·ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ; ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᓄ ·ᑯᔨᔪᓂ ᒋᐱᔨᓗᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓄ: ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᒃᓄ ᓄᓕ ▽ ᑯᔨᔪᓂ ᒋᐱᔨᓗᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓐᓇᓐᓄᓐ

13 ·▼ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐊᔪᓂᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓂ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᔨᒋᔪᒃᓄ

14 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ*; ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑯᔨᒋᑎᑯ ᓄᓕ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐅᔪ-ᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐ: ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑌᒋᒋ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᑫ·ᐃᓐ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᑭᔪᑫᒋᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᓄ

15 ᓂᔪᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒋᒃ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᑭᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᓂ; ᓄᓕ ▽ ᒪᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᐃᑲ·ᐃᒧᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᒋᒪᔪᒃᒥᒃᓄ

16 ᑭᔭᑭᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑌᓇ ᓂᔪᓂ, ᑫᔨᐸᒃ ᐅᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᐃ-ᑲ·ᐃᔪᒋᔪᓂ; ᓄᓕ ᑭ ᒪᔪᓇᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᓂ ᕿᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔪᓇ-ᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓇᑯᒋᓂᐊᑭ ᐊᒋ ᐅᑲ ▽ᔭᑲ ᐯᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃᓄ

17 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ! ᒋ·ᐯ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ !

18 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ¬ᑲᓂ: ᐃᔨᐱ ·ᑫᔨᔪᔨᔪᓂ, ᑫᔪᐸᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑎᓇᓐ

19 ᑫᑭᓇᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓇᑲᔨᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᔪᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᑐᒃᓄ

20 ·▼ᔭ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓪᒧᒍᒥ·ᑲᒃ, ᓄᓕ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔨᑭᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᓂ ᐊᑦᐸᑭᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕᓂ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓐ

21 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔨᑭᒃ? ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᓄᓕ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᑐᓪᒥᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓕᔪᔨᔪᑭᓄᓐ

22 ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᔪ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃᓄ

23 ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔨᑫᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᔪᑭᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕ ᑭᔨᑫᑕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ:

24 ·ᐊᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔭᓕᓇ ᐊᓇᑕᓂ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐱᐃᑭᔨᑲᔪ·ᐊᑐᓂ, ᐱᒧᒍᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒣᔨᑲᐊᓕᓄᓐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 140.

1 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔨᓇ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ: ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓓᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ. ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᑭᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ;

Digitized by Google

2 ᑲ ᓚᒥᑐᓂᓕᕆᑲ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ: ᒧᓴᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᓕ-ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᕈ ᓇᑐᓂᓕᕆᓂx

3 ᕈ ᑲᔪᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᓚᓂ·ᐃ·ᐁ ᑕᐱᖏᑲ; ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭ·ᐅᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑐᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᕈᑐᐱ·ᑲx

4 ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓂᒥᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᓴ, ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ; ᒥᑦᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓵᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᓂ; ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᕆᑲ ᑭᑦ ·ᑫᑎ-ᐱ·ᐁᐸᐊᕆᑲ ᓂ ᕿᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇx

5 ᐅᕈᔪᑌᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᕈ ᑦᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᑲ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᔪᔨᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᓄ ᕈ ᐃᑦᔨ·ᐊᑲ; ᕈ ᑕ·ᖃᑲᑌᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓪᐱᓄᓇᐃᓄ; ᕈ ᐊᔨᑕ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃ ᕿᓯᓂᑭᓂx

6 ᓂ ᕈ ᐃᑕᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᑦ, ᕈᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᓴ: ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᓴᓂx

7 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᓴ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ-ᓓᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᕈ ᕈ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐁᓇ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑦx

8 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓪᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᓴ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᕿᓓᔪᒥᓯᑦ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᑭᑕᐅ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑌᓂᐃᑎᑎᓂᑕᑲᑦx

9 ᐅᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐁ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓓᑲᔪᑲ·ᐃᑭᑲ, ᐁᓓᔨ ᐱᓓᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᕈ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕿᓂᓪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑦ·ᐊᑲx

10 ᐁᓓᔨ ᐃᔭᓓᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᓚᑕᓓᑲᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ᐁᓓᔨ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒍᔪᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ; ᓪ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᕈ ᕿᓓᑭᑲx

11 ᐁᓓᔨ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᒥᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔭᑭᐊ·ᐊᔪᑲ: ᑲ ᓚᓭ-ᑕᓂᓪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐃᐸᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑲᑎᓵᑦ ᐃᓪᑐᓂ·ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃᑦᓴx

12 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᓵᓂᑭ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑦᑕ·ᑲᔪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᔨᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂᐃᓪᑕᑭ ᐅᑭᑏᓚᑭᔪx

13 ᑫᑭᓇᔭ ᐅ·ᑲᔪᑭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓇᔪᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂᓂ: ᑲ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑎᑎᑲ ᑲᑕ ᕿᔨᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑭᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 141.

1 ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖏᓴ, ᕈ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᐠᑎᓇ: ᑭᓂᐱ ᓇᔨᓴ; ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᑦ·ᐃᒧᒧᑦᑦᓂx

2 ᐁᑲᔨ ᓂᑦ ᑦᔪᒥᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᓪᔪᑦᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᐱᔪᓴ

Digitized by Google

·ᐃᑭᒪᓯᒃᓴ; ᓄᖅᑕ ∇ ᐅᐱᓂᖅᓀᓕᓴᓐ ᑕᐱᖏᓚ ᐅᑕᔪᔪ ᓱᓴᑭ·ᐃᓀ·∇·ᐃᓐᓵ

3 ᐊᖏᔪᑕᐸᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ∇ ᐃᖏ·ᑲᑌᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᓐ; ᑲᓐ·∇ᓀᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᓐ ᐃᖏ·ᑲᑌᒪᓵ

4 ∇ᑯᔪ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐊᕐᑌᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᐃ-ᔪᑭᕿᓴᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᑲ ᒪᒍᑎᓂ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᕿᑭᒃ: ∇ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ.ᒥᑭ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓄ ᒥᑭᒥᒥ·ᐊᓀᓵ

5 ∇ᑯᔪ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᓀᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᑭᕐᑕᐊᖅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ: ∇ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑎᓐ; ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄ ᐱᒥᑲᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ∇ᑲ ᕿ ᐱᑯᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂᓵᓐ ᑲᑕᒥᓂᑲᓐ; ·∇ᔭ ᕿᓵᐸᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔨᒥᑯᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓂᓪᓕ·∇ᓀ

6 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓂᕿ·ᐃᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊᐃ·ᕿᑎᐱ·∇ᐸᐊᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᒥ·∇ ᐊᓀᓂᑲᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᓇᑐᒥ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᑫ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓓᓵ, ·∇ᔭ ·ᐃᑲᔪ·ᓀᓵ

7 ᓂᔭᑲᓂᓵᓓ ·ᐊᔭᔭᐸᓕᒥ·ᐊ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔭᑲᓓ ᐅᑐᓂᑲ, ᑕᐱᖏᓚ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐊ·∇ᓓ ᑭᐃᔾᑲᑕᐊᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐊᖅᑲᑲᐊᑭ ᒥᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᑫᑲᓵ

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓐ: ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᑎᓐ; ∇ᑲ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓂ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᓇᑲᓄ ᓂᑫ ᐊᐱᑲᓵ

9 ᒥᑕ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᓇ·ᑲᑲᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑲ·ᐃᑭᓵ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐃ-ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᒪᒍᑎᓂ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᕿᑭᒃᓵ

10 ∇ᑯᔪ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᄄ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓇᑲ ᑎᐱᓪ·∇ ᐅᖅ ᐊᓪ ᐱ·ᐊᑲᄄ, ᒣ·ᑲᑰ ᓂᓪ ∇ ᐅᔪᒪᔨᓓᓵ

∇ ᐅᑕᔪᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓓ 142.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔨᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᖅ, ∇ ᐯᑕᔪᓯᔨᓓᓵ, ∇ ᐯᑕᔪᓯᔨᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔨᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᖅ

2 ·ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓓᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᓀᓀᒍ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓂᓵ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑎᓀᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑫ ᐊᓀᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂᓵ

3 ᐃᔭᐱ ᓂᑫ ᐊᐱᒃ ∇ ᑭ ᒥᔪᔭᑲᑌᓀᓀᒃ ᐱᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐃᒃ, ∇ᔪ ᑫᔭᑫ-ᓀᓀᒪᓓ ᓂ ᒣᔭᑲᓓᓵ ᒣᔭᑲᓓᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔭ ᐱᒍᑌᔨᓓ ᑭᒍᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᔨ·ᑲ·ᑲᒃᑲᓵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᓓ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᒃ, ∇ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᔨᒪᓓ ᒪᒃ ᓓᒪ ᑭ ·ᐃᔨᓵ ᐃᓀᓀᓵ ᑫ ᑭᔭᓀᒣᑎᔨᓓ: ᓓᔨᒪᔪᓯ·ᐃᓓ ᓂ ᓂ ᓓᑌᔨᓀᓓᓵ; ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᐊ·∇ᓓ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔭᑫᓀᒣᓵ ᓂᑫ ᐊᐱᑲᓵ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔨᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓓ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓓ, ᑭᓪ

Digitized by Google

▽·ᐊd ᓂ ᓇᕆᒪძᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊᐢᕕ

6 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒉ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᓂᓪᓵx

7 ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐢ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᐸᐅ)·ᐃᑲᒥᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᔭᑲᔭ·ᑲᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑐᑲᓱᐊᒃx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 143.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᓪ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᔭᐢᒥᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃx

2 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᔭᐢᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᖏᓪᓇᑲᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑦᔪᒪᐱᔪᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐱᒧᑎᓱᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·▽ᓪᒪᒧᑲᓂ·ᐃᓇx

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐁᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ: ᒧᔪᔭᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑕᔨᑫᔭᓇ ᐃᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᑲᑲ, ᑕᐱᔨᑲᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ·ᓄᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᓇx

4 ▽·ᐊd ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᔪᔨᒣᓪᑕᒪ ᓂ ᐱᑎᓵᑲ: ᓂᑌᐃ ▽ ᐱᑎᑲᑯᔭᓇ ᑭ·ᐊᑐᓇx

5 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑭᓇ ᑲᔭᔪ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓪᑕᒪᓇ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᖏ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᓇᓵᑲᑦ·▽ᓪᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑎᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐅ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᔭᓇx

6 ᑭ ᓐ·ᐊᓂᔪᑫᓪᔨᑎᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑌᔭᐸ·ᑫᑐᒃ, ᑕᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑌᔭᐸ·ᑫᒪᑲᑲ ᐊᔪᑲx

7 ᑭᓪᐱ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᓇᑌᔨᓇ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᐅ ᓇᔪᐱᑦ·ᐊᐢᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ·ᐃᑭᑲ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂx

8 ᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᐅ ᐯᑦᒪᓇ ᑭ ᖃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᑫ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᐁᑭᑫ·ᐸᔭᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑎᓇ: ᑭᔪᓪᓂᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨᐅᔪᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒃx

9 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᑲ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᓵᑭᑎᔨᑦ·ᒧᔪᑎᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓪᔭᓇx

10 ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᒪᑎᓱᓪ; ᐃᑐᒪᐃᓇ ·ᑲᔪᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃ ᐊᔪᑭᑲx

Digitized by Google

11 ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ: ᑭ ·ᑲᓐᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥᕽ

12 ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᓴᑲᑦᐅᑲᑲᓯ·ᑲᔨᒥᑲ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᒧᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᓯᑭᐊᒥᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᑲ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᓭᓕᑲᓂᒥᓐᓯ

ᓂᓴᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᑲᓯ

ᐁ ᕿᑭᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 144.

1 ᑲᑦ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᑯᓯᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭᕿᓄᐊᑲ ᓂᒥᒥᔭ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᒪᑲᑭ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᓕᓕᑭᑎᓭᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑎᓂ·ᕿᒪᑲᑭ;

2 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᓕ·ᐃᑲᒥᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᓂ·ᐁ·ᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐸᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓭᒫᒪᒧᑲ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑲᐅᐳ·ᐊᑲᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᐊᑲ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓭ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑫᓇ ᐁᑌᓕᑫᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ, ᐁ ᐱᓯᓴᓕᒪᑦ! ᓄᓴᐊᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐃᑲᓯᓵᓇ, ·ᐊᒋᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑦ!

4 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐸᑲᑕᓂ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᑫᓯᓂ: ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᑫᐱᔭᓂᒃ ᒪᑲᔭᑌᓂ ᑲ ·ᐁᐱᐸᓕᒃᐤ

5 ᑕᐸᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᐯᑭ ᓱᔨ ᒪᒃ; ᓵᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐱ>ᑌᑭᐤ

6 ·ᐊᐧᑌᐸᓕᓕ, ·ᐊᒋ·ᔭᑎᓴᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ: ᐱᒧᑫᑫ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᑲᐤ

7 ᓱᔨᓕᔭᑫᓕ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᑲ ᐅᒥ; ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᓇᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᔨᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᒋᓴᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓴᓴᑲ;

8 ᐅᐧᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᓕᐤ ᑲ ᐊᒋᓴᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᐳ·ᐊᓕᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓱᔭᑭ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᓂᐳ·ᐊᑲᓯ

9 ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᑕᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧ: ᓂᑲᒧᐸᑲᓂᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᕽᐯᑫᔭᑲ ᑭᐧᑎᑲᓂᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓯᓇ

10 ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ: ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑌᐳᑫᑦᓇᓇ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᑯᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᔑᒪᑲᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᒥᐤ

11 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔨᑲᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓴᓴᑲ,

Digitized by Google

ᐅᐢᓂᐊᒃ ᐸᐧᑲᐸᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓗᒥᑉᑲ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᕐᐧᐊᓂ ▽ ᑭᓪᓚᕐᐧᐃ ᑭᒥᓂᕐᐧᐊᒃ :

12 ᓂᑯᓯᓪᓴᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪᓴᑯᓯᓪᑲ ᒡᐱᓪᑯᓂ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒡᑲᓴ ▽ ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂᒡᓂᓯᓴᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪᓴᑯᓯᓪᑲ ᒡᐱᓪᑯᓂ ᑭᑫᓗᐃ ᐊᓯᓂᓗᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓪᑲᒪᐱᓪᓯᓯᓪᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐃᔪ :

13 ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᒥᑫ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓱᑲᓯᓀᓀᑭ, ▽ ᐱᑭᔅᑎᑭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ·ᐃ ᐊᓪᒡᑭᑫ·ᐃᓴ; ᓂ ᒪᓂᓰᑐᓂᔪᒥᒥᓴᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐅᒡᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒋᑐᒥᓴᓴᓯ ᓀᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᒋᑦᒡᓯ ᑭᒥᒥᒋᑐᒥᓴᓴᓯ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᓪᑲᓂᓴᓴᒃ;

14 ᓂ ᒥᔪᓯᒥᓴᓴᓴ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓀᑲᐃᓯᓯᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑐᓪᑭᑲ; ▽ᑲᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐸᓪᐱᐱᑯᓯᑲᓂᐊᑲ, ▽ᑲᑲ ᓀᓂᔅᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᒡ·ᐃᐃᑐᒋᓂᐊᑲ; ▽ᑲᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐢᓀᒡᑭᑲᓂᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᓪᑲᓂᓴᓴᒃᕽ

15 ᒥ·ᓄᒡᒧᐢᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒡᒡ·ᐊᑲ, ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓴᑯᓯᓯᑲ: ▽▽, ᒥ·ᓄᒡᒧᐢᐊᑲ ᐊᒡᑭ ᐃᒡᒡ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᒡ-ᒥᑫᒡᒥᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧᐢ·ᐃᓵ 145.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒋᒥᒥᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐢᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐢᐣ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᑭᑌᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᑯ·ᐃᓵ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

2 ᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥᒥᒥᓵ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥᑌᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲ-ᓯ·ᐃᓵ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

3 ᑭᔭᑎᓯᐣ ᑌᐯᓭᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐃᑌᓭᒋᓯᓯᐣ ᓴᔭᐱᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒧᒥᒥᑭᒧᒃ-ᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓵ ᓴᒪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔪᓭᒋᒃᓂᓭᐣᕽ

4 ᐯᔅᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᒋᓴᓂᔪᐊᒧᑎᔭᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᒋᔅᓂᔪ ᒧᒥᒥᑦᒡᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓵ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᑫ·ᐃᑦᒡᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᐃᐃᒥᑫ·ᐃᓵᕽ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒡᒧᒪᐅᓵ ᐁᔪᐱᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓭᒋᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓭᒋᒃᑲ·ᓯᓵ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᒧᒪᔪᑲᑲᑭ ᐃᔪᒥᒥᑫ·ᐃᓵᕽ

6 ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓭᒧᑦᒡᒪᒃ ᐁᔪᐱᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᑭ ᑯ ᑯᔪᒋᑎᑯ ᐃᔪᒥᒥᑫ·ᐃᓵ: ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓵᕽ

7 ᒥᔪᒋᐃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑫ·ᐃᑦᒡᒪᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᑭᒧᑎᑲᑌᓭᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥ· ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓵ, ᓂᔅᑕ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓭᒧᒡᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᔪᔪᑭᒋᑎ-ᓯ·ᐃᓂᓭᓵᕽ

8 ᑌᐯᓭᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯᓯᓵ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᓱᑲᔪᑭᓂᔪᑲᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᔨᑫᓭᒥᑫ·ᐃ-ᓂᓭᓵ; ▽ ·ᑯᔪᑦᒡᐃ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑭᓯᑦ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᓴᔪᐱᑲ ▽ ᔅᓄᐅᓭᒥᑫᑦᕽ

Digitized by Google

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᓄᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ; ᓂᖅᑐ ᐅ ᓄᑦᐱ ᖃ·▽ᓕᒫ-ᖅ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑎᑐᒧᒪᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᖅ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ;

10 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᖅ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓴᓐ; ᓂᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᒪᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·ᑲᓴᓂ;

11 ᑲᑦ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᑐᒪᓴ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᓕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓕᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᓗ;

12 ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᓪᓕᒥᐊᑲᓴ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐃᑯᓱᓚᓇ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥ-ᖅ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᖅᑐ ▽ᔭᐱᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓕᓂᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇᓴᓐ;

13 ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᖅ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐱᒥᕐᓪᓕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᑫᓐᓂ·ᐊᑲᓴᓂ;

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᓭᑐᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓕᒥ, ᓂᖅᑐ ᐸᓱᑯᐯᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕐᖅᓚᓕᓕᒥᓕᒥᓴ;

15 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᖅᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯ·ᐊᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑲᖅᓴᓐ·ᐯᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᑭᓴ;

16 ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭᒪᓐᓇ, ᓂᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᒥᓲᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᐅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐸᓴ;

17 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ·ᑲᓵᓀᐦᑎᓱᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓴ, ᓂᖅᑐ ᐸᓗᑭᓱᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᖅ·ᐃᓂᓴᓐ;

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᐯ·ᓴᐸᒣᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑯᓐ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑯᓐ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓴᓐ;

19 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓂᓂ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᐅᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᕐᑕᑯᓕ: ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐᑕ·▽ᓂ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑭᕐᑕᑯᓕ, ᓂᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐱᐃ-ᒪ▽ᓂᓴ;

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒧᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᓕ; ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑕᓚᑭ▽ᓂᓴ.

21 ᓂᑐᓂᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓪᓕᒧᑐᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᕐᒥᑯᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒪ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲᓕᓕᑯᓴ ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲᓴ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᑫᓴ.

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 146.

1 ᒪᒥᕐᒥᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓴ ᒪᒥᕐᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓴ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᓴ;

2 ᐃᓕᓂᑲ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓱᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕐᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓴ; ▽

Digitized by Google

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᑦᓴᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓕᐱᔪ ▽ ᐊᑦᔦᑦᓴᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐᙳₓ

3 ▼ᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᔪᔅᑯᓯᐅᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᒃ ᓗᔪᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓐᙳ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑎᒃₓ

4 ᐅ ⊃⊃·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐸᓪᓪᓂ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔪᑲᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·▽ᓂ; ▽·ᐊᑯ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᓴᓂᓪ·ᐊₓ

5 ᒥ·⊃ᓪᒍ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᓴᓪᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᖃᒃᑦ, ᒃ ᐊᔪᐯᓪᒍᔪᑦᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒧᒪ;

6 ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᔪᓪᓂ ᓗᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓂᓂ, ᑭᒃᑎᒥᓂᓂ ᓗᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᔪᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓪᑭ: ᒃ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓪᓪᑦᓂ ᒉ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ;

7 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᓂ·▽ᓪᒉ·ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᒃ ᐢᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᒥᑭ; ᒃ ᐊᓗᒧᑦ ᒃ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᓪᒥᓐᙳₓ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᐢᓪ·▽ᓂ ᑭᐢᓪᓂ:

8 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ·ᐊᐱᐯᓂ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᓪᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐸᓯᔪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓗᒍᒥᑕᒥᓪᒥ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓱᑭᐯᓂ ᐅᒃᔨᓗᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊ:

9 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓪᒥᓂ ᒧᓐᑌ·ᐊ: ᐅᑎᔪᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᑦ ᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᔨᑫ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓪᒥ ᐅ ᓵᐯᒪ: ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒉᒃᑲᓵᓪᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊ ·ᑫᑎᐱᑕ·ᒉᓂₓ

10 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐅ ᖃᐊᓐ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔨᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦₓ

▽ ᐅᑦᔪᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓐ 147.

1 ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ: ·▽ᓴ·ᒥ·ᓵᔨᔅᓐ ▽ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒥᓐᓂ ▽ ·ᓂᒃᒍᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·⊃ᓪᒥ·ᒃᓐ, ᓗᔪᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᒥ·ᓵᔨᔅᓐₓ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᑦᓂ ᑭᑦᓴᓪᒥᒥᓂ; ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐯᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓂᒥᑎ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᕐᓪₓ

3 ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑎᐯᓂ ᒃ ᐱᔪᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭ, ᓗᔪᑦ ᒪᔪᐱᑌᓂ ▽ ᒥ·ᔭᒃᓂᓂᑎᑎᒥᓯₓ

4 ·ᐃᑕᒪ ▽ ᐃᑦᓯᓪᒥ ᐊᒃᔪᔪᓴ: ▽ᔪᓂᓂᓯᓪᒥ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑐᑐₓ

5 ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓂ ᒎᑌᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓗᔪᑦ ᓵᓴᐱᒃ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ: ᐅ·ᓂᓯᑐᒪᓪᒍ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒍᔭᓂᓂₓ

Digitized by Google

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅ ᐅᐱᓄᓂ ᑲ ᓗᓴᑎᑦᓕᒥ: ᒪᓕᓴᑲᒥᒃ ᐃᔨ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐸ·▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓵ

7 ᓂᑲᒪᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅ ▽ ᓇᐋᔪᐣᒃ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒪᐸᒃ ᔅᑲᑲᐋᐱ ᑭᐃᒋᑲᓂᒃ ᒧᒥᓕᓂᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒦᓕᓂᑐᓪᓗᓇᓂ;

8 ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊᒃ ᑭᔨᑦᓂ ·ᐊᓴᑲ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓚᑦᑕ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑦᑕ ᒪᓴᔨᔨᓵ ·ᐊᑭᓴᒃᓵ

9 ᒥᓵᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᒥᓂ, ᓵᔅᑦ ᑲᑲᑭᔨᓵ ᑲ ᐯᒋᔨᓯᒥᓕᓵ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥ·ᓵᓪᑕᒥᐃᔨᓪᓕᐊ ᒥᓴᑎᑦᒪ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥ·ᓵᓪᑕᑦᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᓕᐊ ᐅᓴᑲᑎᓪᓕᐊ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅ ᒥ·ᓵᓪᑕᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᒋᔨᔨᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐯᓪᒧᓪᒥ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᔅᓵ

12 ᐃᒥᒋᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒧᖅ,▷ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪ; ᐃᒥᒋᒪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ▷ ᖃᐊᓱᓵ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᔨᑲᑌᐃᒪᓴᑲ; ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᒥᑭᓗᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᒥᔅ ᑲ ᐱᒋᓴᓪᒥᓴᑭᓵ

14 ᑲᐅᓗᓪᒥᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᔅᑲ, ᓵᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓪᐃᔅ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᔨᒋ ᒥᓗᔨᔨᓪᒥ ᕿ·ᑫᔨᑲᓂᒥᓪᓵ

15 ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ: ᐅᓪ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᓪᓵᐱᐱᓴ ᑭᔨᕿᓪᓪᓂᓵ

16 ᒥᓪ·▽ᓂ ᑯᓪ ᒋᐱᓴᑲ ᒪᓂᔅᓴᓂᔅ ᐅᐱ·▽ᐅ: ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᔅᐊᒪ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓪ ᒋᐱᓴᑲ ᐱᐃᑌᓵ

17 ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑎᔅ·▽ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓴ·ᑲᒥᒪ ᒋᐱᓴᑲ ᓴᑲᒪᒧ·ᐃᓪ: ᐊ·▽ᓪ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᑲ·ᐃᑲᕿᐱᔨᒋᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓪᒥᓂᓵ

18 ᑭᑭᑎᔅᐊᒪ ᐅᓪ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓪ, ᑎᑭᓴᒪ ᒪᒃ: ᓗᑎᓂᓪᓂ ▽ᑯ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐱᐃᒥᑭ·ᐊᑭᓵ

19 ·ᐊᕿᑎᓵᓂ ᐅᓪ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᖁᑲᕿ, ᐅᓪ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓪ ᓵᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᕿᓴᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᑕᓵ

20 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᔅ ▽ ᐃᑕᓴᑲᓂᓂᒥᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐊ: ᓵᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᕿᓴᓂᑫ·ᐃᓪ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᓪᕿᒥᓪᐊᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᖅᓵ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓪ 148.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒧᖅᓵ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᒧᖅ ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᒥ: ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᒃᓵ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᒥᓱᐊᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᒃᓪᒪᓪᒪ: ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐱᐅᑐᒪᕽ

3 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓂ ᐱᓱᒪ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑎᐱᖏᐱᓱᒪ: ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓱᓱᖏᐊᒃ ᐊᒃᓴᔪᔨᐅᖅ

4 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐅᑐᒃ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑲ ᕿᔨᑎ-ᕿᓪᓕᖏᒃ ᑭᔨᐅᑐᕽ

5 ▽ᐅᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᑎᑕᒧᐊᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃ ᖃᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐅᐅ, ▽ᐅ ᐧᐅᔨᑕᓂᐧᐊᓂᓪᓕᑭᕽ

6 ᓴᑦᑎ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃᐊᓴᐅᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᓐᐅᐅ ▽ᒃ ᕿ ᒥᐅᔭᒃᑫᕿᓪᓕᓂᓪᓕᑭᕽ

7 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓂ ᒥᔨᑭᓂᐳᐱᐅᔭᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᒥᓱᐅ ᑭᔭᒃᐅᔭᐧᐃᐅᓂ;

8 ᐃᔭᔪᑌᓂ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᓴᔨᑲᓐ; ᔪᓐ ᓴᑦᑎ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᕿᑌᓂ; ᑭᔨᑎᓐ ▽ ᑎᐱᕿᓪᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐅᓐᓐ;

9 ᐧᐊᒋᔭ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐧᐊᒋᓵ; ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨᐧᐃᒋᒃ ᒥᔨᑎᐧᑲᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᒥᓱᐅ ᓯᓱᑭᔨᑲᑎᐧᑲᒃ;

10 ᐊᐧᐅᓱᔨᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᓐᓐᒃ; ᑲ ᐱᒥᑕᒥᒧᒋᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᓪᒋᒃ ᐱᓄᓱᐧᐊᒃ;

11 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᐧᐊᒃ; ᑭᒋᐅᑭᓯᔪᓴᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐅᑎᕿᑦᓱᐧᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ;

12 ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᐧᐃᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᔨᓀᐧᐊᒃ; ᑭᖏᓪᓕᓪᐧᐊᒃ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᔪᓴᒃ;

13 ▽ᐅᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᑎᑕᒧᐊᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ: ᐧᐅᔨ ᐧᐃᓪᒐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᓪᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᐱᔨ ᐃᔨᐯᓪᒥᑦᑲᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ; ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒥᑦᐊᓂᓪᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᐃᒪᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᓪᒥᓪᓕᑲᑲᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᔪᑲ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᔨᑫᕽ

14 ᐊᒥᒥᒃ ᓴᑦᑎ ᐃᔨᐯᓪᒥᑦᐊᑦᐧᐅᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓴᑲᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒪ, ᐅ ᒥᒪᑦᐊᒥᑲᑦᐧᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ ᒥᓱᐧᐅ ᐅ ᕿᓵᑭᒥᒪᕽ; ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑭᐱᑦᓴᓪ ᐅᑎᓴ, ᐃᓪᒥᓪᒥᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐯᐧᓴᕿᒥᑦᓴᕽ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓐ 149.

1 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᕽ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᕽ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᐅ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑦᑲᓂᓪᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᐃᐅᑦ ▽ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐱᐃᓪᒥᓪᒪ ᐅ ᕿᓵᑭᒥᒪᕽ

Digitized by Google

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪᓚᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᐃᑯᑦ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓚᐃᔪᒥᔅ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪᓚᐃᑌᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᑭᒪᒥᓪᐊᓂᔅ

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᓗᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓭᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᒥᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᒍᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᓗᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓚᐸᑦᓚᑦᒃ ᑌᐁᐃᒃᓂᔪᓕᓂᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᒃᓴᐱ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᓄᔅ

4 ᐊᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᒥᓵᓕᓗᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᓴᑯᐁᐊᓄ ᑭᓄᐅᑎᓭᐊ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐᐁᔪᐃᓂᓄᔅ

5 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭᐸᓵᑭᓭᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪᓚᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑯᓭᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓐᓴᐁᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᐃᒃᓭᐃᓂᒃᓗᔅ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑯᓭᐃᓂᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᐁᒃᓂᓄᓂᓄ ᐅᑐᓂᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐃᓵᐱᑌᐅᓵᒃ ᔪᒪᒃᓂᐅ ᐅᑭᑭᐃᐊᒃ;

7 ᑭᑭ ᑲᐁᑕᑭᐃᑭᒃ ᐁᒃᑲ ᐅ .ᐃᓵᒥᐃᓂᒥᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᑭᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐃ;

8 ᑭᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᐁᐱᓵᐅᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐃᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᓂᒥᐊᐃᐊ ᒪᓀᐱᓀᓵᐱᓵᒃ ᐅᑭᔅ;

9 ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᐊᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐊᓵᓀᑯᐃᐃ ᒪᓂᓀᐃᒃᑌᓂᒃ: ᐅᒧᓂᓄ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒍᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᐅᓵᓂᐊ ᒥᓂᐁ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓂᒪᓭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑯᖅᓭ

ᓂᒃᒪᒍᐃᓐᐃᓄ 150.

1 ᒪᒪᑭᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑯᖅᓭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒃᒥᓂᒃ: ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓄᐅᒃᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᐅᒃᑭᐅᐊᓐᐃᐊ ᑭᔪᓂᒃᓭᔅ

2 ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᐅ ᓂᒃᑎᑦᓂᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᑯᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ: ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓄ ᑭᓴᑎᑦᓭᔅ

3 ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑦᐃᒃ ᐳᑦᑭᒃᓐ: ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᓂᒃᒪᒍᒥᒃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑯᒃᓴᐱ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓂᒃᓭᔅ

4 ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑌᐃᐁᒃᓂᔪᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᒥᐃᓂᒃ: ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᔪᐃᐅᓴᐊᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᒥᒃᓂᒃᓭᔅ

5 ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᔪᐃᐅᓴᐊᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ: ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑭᓀᐃᐁ ᑭᔪᐃᐅᓴᐊᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃᓭᔅ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓵᐃ ᑕ ᐃᐃᐁᓂᒃᓐ ᑲ ᓄᓄᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑯᖅᓭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑯᖅᓭᔅ

Digitized by Google

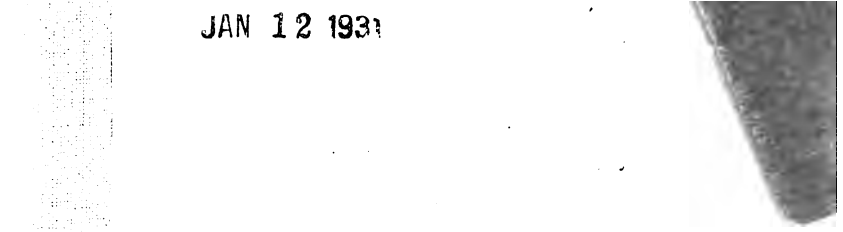
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JAN 12 193



Digitized by Google